



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

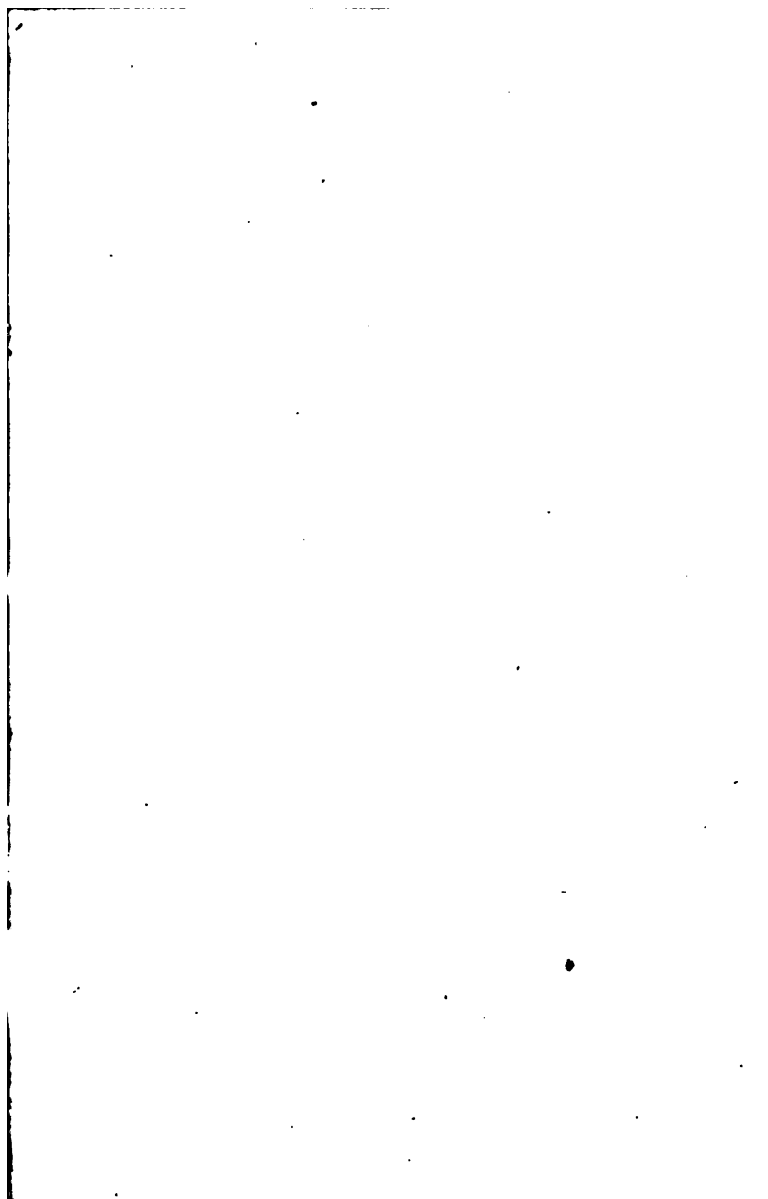
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





600094101L







A
POCKET DICTIONARY OF THE
FRENCH AND ENGLISH
LANGUAGES



LONDON
WILLIAM PICKERING
1853

303. C. 93.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY.

A B I

ABAISSE, *f.* under-crust in
pastry
Abaisser, *abase* ; *let down*
Abaisseur, *m.* depressor
Abalourdir, *stupify*
Abandon, *m.* abandonment, *lewdness*
Abandonner, *forsake, abandon*
Abaque, *m.* abacus, *top of a column*
Abasourdir, *stun* ; *stupify*
Abatage, *m.* clearing of a forest
Abatant, *m.* shutter, *flap*
Abâtardir, *corrupt* ; *spoil*
Abâtardissement, *m.* degeneracy
Abatée, *f.* falling to leeward
Abat-jour, *sky-light*
Abattement, *m.* dejection, *faintness*
Abatteur, *m.* feller
Abattre, *pull down* ; *abate* ; *afflict*
Abattu, *e.* dejected
Abattures, *f.* foiling
Abat-vent, *m.* pent-house of a steeple
Abat-voix, *m.* canopy over a pulpit
Abbatial, *belonging to an abbot*
Abbé, *m.* abbot
Abcéder, *turn to an abscess*
Abcès, *m.* abscess, *imposthume*
Abdals, *m.* Persian monk
Abécédaire, *novice* ; *spelling-book*
Abéchement, *m.* feeding birds
Abée, *f.* bay, dam
Abeille, *f.* bee
Abéquer, *feed birds*
Abétir, *stupify* ; *make stupid*
Abigeat, *m.* cattle-stealing

A B O

Abîme, *m.* abyss ; *hell*
Abîmer, *whelm* ; *destroy*
Ab-intestat, *abintestate*
Ablactation, *f.* weaning an infant
Ablais, *m.* corn cut down and still
lying in the field
Ablégat, *m.* envoy of the pope
Abluer, *revive old writings*
Aboi, aboïement, *m.* barking, *baying*
Abois, *pl.* point of death ; *at bay*
Abonné, *e.* subscriber
Abonnement, *m.* subscription
S'Abonner, *bargain* ; *subscribe*
Abonnir, *make good* ; *improve*
Abord, *m.* access ; *attack* ; *approach*
D'Abord, *first* ; *at first* ; *at first sight*
Abord, aboard, on board
Abordable, *accessible* ; *accostable*
Abordage, *m.* boarding a ship
Aborder, *accost* ; *board* ; *land*
Abornement, *m.* fixing bounds
Aborner, *set limits* ; *bound*
Abouchement, *conference, interview*
Aboucher, *bring persons together*
S'—, *confer with* ; *parley*
Abougri, *e.* stunted ; *misshapen*
Abouquer, *add fresh salt to old*
About, *m.* extremity of a piece of
wood cut square and shelving
Aboutier, *place end to end*
Aboutir, *border on* ; *end* [a thing
Aboutissans, *m. pl.* ends and sides of
Aboutissant, *m.* abutment, *limits*
Aboutissant, *e.* bordering on

- S'Adonner, *addict one's self ; take to*
 Ados, *m. shelving bed*
 Adossement, *m. backing [backwards*
 Adosser, *put back ; back ; strengthen*
 S'—, *lean one's back against*
 Adouci, *m. softening*
 Adoucir, *sweeten ; soften*
 Adoucissant, *e. softening*
 Adoucissement, *m. softening*
 Adoué, *e. coupled ; paired*
 Adragant, *m. gum dragant*
 Adulatif, *ve. adulatory*
 Aduler, *flatter meanly ; cringe*
 Adultérin, *e. born in adultery*
 Adventif, *ve. —titious*
 Aéré, *e. well aired*
 Aérer, *air, purify a place*
 Aérien, *no. etherial ; aërial*
 Aérieur, *air, (by fumigation)*
 Aérophobe, *one afraid of the air*
 Aérostat, *m. air-balloon*
 Affadir, *cloy ; render insipid*
 Affadissement, *m. cloyment*
 Affaire, *f. affair ; business ; thing*
 Affairé, *f. e. busy*
 Affaissement, *m. sinking down*
 Affaïsser, *press down*
 Affaïter, *tame a hawk*
 Affalé, *e. fallen to leeward*
 Affaler, *lower*
 Affamer, *famish, starve*
 Affamé, *e. famished, greedy ; scanty*
 Afféagement, *m. feoffment*
 Afféager, *give in fief, or in leasehold*
 Affecter, *affect ; mortgage, appropriate*
 Affectif, *ve. that moves the affections*
 Affectionner, *love*
 Affectueusement, *kindly*
 Affectueux, *se. affectionate*
 Affermer, *farm ; rent*
 Affermir, *strengthen* [ening
 Affermissement, *m. support, strength-*
 Affété, *e. affected*
 Afféterie, *f. affectation*
 Affiche, *f. bill posted up*
 Afficher, *post up*
 Afficheur, *m. advertiser*
 Affidé, *e. trusty, confident*
 Affier, *graft*
 Affiler, *sharpen*
- Affilier, *adopt, initiate*
 Affinage, *m. affinage, refining*
 Affinement, *m. refining*
 Affiner, *refine*
 Affinerie, *refinery*
 Affineur, *m. refiner*
 Affinoir, *m. hatchet*
 Affiquet, *m. knitting-sheath*
 Affiquets, *m. pl. petty ornaments*
 Affixé, *attached to the end*
 Affleurer, *level ; smooth ; fay*
 Affligeant, *e. afflicting ; sad*
 Affluent, *e. flowing ; running*
 Affluer, *resort ; abound ; flow*
 Affoiblir, *weaken ; allay*
 Affoiblissement, *m. weakening, debi-*
 Affoler, *infatuate* [litation
 Affolir, *grow foolish*
 Afforage, *m. assized price*
 Afforer, *assize, set the price*
 Affourche, *that which serves to moor*
 Affourcher, *moor across* [across
 Affourrager, *affourrer, fodder*
 Affouragement, *m. foddering, food*
 Affranchir, *set free ; enfranchise*
 — une lettre, *frank*
 Affranchissement, *m. delivery ; ex-*
 Affres, *f. pl. great fright* [emption
 Affrètement, *m. freight, hire of a ship*
 Affréter, *freight, hire a ship*
 Affréteur, *m. freighter*
 Affreux, *se. dreadful, hideous*
 Affriander, *use dainties ; allure*
 Affrioler, *allure, entice ; decoy*
 Affriter, *prepare a pan to fry with*
 Affrontailles, *f. boundaries*
 Affronté, *e. facing (in heraldry)*
 Affronter, *face ; cheat*
 Affronterie, *f. cheat*
 Affronteur, *se. cheat*
 Affublement, *m. muffle, covering*
 Affubler, *muffle up* [ing place
 Affût, *m. frame of a cannon ; burk-*
 — (être à l'), *be on the catch*
 Afutage, *m. set of tools*
 —, *dressing of an old hat*
 —, *grinding of tools*
 —, *mounting of a piece of ordnance*
 Affuter, *sharpen ; mount*
 Afin que, *to the end that*
 — de, *in order to*

Aga or Agha, <i>m. aga, Turkish officer</i>	Aguerrir, <i>train up to war</i>
Agacant, <i>e. enticing</i>	Aguets (<i>être aux</i>), <i>lie in wait</i>
Agace, <i>f. magpie</i>	Ahan, <i>m. trouble; effort</i>
Agacement, <i>m. setting on edge</i>	Aheurté, <i>e. obstinate</i>
Agacer, <i>set on edge; entice; vex</i>	Aheurtement, <i>m. obstinacy</i>
Agacerie, <i>f. enticement</i> [<i>provoke</i>]	S'Aheurter, <i>be obstinate</i>
Agapes, <i>f. pl. love-feasts, agapæ</i>	Ahurir, <i>astonish, amaze</i>
Agatis, <i>m. waste, damage done by beasts</i>	Aides, <i>f. subsidies; excise</i>
Agé, <i>e. aged, old</i> [<i>in fields</i>]	Aieul, <i>m. grandfather</i>
Agencement, <i>m. arrangement</i>	Aieule, <i>f. grandmother</i>
Agencer, <i>set in order</i>	Aieux, <i>m. pl. forefathers, ancestors</i>
Agenda, <i>m. memorandum-book</i>	Aigail or Aiguail, <i>m. morning dew</i>
S'Agénouiller, <i>kneel down</i>	Aigayer or Aiguayer, <i>bathe, wash</i>
Agénouiller, <i>m. hassock</i>	Aigle, <i>m. eagle; superior genius</i>
Aggrave, <i>m. threatening monitory</i>	Aiglon, <i>m. eaglet, young eagle</i>
Agilement, <i>nimbly</i>	Aigre, <i>sour; brittle; shrill; sharp; severe</i>
Agio, <i>m. course of exchange</i>	Aigre, <i>m. sourness</i> [<i>severe</i>]
Agiotage, <i>m. stock-jobbing</i>	Aigre-doux, <i>ouce. sourish; quaint</i>
Agioter, <i>deal in the stocks</i>	Aigrefin, <i>m. sharper</i> [<i>ly polite</i>]
Agioteur, <i>m. stock-jobber</i>	Aigrelet, <i>e. tart, sourish</i>
Agir, <i>act; do</i>	Aigrement, <i>severely</i>
Agissant, <i>e. stirring, efficacious</i>	Aigremoine, <i>f. agrimony; liverwort</i>
Agnat, <i>m. descending from a collateral</i>	Aigret, <i>ts. sourish</i>
Agneau, <i>m. lamb</i> [<i>male line</i>]	Aigretté, <i>e. tufted</i>
Agneler, <i>bring forth lambs</i>	Aigrette, <i>f. egret; tuft of feathers</i>
Agnelet, <i>m. lambkin; gold coin</i>	Aigreux, <i>sourness; sharpness; spite</i>
Agnels, <i>m. pl. ancient French coin</i>	Aigreur, <i>pl. heartburning</i>
Agnes, <i>f. young raw girl; simpleton</i>	Aigrir, <i>make sour; irritate</i>
Agnus, <i>m. religious toy</i>	Aigu, <i>e. sharp, acute; shrill</i> [<i>place</i>]
Agonisant, <i>m. dying man</i>	Aiguade, <i>f. fresh water; watering</i>
Agonisant, <i>dying</i>	Aigue marine, <i>f. sort of precious stone</i>
Agoniser, <i>vn. be at the point of death</i>	Aiguière, <i>m. ewer, basin</i>
Agrafe, <i>f. clasp, hasp</i>	Aiguiérée, <i>ewer-full</i>
Agrafer, <i>fasten with a clasp</i>	Aiguille, <i>f. needle; spire; hand of</i>
Agraire, <i>agrarian</i>	— de tête, <i>bodkin</i> [<i>a watch</i>]
Agrandir, <i>enlarge; promote</i>	— à emballer, <i>packing-needle</i>
Agréer, <i>receive kindly; approve, allow</i>	— à tricoter, <i>knitting-needle</i>
— un vaisseau, <i>rig a ship</i>	— de carène, <i>outrigger</i>
Agréur, <i>m. one who rigs a ship</i>	— de fanal, <i>poop-lantern brace</i>
Agrégation, <i>f. admission</i>	Aiguillée, <i>f. needle-full</i>
Agrège, <i>m. fellow of a college</i> [<i>ciety</i>]	Aiguillette, <i>f. tagged point; slice</i>
Agréger, <i>aggregate; admit into a so-</i>	Aiguilletter, <i>tie with points</i>
— <i>ciety</i>	Aiguilletter les canons, <i>lash the guns</i>
Agrément, <i>m. agreeableness; consent</i>	Aiguillier, <i>m. needle-case</i>
Agréments, <i>m. pl. ornaments; charms</i>	Aiguillon, <i>m. goad; sting; motive</i>
Agrès, <i>m. pl. rigging</i> [<i>acid, sour</i>]	Aiguillonner, <i>sting</i>
Agreste, <i>agrestic, rustic, clownish</i>	Aiguillots, <i>m. pl. pintles</i>
Agrière, <i>f. ground-rent</i>	Aiguiser, <i>sharpen; whet</i>
S'Agriffer, <i>cling fast</i>	Ail, <i>m. garlic</i> [<i>ale</i>]
Agripper, <i>snatch; pilfer</i>	Aile, <i>f. wing; sweep; aisle of a church</i>
Agronome, <i>m. writer on agriculture</i>	Ailes d'arrimage, <i>f. pl. wings of the hold</i>
Agrouper, <i>group figures in a painting</i>	

Ailes de dérive, lee-boards
 Ailé, e. winged
 Aileron, m. fin ; small wing ; pinion
 Aillade, f. garlic-ragoo, or sauce
 Ailleurs, elsewhere ; besides
 D'Ailleurs, otherwise, besides
 Aimant, m. loadstone
 Aimer, touch with loadstone
 Aimantin, e. magnetic
 Aimer, love ; fancy ; be fond of ;
 Aine, f. groin [admire
 Aîné, e. eldest, first-born
 Aînesse, f. eldership
 Ainsi, so ; thus ; just so
 — que, as ; even as ; so as
 Airain, m. brass
 Aire, f. area ; wind [of prey
 —, barn-floor ; eyrie (nest of a bird
 — de vent, f. point of the compass
 Airée, barn-floor full of sheaves ready
 Airer, make one's eyrie [to thrash
 Ais, m. board ; plank ; snelf
 Aisance, f. ease ; competency
 Aisances, f. pl. privy
 Aise, glad ; joyful
 —, f. ease ; content ; conveniency ;
 A l'aise, easily, comfortably [leisure
 Aisé, e. easy ; rich
 Aisement, m. privy ; leisure
 Aisement, easily ; freely
 Aisselle, f. arm-pit
 Aissette, f. cooper's adze
 Ajournement, m. summons ; citation
 Ajourner, summon ; adjourn
 Ajouter, add, subjoin
 Ajustemens, m. pl. conveniencies
 Ajuster, adjust
 Ajustoir, m. coinage-scale
 Alambic, m. alembic, still
 S'Alambiquer, puzzle ; refine too
 Alan, m. kind of hound [much on
 Alarguer, stand off to sea
 Albâtre, m. alabaster
 Alberge, f. alberge ; early peach
 Albran, m. young wild duck
 Albrenner, shoot at wild ducks
 Alcade, m. alcaid ; sheriff
 Alcyon, m. king-fisher
 Aleatoire, contingent
 Alégre, brisk ; cheerful
 Allégrement, cheerfully ; readily

A l'encontre, against
 Alène, f. awl ; pricker
 Alénier, m. awl-maker
 Alénois, m. garden-cresses
 Alentour, round about
 Alentours, m. pl. neighbouring places
 Alérion, m. bl. eagle
 Alerte, alert ; brisk ; pert [guard
 Alerte, f. alarm, warning to be on one's
 —, be on your guard !
 Alexipharmaque, antidotal
 Alezan, sorrel horse
 Alezan, e. sorrel colour
 Algarade, f. insult ; prank [gebra
 Algébriser, speak, or write on al-
 Alguazil, m. —zil, constable in Spain
 Algue, f. sea-weed
 Alibiforain, m. evasion ; idle excuse
 Aliboron, m. conceited fellow
 Alidade, f. cross-staff
 Aliéné, e. insane ; alienated
 Aliéner, alienate
 Alignement, m. line ; row
 Aligner, lay out by line
 Alimens, pl. alimony, maintenance
 Alimenter, maintain ; feed
 Alimenteux, se. nutritive
 Alinéa, m. alineae, new paragraph
 Alinger, furnish linen
 Aliquante, aliquant part
 Aliquote, aliquot part
 Alité, e. bed-ridden
 S'Aliter, keep one's bed
 Alize, f. fruit of the lote tree
 Alizés (vents) trade-winds
 Alizier, m. lote-tree
 Alkermès, m. alkermes (compound
 Allaitement, m. suckling [drug)
 Allaiter, suckle
 Alléchement, m. allurements
 Allécher, allure, entice
 Allée, f. entry ; walk
 Allège, f. tender ; lighter
 Allègement, m. alleviation
 Alléger, ease ; lighten
 Allégresse, f. joy ; alacrity
 Allégre, lively ; with spirit
 Alléguer, allege, quote
 Aller, go ; walk
 Alleu (franc—), m. freehold
 Alliage, m. mixture of metals

- Allié, *e. relation* ; ally
 Allier, *ally* ; mix ; match
 Allier, *m. net to catch quails, etc.*
 Allobroge, *m. clownish fellow*
 Allocation, *f. allowance in an account*
 Allodialité, *f. freehold*
 Allouable, *allowable* ; admissible
 Allouer, *allow* ; admit
 Allumer, *light* ; kindle
 Allumette, *f. match*
 Allumeur, *m. lamp-lighter*
 Allure, *f. gait* ; pace ; behaviour
 —, *f. trim of a ship*
 Almageste, *m. collection of astronomical observations*
 Almandine, *f. sort of ruby*
 Aloétique, *aloëtic, bitter*
 Alogne, *f. buoy*
 Aloi, *m. alloy* ; value
 Alonge, *f. eking-piece*
 Alongement, *m. lengthening*
 Alonger, *lengthen* ; stretch
 Alonges, *f. pl. futtocks*
 — de revers, *top-timbers*
 — de porques, *futtock-riders*
 — des écubiers, *haws-pieces*
 — de poupe, *stern-timbers*
 Alors, *at that time* ; then
 Alose, *f. shad fish*
 Alouette, *f. lark*
 Alourdir, *stupidify* ; stun
 Aloyage, *m. mixture* ; *f. metal*
 Aloyau, *m. (de bœuf), loin, sirloin*
 Alpiste, *m. canary-seed* [changed
 Altéré, *e. thirsty* ; deteriorated ;
 Altérer, *cause thirst* ; disorder, alter ;
 Alterne, *alternate* [adulterate
 Altesse, *f. highness*
 Altier, *haughty, proud*
 Altièrement, *haughtily*
 Altimétrie, *f. measuring altitudes*
 Alude, *f. dressed sheep-skins*
 Aludel, *m. subliming vessel*
 Alumelle, *f. blade of a knife*
 Alumineux, *ae. aluminous*
 Alun, *m. alum*
 Aluner, *steep in alum-water*
 Alunière, *f. alum-mine*
 Alvéole, *f. cell* ; tooth-socket
 Amadis, *m. end of a waistcoat sleeve*
 Amadou, *m. tinder*
- Amadouement, *m. coaxing*
 Amadoué, *coax* ; wheedle
 Amadoueur, *m. coxer* ; wheedler
 Amaigri, *e. emaciated, lean*
 Amaigrir, *make lean*
 Amaigrir, *vn. grow lean, fall away*
 Amaigrissement, *m. falling away*
 Amande, *f. almond* ; kernel
 Amande, *m. almond-milk*
 Amandier, *m. almond-tree*
 Amant, *m. lover* ; suitor
 Amante, *f. sweetheart* [to sea
 Amariner, *man a prize* ; inure a crew
 Amarque, *f. mark, buoy*
 Amarrage, *m. anchoring*
 Amarre, *m. hawser, rope*
 — de bout, *head-fast*
 — de travers, *break-fast*
 — de poupe, *stern-fast*
 Amarrer, *make fast*
 Amarres, *f. pl. side posts of a crane*
 Amas, *m. heap* ; pile
 Amasser, *heap up* ; gather ; hoard
 Amassette, *f. painter's knife or pallet*
 Amateloter, *class a ship's company*
 Amazone, *f. amazon, warlike woman*
 Ambages, *f. pl. circumlocution*
 Ambesas, *m. ambs-ace, two aces*
 Ambidextre, — *dexter*
 Ambitionner, *seek greedily*
 Amble, *m. amble, easy pace*
 Ambler, *amble, pace easy*
 Ambleur, *m. officer of the king's sta-*
 Ambre, *m. amber* [bles
 Ambrer, *perfume with ambergris*
 Ambroisie, *f. ambrosia*
 Ambrosien, *ne. ambrosian*
 Ame, *f. soul* ; spirit
 Ame, *middle part of a faggot*
 Amé, *e. well-beloved*
 Amenage, *carriage, portage*
 Amendable, *finable* ; mendable
 Amende, *f. fine, penalty*
 Amendement, *m. —ment, bettering*
 Amender, *fine* ; mend
 Amener, *bring* ; cause, induce
 — *vn. bring to* ; strike
 Aménuiser, *make thin*
 Amer, *e. bitter* ; grieved
 Amer, *f. bitterness* ; gall of animals
 Amèrement, *bitterly* ; grievously

Amité, *f.* affection ; love
Amour, *m.* love ; passion
Amour-propre, *m.* self-love
S'Amouracher, *v.* fall in love with an unworthy object
Amourette, *f.* amour, intrigue
Amovibilité, *f.* liability to be removed

[illegible]

Ancrer, *anchor*
 S'——, *settle* ; *get footing*
 Ancrure, *f. little plait in cloth*
 Andanté, *moderately*
 Andantino, *little more lively than*
 Andouille, *f. chitterling* [*Andante*]
 — de tabac, *roll of tobacco*
 Andouillers, *m. deer's antlers*
 Andouillette, *f. forced meat-balls*
 Androïde, *m. automaton*
 Ane, *m. ass* ; *idiot* ; *blockhead*
 Anéantir, *annihilate*
 Anée, *f. ass's load* ; *three bushels*
 Anémographie, *science of the winds*
 Anerie, *f. gross ignorance*
 Anesse, *f. she-ass*
 Anet, *m. anise, dill*
 Anévrisme, *m. aneurism*
 Anfractueux, *euse. uneven, winding*
 Angar, *m. waggon-shed*
 Ange, *m. angel* ; *chain-shot*
 Angelot, *m. sort of Norman cheese*
 Angelus, *Ave Maria* [*ancient coin*]
 Angine, *f. sore throat*
 Angleux, *se. thick-shelled*
 Anglican, *e. of the English church*
 Angloisse, *f. anguish, pang*
 Angon, *m. javelin of the Gauls*
 Anguichure, *f. huntsman's belt*
 Anguillade, *f. lash, lashing*
 Anguille, *f. eel*
 Anguillère, *f. eel-pond*
 Anguillers, *m. pl. limbers*
 Anguilles, *f. pl. bilge-ways*
 Angulaire, *angular, cornered*
 Angleux, *se. angular* ; *hooked*
 Angustié, *e. narrow*
 Anicroche, *f. hindrance* ; *subterfuge*
 Anier, *m. ass-driver*
 Anil, *m. anil* ; *indigo-plant*
 Anis, *m. anise, aniseed*
 Ankylose, *f. swelling in the joints*
 Annate, *f. first fruits paid to the pope*
 Anneau, *m. ring* ; *curled lock of hair*
 Année, *f. year*
 Annelet, *curl* ; *ring*
 Annelet, *m. little ring* ; *annulet*
 Annelure, *f. curling*
 Annexe, *f. annex* ; *chapel of ease*
 Annonce, *f. public notice given of any thing* ; *advertisement*

Annonciade, *f. annunciada* [*marks*]
 Annoter, *take an inventory* ; *make re-*
 Annuaire, *m. yearly book* ; *calendar*
 Annulaire, (*doigt*), *ring-finger*
 Annulation, *f. act of annulling*
 Annuler, *annul* ; *disannul*
 Anoblir, *ennoble*
 Anoblissement, *m. ennobling*
 Anodin, *e. anodyne, paregoric*
 Anon, *m. ass's colt*
 Anonner, *stammer in reading*
 Anse, *f. handle of a pot* ; *creek, bay*
 Ansette, *f. small handle*
 Aspect, *m. hand-spike or lever*
 Anspessade, *m. under corporal*
 Antan, *m. last year*
 Antécresseur, *m. professor of civil law*
 Antenne, *f. sail-yard*
 Antennes, *f. horns of butterflies*
 Antes, *m. pl. buttresses*
 Antestature, *f. small entrenchment*
 Anthropomorphite, *m. attributing a human form to God*
 Antichrèse, *f. antichresis, mortgage*
 Antidoter, *give an antidote*
 Antienne, *f. anthem*
 Antifébrile, *remedy against fever*
 Antipathique, *averse*
 Antiphonier, *m. book of anthems*
 Antipyrétiques, *m. remedy good for*
 Antiquaille, *f. antique* [*a fever*]
 Antiquailles, *pl. old rubbish*
 Antivérolique, *good against the small-*
 Antre, *m. den* ; *cave* ; *cavern* [*pox*]
 S'Anuiter, *be benighted*
 Août, *m. August, harvest-time*
 Aouter, *ripen*
 Aoûteron, *m. harvest-man*
 Apaiser, *appease, quiet*
 Apanage, *m. appanage* ; *appendix*
 Apanager, *settle on, portion*
 Apanagiste, *m. prince who enjoys an appanage*
 Apanthropie, *f. aversion for the company of men arising from sickness*
 Apathique, *insensible*
 Apathiste, *m. one void of feeling*
 Apédeute, *m. illiterate man*
 Apercevable, *perceivable*
 Apercevoir, *perceive* ; *discover*
 Aperçu, *m. note* ; *observation*

Apéritif, *ve. aperitive, opening*
 Apertement, *openly, manifestly*
 Apétal, *e. without petals*
 Apetissement, *m. diminution*
 Apetisser, *diminish; lessen*
 A peu-près, *nearly, almost*
 Aphélie, *m. aphelion*
 Aphronitre, *m. saltpetre*
 Api, *m. delicate sort of apple; small-*
 A pic, *perpendicularly* [age
 Apiquer, *top a sail-yard*
 Apitoyer, *move with pity*
 Aplaner, *nap cloth*
 Aplaneur, *m. he who naps cloth*
 Aplanir, *level; make easy*
 Aplatir, *flatten*
 Aplester, *unfurl the sails*
 Aplets, *m. pl. herring nets*
 Aplomb, *perpendicularly*
 Apocope, *f. apocope, final elision*
 Apocryphes, *m. pl. apocrypha*
 Apocyn, *m. dog-bane*
 Apodictique, *demonstrative*
 Apogée, *m. apogæum, height*
 Apographe, *m. original copy of a work*
 Aponévrose, *f. aponeurosis*
 Apostasier, *apostatize*
 Apostème, *m. swelling; imposthume*
 Apostér, *suborn; bribe*
 Apostille, *f. postscript; marginal note*
 Apostiller, *write marginal notes*
 Apostis, *m. pl. rowlocks*
 Apothéoser, *deify a man*
 Apothicairerie, *f. apothecary's shop*
 Apôtre, *m. apostle* [or business
 Apozème, *m. apozem, decoction*
 Apparat, *m. formal preparations*
 Apparaux, *m. appurtenances*
 Appareil, *m. preparation; equipage*
 Appareillage, *m. getting under sail*
 Appareiller, *match, fit, fellow; get*
 —, *vn. to set sail* [ready
 Appareilleur, *m. marker of stones to*
 be cut; trimmer
 Appareilleuse, *f. procuress*
 Apparenté, *e. related*
 S'Apparesser, *grow lazy*
 Appariement, *m. matching; coupling*
 Apparier, *pair; match; sort*
 Apparoir, *appear; be evident*
 Apparoître, *appear*

Appartenant, *e. belonging*
 Appas, *m. charms; allurements*
 Appât, *m. bait; allurement*
 Appâter, *bait a hook or snare*
 Appauvrir, *impoverish*
 Appeau, *m. bird-call; decoy-bird*
 Appel, *m. appeal; call; challenge*
 Appeler, *call; appeal*
 Appellation, *f. appeal; appealing*
 Appendre, *append; hang up*
 Appentis, *m. shed; outhouse*
 Appesantir, *make heavy, or dull*
 Appesantissement, *m. heaviness*
 Appéter, *covet; desire*
 Appétible, *desirable*
 Appétissant, *e. relishing*
 Appétits, *m. pl. small onions*
 S'Appiétrir, *lose its lustre*
 Applique, *f. inlaying, setting*
 Appoint, *m. odd money*
 Appointment, *m. salary; decree*
 Appointeur, *m. judge who refers a*
 cause; peace-maker
 Apport, *m. market; market-place*
 Apportage, *m. carriage, portorage*
 Apporter, *bring; convey; cause;*
 use; raise; start [marriage
 Apports, *m. pl. property brought in*
 Apposer, *put to, or in; set*
 Apprendre, *learn; hear; inform*
 Apprenti, *e. apprentices; novice*
 Appret, *m. preparation; painting on*
 glass; dressing of food
 Apprete, *f. slice of bread to eat*
 boiled eggs with
 Appreter, *prepare; dress*
 Appreteur, *m. one who prepares*
 Apprivoisement, *m. taming*
 Apprivoiser, *tame; accustom*
 Approchant, *something like*
 Approchant, *near; about*
 Approfondir, *make deeper; search*
 into; examine thoroughly
 Approfondissement, *m. making*
 deeper; investigation
 Appropriance, *f. taking possession*
 Approvisionnement, *m. supply of*
 provisions [sions; provide
 Approvisionner, *supply with provi-*
 Approvisionneur, *m. provider*
 Appui, *m. support; prop*

Appui (*hauteur d'*), *breast-height*
 Appui-main, *m. maul-stick*
 Appuyer, *support, prop*
 Apre, *rough; eager; hard*
 Aprement, *harshly; sharply*
 Après, *after; next to*
 Après que, *when, after*
 Apreté, *f. roughness; severity*
 Apte, *apt, fit, proper*
 Apurement, *m. settling accounts*
 Apurer, *purify; settle*
 Aquilon, *m. north-wind*
 Aquilonaire, *northerly*
 Arabe, *m. gripping usurer*
 Arack, *m. arrack or rack*
 Araignée, *f. spider; spider's web*
 Aramber, *grapple*
 Aramer, *roll up*
 Arang, *m. lazy printer*
 Arasement, *m. arch, making level*
 Araser, *make level*
 Aratoire, *serving to husbandry*
 Arbalète, *f. cross-bow; Jacob's staff*
 — a jalet, *stone-bow*
 Arbalétre, *shore up; stay*
 Arbalétrier, *m. cross-bowman*
 Arbalétriers, *m. pl. principal rafters*
 Arbitrage, *m. arbitration; reference*
 Arbitral, *e. a. (sentence) f. award*
 Arborer, *hoist; set up*
 Arborisé, *e. leaved, tufted*
 Arbousier, *m. strawberry-tree*
 Arbre, *m. tree; beam*
 — de Diane, *chemical tree*
 Arbrisseau, *m. shrub; small tree*
 Arbuste, *m. shrub, bush*
 Arc, *m. bow; arch; section*
 Arcane, Arcanum, *m. secret*
 Arcanée, *f. red chalk; ruddle*
 Arcasse, *f. stern-frame*
 Arc-boutant, *m. buttress, ringleader*
 —, *boom*
 — des bittes, *spur of the bitts*
 Arc-bouter, *prop; support*
 Arceau, *m. arch; Venetian window*
 Archal, *m. brass wire*
 Arche, *f. arch; ark*
 Archée, *m. arches; vital*
 Archelet, *m. drill-bow*
 Archet, *m. fiddle-stick; hoop*
 Archeveché, *m. archbishoprick*

Archeveque, *m. archbishop*
 Archipel, *m. — pelago*
 Archiviste, *m. keeper of the records*
 Archivolte, *m. archivault*
 Archonte, *m. chief magistrate in the*
 Greek republics
 Arcon, *m. saddle bow*
 Arotium, *m. sort of petty mullein*
 Arcture, *m. Charles's wain*
 Ardélion, *m. busy body*
 Ardent, *m. Will with a wisp*
 Ardillon, *m. tongue of a buckle*
 Ardoise, *f. slate*
 Ardoisé, *e. of a slate colour*
 Ardoisière, *f. slate quarry*
 Ardre ou Arder, *burn*
 Ardu, *e. arduous; difficult*
 Are, *m. French superficial measure*
 Arénation, *f. bath of hot sand*
 Arène, *f. sand; gravel; arena*
 Aréner, *sink under*
 Aréneux, *se. sandy*
 Aréole, *f. circle of a nipple*
 Arer, *drag the anchor*
 Arête, *f. fish bone; edge; ridge*
 Aretes, *f. pl. mangy tumours on the*
 hind legs of a horse
 Aretier, *m. arch, hip corner*
 Arganeau, *m. anchoring*
 Argemon, *m. disease of the eye*
 Argémone, *f. thorny poppy*
 Argent, *m. silver; money; argent*
 Argenté, *e. of a silver colour*
 Argenter, *silver over*
 Argenterie, *f. plate, silver-plate*
 Argenteux, *e. monied, rich*
 Argentier, *m. silversmith*
 Argentin, *e. silver-coloured*
 Argentine, *f. wild tansy*
 Argile, *f. clay; potter's earth*
 Argileux, *se. clayey; full of clay*
 Argot, *m. cant language [the eye*
 Argoter, cut the stub of a tree above
 Argoulet, *m. paltry fellow*
 Argousin, *m. galley-sergeant*
 Argue, *f. wire-drawing machine*
 Arguer, *argue; reprove*
 — *vn. wire-draw*
 Argus, *m. one suspiciously vigilant*
 Argutie, *f. quirk, cavil*
 Aride, *arid, withered; barren*

- Aries, béliér, *m.* Aries, ram
 Ariette, *f.* —ta; tune [*light frigate*]
 Armadille, *f.* little Spanish armada;
 Armateur, *m.* privateer; owner or
 captain of a privateer
 Armature, *f.* iron bars and bolts of
 timber-work
 Armeline, *f.* ermine, fine fur
 Armement, *m.* fitting out a ship
 Arménienne, *f.* bluish precious stone
 Armer, *arm*; strengthen
 Armet, *m.* helmet; head-piece
 Armilles, *f.* pl. mouldings of a doric
 column
 Armoire, *f.* cupboard; press
 Armoiries, *f.* pl. coat of arms
 Armoise, *f.* mugwort; mothwort
 Armoisin, *m.* sarcenet
 Armurier, paint coats of arms
 Armorique, maritime; armoric
 Armoriste, *m.* herald; blazoner
 Armure, *f.* armour; harness
 Armurier, *m.* armourer; gunsmith
 Aromates, *m.* pl. —tics; perfume
 Aromatite, *f.* precious stone
 Aronde, *f.* swallow-tail
 Arondelat, *m.* young swallow
 Arpailleur, *m.* gold searcher
 Arpent, *m.* French acre
 Arpentage, *m.* land-surveying
 Arpenter, survey land; run
 Arpenteur, *m.* land-surveyor
 Arqué, *e.* arched; bent
 Arquebuser, shoot
 Arquebuserie, *f.* trade of a gunsmith
 Arquer, bend; crook [*wrest from*]
 Arracher, pull, pick, pluck out or up;
 Arracheur de dents, *m.* tooth-drawer
 — de cors, corn-cutter
 Arrachis, *m.* bl. young trees erased
 Arraisonner, argue the case
 Arrentement, *m.* renting out
 Arrenter, let out; rent
 Arrérages, *m.* pl. arrears
 Arrérager, be in arrears
 Arrestation, *f.* arrest
 Arrêt, *m.* decree; arrest; distraining
 Arrêté, *m.* agreement; agreed on
 — de compte, account agreed on
 Arrêter, stop; balance; determine;
 arrest
- Arrêtiste, *m.* compiler of decrees
 Arrhement, *m.* bailing; or giving
 Arrher, give earnest [*security*]
 Arrhes, *f.* pl. earnest-money
 Arrière, away
 Arrière de, far from
 Arrière, *m.* stern; abaft
 Arrière-change, *m.* compound interest
 Arrière-corps, *m.* recess
 Arrière-faix, *m.* after-birth
 Arrière-fermier, *m.* under-tenant
 Arrière-fief, *m.* mesne-fee
 Arrière-main, *m.* back-stroke
 Arrière-neveu, *m.* son of a nephew
 Arrière-petite-fille, *f.* great grand-
 daughter
 Arrière-petit-fils, *m.* great grandson
 Arrière-point, *m.* wristband stitches
 Arrière-saison, *f.* latter end of au-
 tumn; old age
 Arrière-vassal, *m.* under-tenant
 Arriéré, *e.* in arrears
 Arriérer, throw behind-hand
 Arrimage, *m.* stowage
 Arrimer, stow
 Arrimeur, *m.* stower
 Arriser, strike or lower
 Arrivage, *m.* arrival of goods
 Arroï, *m.* equipage, retinue
 Arrondir, round, make round
 Arrondissement, *m.* making round;
 Arroisage, *m.* watering [*district*]
 Arroisement, *m.* besprinkling
 Arroser, water; baste
 Arrosoir, *m.* watering-pot
 Artériole, *f.* small artery
 Artichaut, *m.* artichoke
 Artificier, *m.* maker of fire-works
 Artillé, *e.* furnished
 Artilleur, *m.* artillery-man
 Artimon, *m.* mizen-mast
 Artison, *m.* wood-louse
 Artisonné, *e.* worm-eaten
 Aruspice, *m.* diviner; soothsayer
 Arvalée, rural
 As, *m.* ace
 Ascarides, *m.* —des; species of worms
 Ascète, ascetic; anchoret
 Ascite, *f.* ascites; dropsy
 Ascitique, —tic, dropsical
 Ascyron, *m.* St. John's wort

Asine (bête), *he or she-ass*
 Asperge, *f. asparagus*
 Asperger, *besprinkle*
 Asperges, *m. holy water sprinkler*
 Aspersoir, *m. holy water stick*
 Asphyxie, *f. suspension of vital action*
 Asphyxié, *e. in a state of asphyxy*
 Aspic, *m. asp; slanderer*
 Aspre, *m. small Turkish coin*
 Assabler, *choke up with sand*
 S'——, *run aground*
 Assaillir, *assault; attack*
 Assainir, *make wholesome*
 Assaisonnement, *m. seasoning*
 Assaisonner, *season, spice*
 Assaisonneur, *m. seasoner*
 Assaky, *f. favourite sultana*
 Assaut, *m. assault; storm; onset*
 Asséchement, *m. act of drying up*
 Assécher, *dry up; be dry*
 Assécution, *f. obtaining a benefice*
 Asséieur, *m. assessor of taxes*
 Assener, *strike hard*
 Asseoir, *set; lay; assess; fix*
 S'——, *sit down*
 Assermenter, *swear one*
 Assertivement, *affirmatively*
 Asservir, *subdue; enslave*
 Assette, *f. slater's hammer*
 Assez, *enough, sufficiently*
 Assiégeant, *e. besieger*
 Assiéger, *besiege; beset*
 Assiégés, *m. pl. the besieged*
 Assiette, *f. plate*
 Assiettée, *f. plate-full*
 Assignat, *m. assignment*
 Assise, *f. layer of stones or bricks*
 Assistans, *m. assembly, company*
 Assistante, *f. assistant nun*
 Assommant, *e. wearisome, tiresome*
 Assommer, *knock down; kill*
 Assommoir, *m. trap; heavy stick*
 Assonance, *f. resemblance of sounds*
 Assonant, *e. chiming*
 Assortiment, *m. sortment; set*
 Assortir, *sort; match; suit*
 Assortissant, *e. matching*
 Assoter, *dote on; be infatuated*
 Assoupir, *make drowsy*
 Assouplir, *render supple*
 Assourdir, *deafen*

Assouvir, *glut; satisfy*
 Assujettir, *subdue; overcome*
 Assurer, *assure*
 Assureur, *m. insurer, underwriter*
 Astelle, *f. splint, bolster* [trifles
 Asticoter, *plague one for the sake of*
 Astragale, *m. astragal, milk-vetch*
 Astre, *m. star*
 Astreindre, *force; restrain*
 Astrolabe, *m. cross-staff*
 Astuce, *f. wile, craft, cunning*
 Astucieux, *se. crafty*
 Atabale, *m. kettle-drum* [soul
 Ataraxie, *f. —xia; tranquillity of*
 Atelier, *m. workshop, manufactory*
 Atermolement, *m. delay*
 Atermoyer, *defer payment*
 Atinter, *trick up; set out*
 Atlantes, *s. pl. statues put in lieu of*
 Atlas, *m. book of maps* [columus
 Atourner, *attire, dress*
 Atours, *m. woman's attire*
 Atout, *m. trump at cards*
 Atrabilaire, *melancholic; splenetic*
 Atrabile, *f. black choler*
 Atramentaie, *f. sulphate of iron*
 Atre, *m. hearth*
 S'Atabler, *sit down at table*
 Attache, *f. tie; string; affection*
 Attaquable, *that may be attacked*
 Atteindre, *reach; attain*
 Atteint, *e. afflicted*
 Atteinte, *f. blow; hurt; fit*
 Attelage, *m. harness*
 Atteler, *put to or into*
 Attelle, *f. splint; haum*
 Atteloire, *f. peg or pin*
 Attenant, *next to; near*
 Attenant, *e. contiguous*
 Attendre, *wait; expect*
 Attendrir, *soften; affect*
 Attendu, *for, on account of*
 — que, *seeing that*
 Attentat, *m. outrage; wicked attempt*
 Attentatoire, *illegal; outrageous*
 Attente, *f. expectation; hope*
 Attenter, *attempt*
 Attérage, *landing-place*
 Atterrer, *throw down; destroy*
 Atterrissement, *alluvion, accretion*
 Attiédir, *cool; render careless*

Attiédissement, *m.* coolness
 Attifer, *set off with too much care*
 Attifet, *m.* trinkets; head-dress
 Attirail, *m.* baggage; train
 Attirer, *attract; draw*
 Attiser (le feu), *stir the fire*
 Attiseur, *se. one who stirs the fire*
 Attitrer, *suborn, bribe*
 Attouchement, *m.* touch; feeling
 Attoucher, *be related*
 Attraire, *entice, allure*
 Attrait, *m.* allurement; bait
 Attrape, *f.* gin, snare
 Attrapes, *pl.* relieving tackle
 Attraper, *catch; surprise*
 Attrapeur, *se. surpriser; cheat*
 Attrapoire, *f.* trap; trick
 Attrayant, *e.* attractive
 Attremper, *temper; dilute*
 Attristant, *e.* sad, grievous
 Attrister, *grieve; afflict*
 Attrouper, *get together*
 Aubade, *f.* morning serenade
 Aubain, *m.* alien, foreigner
 Aubainage, *m.* escheatage
 Aubaine, *f.* wind-fall; escheat
 Aube, *f.* day-break; alb
 Aubépine, *f.* hawthorn, whitethorn
 Auberge, *f.* inn; alberge
 Aubergiste, *m.* inn-keeper
 Auberon, *m.* catch of a lock
 Aubier, *m.* hazel-tree; sap
 Aubifoin, *m.* corn-flower
 Aubin, *m.* white of an egg; aubin
 Aucun, *e.* no; none; any
 Aucunement, *not at all*
 Audace, *f.* boldness; audacity
 Au-dècà, *on this side*
 Au-delà, *on the other side*
 Audiencier, *m.* crier of a court
 Audition, *f.* audit; hearing
 Auge, *f.* trough; tray; hod
 Augée, *tray-full*
 Auget, *m.* drawer of a bird-bage
 Augment, *m.* jointure; augment
 Aujourd'hui, *to-day; now*
 Auloïée, *f.* springing the luff
 Aumailles, *f.* *pl.* cattle
 Aumône, *f.* alms, charity
 Aumôlée, *f.* giving alms
 Aumôner, *bestow alms*

Aumônerie, *f.* almoner's dignity
 Aumônier, *e.* charitable
 Aumônier, *m.* chaplain; almoner
 Aumuce, *f.* amess, worn by canons
 Aunage, *m.* measuring by ells
 Aunaie, *f.* alder-plot
 Aune, *f.* ell
 Aune, *m.* alder-tree
 Auner, *measure by the ell*
 Auneur, *m.* inspector of ells
 Auparavant, *before, heretofore*
 Auprès, *near; about; by; at*
 Auréole, *f.* crown or glory
 Aurifique, *changing into gold*
 Aurillas, *long-eared*
 Aurone, *f.* wild wormwood
 Aussi, *also, so, too*
 Autan, *m.* south-wind
 Autant, *as much, so much, so many*
 — que, *as much as*
 Autel, *m.* altar; religion (in poetry)
 Auteur, *m.* author
 Autothones, *pl.* aborigines
 Autour, *about; round*
 Autourserie, *f.* training of goshawks
 Autre, *other, another*
 Autrefois, *formerly, heretofore*
 Autrement, *otherwise, else*
 Autre-part, *elsewhere*
 Autruche, *f.* ostrich
 Autrui, *m.* others, other people
 Auvent, *m.* penthouse
 Auvernat, *m.* sort of heady red wine
 S'Avachir, *flag; grow faint*
 Avage, *m.* hangman's fees,
 Aval, *m.* surety for payment
 Avalage, *m.* letting down wine, etc.
 Avalaison, *f.* flood, torrent
 Avalanches, *f.* fall of snow
 Avalant, *that goes down a river*
 Avalasse, *f.* torrent
 Avaler, *swallow*
 S'Avaler, *flag; hang down*
 Avaleur, *se. greedy-gut*
 — de couleuvres, *toad-eater*
 Avaloire, *f.* large throat
 Avance, *f.* advance; projection
 Avancer, *advance*
 Avanie, *f.* oppression, insult
 Avant, *before; forward*
 Avant-bec, *m.* starting of a bridge

Avant-corps, *m. fore-part*
 Avant-main, *fore-hand stroke*
 Avant-mur, *m. outward wall*
 Avant-propos, *m. preface*
 Avant-toit, *m. house-eave*
 Avant-train, *m. fore-wheels*
 Avant-veille, *f. fore-vigil*
 Avarié, *e. averaged; damaged*
 Avarie, *f. average; anchorage*
 Avaries, *pl. average, loss*
 A-vau-l'eau, *down the river*
 Avec, *with; for; against; by; in*
 Aveindre, *take, fetch out*
 Aveline, *f. filbert*
 Avelinier, *m. filbert-tree*
 Avenage, *m. rent paid in oats*
 Avenant, *e. becoming; suitable*
 Avénement, *m. accession; coming*
 Avenir, *happen; chance*
 Avenir, *m. summons; future*
 A l'Avenir, *henceforth, in future*
 *Avent, *m. advent*
 Aventuré, *e. precarious, uncertain*
 Avérer, *prove; aver*
 Averse, *f. heavy shower*
 Avertin, *m. whim, caprice; frenzy*
 Avertineux, *e. frantic*
 Avertir, *warn; inform*
 Avet, *m. species of fir-tree*
 Aveu, *confession; consent*
 Aveugle, *blind*
 Aveugler, *blind; dazzle*
 Aveuglette, *groping in the dark*
 Avilir, *abuse; disparage*
 Aviner, *season with wine*
 Aviron, *m. oar*
 Avironer, *row*
 Avis, *m. advice*
 Avisé, *e. prudent; circumspect*
 Avisement, *m. opinion, thought*
 Aviser, *warn; think of*
 Aviso, *m. advice-boat*
 Avitaillement, *m. victualling*
 Avitailler, *victual or store*
 Avitailleur, *m. victualler; agent*
 Aviver, *brisk up; polish; hew*
 Avives, *f. pl. the vives (in farriery)*
 Avivoir, *m. polisher, burnisher*
 Avocasser, *be a pettifogger*
 Avocasserie, *f. pettifogging*

Avoine ou Aveine, *f. oats*
 Avoines, *pl. standing oats*
 Avoir, *have, have got; be*
 Avoisinier, *border on*
 Avortement, *m. miscarriage*
 Avorter, *miscarry*
 Avorton, *m. abortive child*
 Avoué, *m. avowed; protector*
 Avouer, *own, avow*
 Avouerie, *f. avowson*
 Avril, *m. April*
 Axe, *m, axis; axle-tree*
 Axonge, *f. fat of animals*
 Aze, *m. ass*
 Azebro, *m. Ethiopian horse*
 Azuré, *e. sky-coloured*
 Azyme, *unleavened*
 Azymite, *m. asyrite*
 Babeurre, *m. butter-milk; whey*
 Babiche, ou Babichon, *lap-dog*
 Babil, *m. chat, talkativeness*
 Babillard, *e. chatterer, prattler*
 Babiller, *chat, prattle*
 Babine, *f. lip of some animals*
 Babirole, *f. bauble; toy*
 Babord, *m. larboard*
 Babordais, *m. larboard-watch*
 Babouche, *f. Asiatic slipper*
 Babouin, *m. baboon; simpleton*
 Babouiner, *play the buffoon*
 Bac, *m. ferry-boat*
 Bacalieu, *m. dried salt cod-fish*
 Bacelle, *f. young and pretty girl*
 Bacha, *m. bashaw*
 Bache, *f. waggon or cart-tilt*
 Bachelette, *f. damsel, young girl*
 Bacher, *tilt*
 Bachique, *drunken*
 Bachot, *m. wherry*
 Bachotage, *m. wherryman's business*
 Bachoteur, *m. wherryman*
 Bachoue, *f. sort of pail*
 Bacle, *m. tier of boats*
 Bacler, *make fast; conclude*
 Baculer, *cudgel*
 Badaud, *e. booby; cockney*
 Badaudage, *m. silliness*
 Badauder, *gape about*
 Badauderie, *f. silly behaviour*
 Baderne, *f. mat, panch, dolphin*

Badigeon, *m.* plaster of Paris
 Badin, *e.* playful, wanton
 Badinage, *m.* sport, play; trifling
 Badinant, *e.* horse of reserve
 Badine, *f.* switch
 Badinement, waggishly
 Badiner, *jest*; play; trifle
 Badinerie, *f.* jest; silly trifle
 Badines, *f.* pl. small pincers
 Badoche, *f.* haddock
 Bafetas, *m.* sort of cotton
 Bafouer, ridicule; abuse
 Bâfre, *f.* greedy eating, glutting
 Bâfrer, eat greedily
 Bâfreur, *se.* greedy-gut
 Bagarre, *f.* brawl; strife; affray
 Bagatellier, *m.* trifler
 Bagatelliste, *m.* toy-man
 Bagne, *bagnio* (woman's head-dress)
 Bagnolet, *m.* Bagnolette, *f.* kind of
 Bague, *f.* ring
 Baguenaude, *f.* bladder-mut
 Baguenauder, trifle time away
 Baguenaudier, *m.* trifler
 Baguer, give rings to one's bride
 Baguette, *f.* wand; rod; switch
 Baguier, *m.* cask or box for rings
 Bahut, *m.* trunk covered with leather
 Bahutier, *m.* trunk-maker
 Bai-chetain, of a chestnut colour
 Bai-doré, yellow-dun
 Bai-miroité, bright dappled bay
 Baie, *f.* berry; gulf; gap; trick
 Baïette, *f.* baize
 Baigner, bathe; soak; water
 Baigneur, *se.* bather; bath-keeper
 Baignoir, *m.* bathing-place
 Baignoire, *f.* bathing-tub
 Bail, *m.* lease
 Baille, *f.* half tub
 Bâillement, *m.* yawning
 Bâiller, yawn; give, deliver
 — à ferme, lease, let out
 Bailleur, *se.* yawner
 Bailleur, *resse.* granter of a lease
 Bailliage, *m.* bailiwick
 Baillive, *f.* bailiff's wife
 Bâillon, *m.* gag
 Bâillonner, gag
 Bain, *m.* bath; bagnio
 Bairam, *m.* solemn Turkish holiday

Baisemains, *f.* compliments
 Baiser, kiss
 Baisotter, kiss often
 Baisse, *f.* diminution in value
 Baisser, let down; lower
 Baissière, *f.* sediment of wine
 Baisure, *f.* kissing-crust
 Bajou, *m.* sort of tiller
 Bajoue, *f.* hog's cheek
 Baladin, *e.* dancer; buffoon; fop
 Balafre, *f.* gash on the face
 Balafre, slash; gash
 Balai, *m.* broom; besom
 Balais (rubis), balass ruby
 Balancier, *m.* balance of watch, &c.
 Balancines, *f.* pl. lifts of a sail
 Balancoire, *f.* see-saw, swing
 Balandran, *m.* sort of cloak
 Balant, *m.* bight, slack
 Balaou, *m.* small fish; boat
 Balayer, sweep
 Balayeur, *se.* sweeper
 Balayures, *f.* pl. sweepings
 Balbutiement, *m.* stammering
 Balbutier, stammer, lisp
 Baldaquin, *m.* canopy
 Balaine, *f.* whale; whalebone
 Baleinon, *m.* young whale
 Baleston, *f.* sprit
 Balèvre, *f.* under lip
 Balise, *f.* buoy or beacon
 Baliser, set buoys [rocks
 Balivage, *m.* marking pollards in fu-
 Baliveau, *m.* pollard, standel
 Baliverner, trifle
 Balivernes, *f.* pl. ribaldry; trifles
 Baller, dance; skip
 Ballon, *m.* foot-ball; balloon
 Ballonnier, *m.* foot-ball maker
 Ballot, *m.* pack or bale of goods
 Ballottade, *f.* hounding of a horse
 Ballottage, *m.* balloting
 Ballottin, *m.* boy who receives the
 voting-ball; small ball
 Balnéable, fit for the baths
 Balotin, *m.* sort of orange-tree
 Balourd, *e.* blockhead, simpleton
 Balourdise, *f.* absurdity
 Balsamine, *f.* balsam
 Balustré, *e.* ornamented with balusters
 Balustrer, ornament with balustrades

Bambin, *m. babe*
 Bambochade, *f. grotesque picture*
 Bamboche, *f. dwarf ; puppet*
 Banal, *e. belonging to a manor*
 Banalité, *f. right of obliging a vassal to bake in one's oven*
 Banane, *f. banana*
 Bananier, *m. banana-tree*
 Banc, *m. bank ; bench ; pew*
 Bancal, *le. bandy-legged*
 Bancelle, *f. long form or seat*
 Bancroche, *bandy-legged*
 Bandagiste, *m. truss-maker*
 Bandeau, *m. fillet ; veil ; wreath*
 Bandége, *m. sort of small table*
 Bandelette, *f. little band or fillet*
 Bander, *bind ; stir up ; bend*
 Bandereau, *m. string for a trumpet*
 Banderole, *f. streamer, bannerol*
 Bandière, *f. ensign, colours*
 Bandoulier, *m. vagabond*
 Bandoulière, *f. large shoulder-belt*
 Banlieue, *f. precinct*
 Banne, *f. tilt for a boat*
 Banneaux, *m. dung-cart*
 Banner, *cover with a tilt*
 Banneton, *m. cauf ; fish-basket*
 Bannette, *f. sort of basket*
 Bannière, *f. banner, standard*
 Baqueroutier, *e. bankrupt*
 Banquette, *f. raised way ; long seat*
 Banquier, *m. banker*
 Banquise, *f. island or field of ice*
 Baquet, *m. bucket ; tray ; trough*
 Baqueter, *scoop out water*
 Baquetures, *f. pl. droppings*
 Bar ou Bard, *m. hand-barrow*
 Baragouin, *m. gibberish ; cant*
 Baragouinage, *m. gibberish ; cant*
 Baragouiner, *speaking gibberish* [*ish*]
 Baragouineur, *se. who speaks gibberish*
 Baraque, *f. barrack ; hovel, shed*
 Baraquer, *make barracks*
 Baratte, *f. churn*
 Baratter, *churn*
 Barbe, *f. beard ; lappet ; flappet*
 Barbé, *e. bearded*
 Barbeau, *m. barbel*
 Barbelé, *e. bearded, barbed*
 Barbet, *m. spaniel ; tell-tale*
 Barbette, *f. stomacher for nuns*

Barbiche, *f. small water-spaniel*
 Barbichon, *m. small water-spaniel*
 Barbillon, *m. little barbel*
 Barbon, *m. dotard ; peevish old man*
 Barbonnage, *m. peevishness*
 Barbote, *f. eel-pout*
 Barboter, *dabble, muddle*
 Barboteur, *m. tame duck*
 Barbotine, *f. worm-seed*
 Barbouillage, *m. daubing ; nonsense*
 Barbouiller, *daub, besmear*
 Barbouilleur, *se. dauber ; scribbler*
 Barbu, *e. bearded*
 Barbue, *f. dab ; quickset vine*
 Barbuquet, *m. chap in the lips*
 Barcarolle, *f. Venetian ballad*
 Bardane, *f. burdock*
 Bardeau, *m. shingle ; old staves*
 Barder, *cover with a slice of bacon*
 Bardeur, *m. day-labourer*
 Bardis, *m. water-boards*
 Bardot, *m. small mule ; drudge*
 Barguignage, *m. haggling*
 Barguigner, *haggle ; waver*
 Barguigneur, *se. haggler*
 Barillage, *m. bottling of wine*
 Barillet, *m. keg ; barrel of a watch*
 Bariolage, *m. medley of colours*
 Bariolé, *e. speckled, streaked*
 Barique, *f. hog'shead*
 Bariquaut, *m. small barrel*
 Barlong, *ue. longer or shorter on one side than another*
 Barnache, *f. barnacle-geese*
 Baroque, *rough ; odd*
 Baroscope, *m. barometer*
 Barquerolle, *f. small boat or craft*
 Barquette, *f. tray*
 Barrage, *m. passage-toll*
 Barrager, *m. toll-gatherer*
 Barreau, *m. bar ; the lawyers*
 Barrer, *bar ; stop ; erase*
 Barrette, *f. bonnet, cap*
 Barrot, *m. beam*
 Barroté, *full to the beams*
 Barrotin, *m. ledge*
 Barses, *f. canister for tea*
 Bartarelle, *f. large red partridge*
 Bas, *se. low ; base*
 Bas-fond, *m. flat, shoal*
 Bas, *m. stockings, hose*

- Basane, *f.* sheep's leather
 Basané, *e.* tawny, swarthy
 Bascule, *f.* swing-gate; see-saw
 Basilic, *m.* basilisk; sweet basil
 Basillique, *f.* stately church; court of justice
 Basin, *m.* sort of stuff; dimity
 Basque, *f.* skirt of a coat
 Basse, *f.* bass or basse
 — continue, thorough-bass
 — taille, counter-tenor
 — de viole, bass-viol
 Basse-fosse, *f.* dungeon
 Basse voile, *f.* the main or fore-sail
 Basses, *f.* shoals, shallows, flats
 Bassesse, *f.* base action
 Basset, *m.* terrier dog
 Bassette, *f.* basset, game at cards
 Bassin, *m.* bason; pan; vase
 Bassine, *f.* pan
 Bassiner, *warm*; bathe
 Bassinet, *m.* small bason or pan
 Bassinoire, *f.* warming-pan
 Bastant, *e.* sufficient
 Baste! be it so
 Baste, *m.* basto, ace of clubs
 Baster, suffice; go on well
 Bastide, *f.* neat country-seat
 Bastillé, *e.* fortified with towers
 Bastinguage, *m.* netting
 Bastingue, *f.* netting
 Bastionné, *e.* tower-like
 Bât, *m.* pack-saddle; tail of a fish
 Batailler, struggle hard
 Bâtard, *e.* bastard; wild; mongrel
 Batardeau, *m.* dam or dike
 Batardière, *f.* nursery-ground
 Bâtardise, *f.* bastardy
 Batayoles, *f.* iron stanchions
 Bateau, *m.* boat; body of a coach
 Batelage, *m.* boatman's fare; juggling
 Batelée, *f.* boat's load; crowd
 Batelet, *m.* little boat
 Bateleur, *m.* juggler, mountebank
 Batelier, *m.* waterman
 Bâter, saddle with a pack-saddle
 Bâtier, *m.* maker of pack-saddles
 Batifoler, romp; toy
 Bâtir, build; baste
 Bâtisse, *f.* building of a house, etc.
 Bâtisseur, *m.* great builder
- Batiste, *f.* cambric, lawn
 Bâton, *m.* stick, boom, spindle
 Bâtonner, cudgel; score; cancel
 Bâtonnet, *m.* tipcat
 Bâtonnier, *m.* staffman
 Battage, *m.* threshing of corn
 Battant, *m.* clapper of a bell
 Batte, *f.* rammer; paving beetle
 Battelement, *m.* house-eaves
 Battement, *m.* beating; clapping
 Batteur, *se.* beater, boxer
 Battoir, *m.* battledore; beetle
 Battologie, *f.* tautology
 Battre, beat, strike; batter
 Se —, fight
 Battures, *f.* pl. breakers; shelves
 Bau, beam
 Baubi, *m.* harrier; large hound
 Baudet, *m.* ass; tressle
 Baudrier, *m.* shoulder-belt
 Baudruche, *f.* gold-beater's skin
 Bauge, *f.* soil of a wild boar
 Baume, *m.* balm, balsam
 Baumier, *m.* balm-tree
 Bauquières, *f.* pl. clamps
 Bavard, *e.* boaster; babbler
 Bavarder, boast; babble
 Bavaroise, *f.* tea and milk sweetened with syrup of capillaire
 Bave, *f.* slaver; drivel
 Baver, slaver; slabber
 Bavette, *f.* slabbering-bib
 Baveux, *se.* slabber-chops
 Baveuse (chair), *f.* proud flesh
 Bavoché, *e.* rough; dim; clumsy
 Bavolet, *m.* head-dress
 Bavolette, *f.* country-lass
 Bayer, gape, gaze
 Bayette, *f.* kind of baize
 Bayeur, *se.* gaper
 Béant, *e.* gaping; open
 Béat, *e.* sanctimonious
 Bétilles, *f.* tit-bits; giblets
 Beau, bel, belle, fine; handsome
 Beau-fils, *m.* son-in-law
 — frère, *m.* brother-in-law
 — père, *m.* father-in-law
 Beaucoup, much, many
 Beaupré, *m.* bowsprit
 Bec, *m.* beak, bill; nib; snout
 Bec d'aiguière, gullet

Bec-de-corbin, *pincers*
 Bec-figue, *m. becafico, fig-pecker*
 Bécarre, *B-sharp (in music)*
 Bécasse, *f. woodcock*
 Bécasseau, *m. young woodcock*
 Bécassine, *f. snipe*
 Bêche, *f. spade*
 Bécher, *dig*
 Béchique, *pectoral, stomachic*
 Becquée, *f. bill-full*
 Becqueter, *peck, nibble*
 Bedaine, *f. paunch, guts*
 Bedeau, *m. beadle; verger*
 Bedon, *m. fat man; tabret*
 Beffroi, *m. belfry; alarm-bell*
 Bégault, *m. nanny, stupid fellow*
 Bégalement, *m. stammering*
 Bégayer, *stammer; lisp*
 Bègue, *stammerer*
 Bègueule, *f. silly conceited woman*
 Béguin, *m. biggin; cap*
 Béguinage, *m. convent of Beguins*
 Béguine, *f. nun; bigoted old maid*
 Beignet, *m. apple-fritter*
 Béjaune, *m. young bird; booby*
 Bel, *fine, handsome. Vid. Beau*
 Bêler, *bleat*
 Belette, *f. weasel* [ram
 Belier, *m. ram; Aries; battering*
 Belinge, *f. sort of linsey-woolsey*
 Belître, *scoundrel, rascal*
 Belitrierie, *f. roguishness*
 Belle-de-jour, *f. day-lily*
 Belle-de-nuit, *f. nightshade*
 Belle-fille, *f. daughter-in-law*
 Belle-mère, *f. mother-in-law*
 Belle-sœur, *f. sister-in-law*
 Bellot, *te. pretty; nice; delicate*
 Belveder, *m. turret; terrace*
 Bémol, *B-flat (in music)*
 Bénarde, *f. rim-lock*
 Bénéficier, *m. incumbent*
 Beneficier, *profit by*
 Benet, *silly; ninny*
 Bénin, *m. Bénigne, f. benign*
 Bénir, *bles, preserve*
 Bénit, *e. Béni, e. blessed; holy*
 Bénitier, *m. holy-water pot*
 Benjoin, *m. aromatic gum*
 Béquillard, *m. one with a crutch*
 Béquille, *f. crutch*

Béquiller, *walk with crutches*
 Berberis, *m. barberry*
 Bercaïl, *m. sheepfold, pale*
 Berce, *m. robin redbreast*
 Berceau, *m. cradle; bower*
 Bercer, *rock, amuse*
 Bergame, *f. sort of tapestry*
 Bergamote, *f. bergamot, perfume*
 Berge, *f. high beach; barge*
 Berger, *m. shepherd*
 Bergère, *f. shepherdess*
 Bergerie, *f. sheepfold, flock*
 Bergeries, *f. pl. pastorals*
 Bergeronnette, *f. wag-tail; lass*
 Berichot, *m. hedge-sparrow*
 Béril ou Bérylle, *m. beryl*
 Berle, *f. water-parsley*
 Berline, *f. berlin, coach*
 Berlingot, *m. small carriage, gig*
 Berlue, *f. dimness of sight*
 Berme, *f. berm; covered way*
 Bernable, *who deserves to be tossed*
 in a blanket
 Bernardière, *f. sort of pear*
 Berne, *f. waft*
 Bernement, *m. tossing in a blanket*
 Berner, *toss in a blanket*
 Bernicles, *f. pl. idle talk; pshaw!*
 Bert, *m. cradle*
 Berthelot, *m. prow*
 Besace, *f. wallet; bag*
 Besacier, *m. beggar*
 Besaigre, *sourish*
 Besaigue, *f. tug-bill*
 Besicles, *f. spectacles*
 Besogne, *f. work, labour*
 Besogner, *work, labour*
 Besoin, *m. want, need, necessity*
 Besson, *ne. twin*
 Bestiasse, *f. ninny, simpleton*
 Bestiaux, *m. pl. cattle*
 Bestiole, *f. little beast; young fool*
 Bestion, *m. figure at a ship's prow*
 Bétail, *m. cattle*
 Bête, *m. beast; brute; blockhead*
 Bétel, *m. betel*
 Bétille, *f. sort of muslin*
 Bêtise, *f. stupidity; folly*
 Betoine, *f. betony*
 Betterave, *f. beet-root*
 Beuglement, *m. bellowing*

Beugler, *bellow, low*
 Beurre, *m. butter*
 Beurré, *m. butter-pear*
 Beurée, *f. bread and butter*
 Beurrier, *butter*
 Beurrier, *e. butter-seller*
 Bévue, *f. oversight, mistake*
 Bézoard, *m. bezoar-stone*
 Biais, *m. slope, angle; way; bias*
 Biaisement, *m. fetch; shift*
 Biaiser, *equivocate; slope*
 Biaisieur, *m. shuffler*
 Biasse, *f. raw silk*
 Biberon, *m. tipler*
 Bibliothécaire, *m. librarian*
 Bibus, *m. paltry; sorry*
 Biche, *f. hind, doe; lap-dog*
 Bichet, *m. two bushels*
 Bichon, *ne. lap-dog*
 Bicoque, *f. paltry town or house*
 Bidet, *m. pony; joiner's bench*
 Bidon, *m. can*
 Bien, *well; many, much, very*
 Bienséance, *f. decency, convenience*
 Bienséant, *e. becoming; decent*
 Bien-venue, *f. entrance-money*
 Bière, *f. beer; coffin*
 Bièvre, *m. beaver*
 Biez, *m. mill-pool*
 Biffer, *erase, cancel*
 Bigaille, *f. two-winged tribe*
 Bigarade, *f. sour orange*
 Bigarreau, *m. red and white cherry*
 Bigarrer, *streak; variegate*
 Bigarrure, *f. bad assortment of colours; motley piece*
 Bigle, *m. beagle-hound*
 —, *squint-eyed*
 Bigler, *squint*
 Bigne, *f. tumour on the forehead*
 Bigorne, *f. anvil*
 Bigorneau, *m. little anvil; periwinkle*
 Bigot, *e. bigot; hypocrite*
 — de racage, *parrel-rib*
 Biguer, *truck; barter*
 Bigues, *f. pl. shears*
 Bilan, *m. account-book*
 Bilboquet, *m. catch; cup and ball*
 Biliaire, *biliary*
 Billard, *m. billiard-table or stick*
 Billarder, *strike a ball twice*

Bille, *f. billiard-ball*
 Billebaude, *f. confusion; bustle*
 Biller, *pack with a pack-stick*
 Billet, *m. note; ticket; bill*
 Billeter, *ticket*
 Billevesée, *f. idle trash*
 Billon, *m. brass money, bad coin*
 Billonnage, *m. debasing coin*
 Billonnement, *m. putting off bad coin*
 Billonner, *put off bad coin*
 Billonneur, *m. coiner of base coin*
 Billot, *m. wedge; cudgel; block*
 Bimbelot, *m. child's plaything*
 Bimbeloterie, *f. toy-trade*
 Bimbelotier, *m. toy-man*
 Binaire, *composed of two units*
 Binard, *m. large cart*
 Binement, *m. second ploughing*
 Biner, *dig again; hoe*
 Binet, *m. save-all*
 Bique, *f. she-goat*
 Biquet, *m. kid; money scale*
 Biqueter, *to kid; weigh money*
 Biribi, *m. game of hazard*
 Birette, *f. kind of cup*
 Bis, *e. brown; int. again!*
 Bisaieul, *m. great-grandfather*
 Bisaieule, *f. great-grandmother*
 Bisbille, *f. quarrel; bickering*
 Bisblanc, *bice; greyish*
 Biscornu, *e. ill-shaped; odd*
 Biscotin, *m. sugar-cake*
 Bise, *f. north-east wind*
 Biseau, *m. cut of a diamond*
 Biseigle, *m. ruler*
 Biser, *grow brown*
 Biset, *m. stock-dove; sort of flint*
 Bisette, *f. narrow lace*
 Bissettière, *f. narrow-lace maker*
 Bison, *m. sort of wild ox*
 Bisquain, *m. horse-cloth*
 Bisque, *f. sort of soup; odds*
 Bissac, *m. wallet*
 Bistouri, *m. incision-knife*
 Bistre, *f. bistre; prepared soot*
 Bisulque, *cloven-footed*
 Bitord, *m. spun-yarn*
 Bitter, *bit*
 Bittons, *m. night-heads*
 Bitture, *f. bitter of the cable*
 Biviaire, *that leads two ways*

Bivoie, *f.* parting of a road
 Bizarre, *fantastical*; odd
 Bizarrière, *f.* fantasticalness
 Blafard, *e.* wan, pale; dull
 Blaireau, *m.* badger
 Blanc, *he.* white; clean; blank
 Blanc-bec, *m.* novice
 Blanc-de-baleine, *m.* spermaceti
 Blanc-signé, *m.* carte-blanche
 Blanchaille, *f.* fry, small fish
 Blanchâtre, *whitish*
 Blanche, *f.* minim
 Blancherie, *f.* whitster's field
 Blanchet, *m.* under-waistcoat
 Blancheur, *f.* whiteness
 Blanchiment, *m.* bleaching
 Blanchir, *whiten*; wash
 Blanchissage, *m.* washing; whitening
 Blanchissant, *e.* whitish
 Blanchisserie, *f.* bleach-field
 Blanchisseur, *se.* bleacher
 Blandices, *f. pl.* cajoling, flattery
 Blanque, *f.* sort of lottery; blank
 Blanquette, *f.* sort of white wine
 Blaser, *consume*; burn
 Blatier, *m.* cornfactor
 Blé ou Bled, *m.* corn; wheat
 Blêche, *weak*; silly person
 Blême, *wan, pale*
 Blémir, *grow pale*
 Blessé, *hurt*; wound; offend
 Blessure, *f.* wound; injury
 Blet, *te.* half-rotten
 Blette, *f.* blite, strawberry-spinage
 Bleuâtre, *bluish*
 Bleuir, *make blue*
 Blinde, *f.* blind; covering
 Blinder, *cover with blinds*
 Blocage, *m. ou* Blocaille, *f.* rubbish
 Blocus, *m.* blockade
 Blond, *e.* fair; flaxen
 Blonde, *f.* blond lace; fair woman
 Blondin, *m.* beau; spark
 Blondine, *f.* fair girl
 Blondir, *grow fair*
 Blondissant, *e.* yellowish, golden
 Bloquer, *block up*; fill up
 Blot, *m.* log-line
 Se Blottir, *lie squat*
 Blouse, *f.* hazard at billiards
 Blouser, *throw a ball into the hazard*

Bluet, *m.* corn-flower
 Bluette, *f.* spark of fire or of wit
 Blutage, *m.* bolting-flour
 Bluteau, *m.* bolting-cloth
 Bluter, *bolt*; sift
 Bluterie, *f.* bolting-room
 Blutoir, *m.* bolter; sieve
 Boa, *m.* genus of the serpent race
 Bobèche, *f.* candlestick-socket
 Bobiner, *wind silk, &c.*
 Bobo, *m.* small ailment or hurt
 Bocage, *m.* grove, thicket
 Bocager, *ère.* rural
 Bocal, *m.* jug
 Bodine, *f.* keel of a ship
 Bodruche, *m.* goldbeater's skin
 Bœuf, *m.* ox; beef
 Bogue, *f.* shell of chestnuts
 Boire, *drink*
 Bois, *m.* wood; forest
 Boilage, *m.* wainscoting
 Boisé, *e.* woody; wainscoted
 Boiser, *wainscot*
 Boiserie, *f.* wainscot
 Boiseux, *se.* woody
 Boissilier, *m.* hewer of wood
 Boisseau, *m.* bushel
 Boisselée, *f.* bushel-full
 Boisselier, *m.* turner
 Boisson, *f.* drink, drinking
 Boîte, *f.* maturity of wine
 Boîte, *f.* box; till
 Boiter, *go lame, limp*
 Boiteux, *se.* lame; cripple
 Boitier, *m.* surgeon's case
 Bol, ou Bolus, *m.* bolus
 Bombance, *f.* eating; riot
 Bombé, *e.* arched; incurvated
 Bombement, *m.* swelling, convexity
 Bomber, *make convex*; bulge
 Bomerie, *f.* bottomry
 Bon, *good*
 Bonace, *f.* calm weather
 Bonasse, *easy*; credulous
 Bonbonnière, *m.* sweetmeat-box
 Bond, *m.* rebound; gambol; skip
 Bonde, *f.* sluice, flood-gate; bung
 Bondir, *skip*; rebound
 Bondon, *m.* bung, bung-hole
 Bondonner, *bung*; stop
 Bondonnière, *f.* cooper's auger

Bondrée, *f.* bird of prey
 Bon-frais, *m.* steady-breeze
 Bonheur, *m.* happiness, good luck
 Bonhomie, *f.* good-nature
 Bonifier, *improve*
 Bonneau, *m.* buoy
 Bonnement, *ingeniously*; *well*
 Bonnetade, *f.* capping, cringing
 Bonnetier, *cap*; *cringe*
 Bonneterie, *f.* hosier's business
 Bonneteur, *m.* sharper, swindler
 Bonnetier, *m.* cap-maker, hosier
 Bonnettes, *f. pl.* studding-sails
 Boqueteau, *m.* small wood [*bowels*]
 Borborygme, *m.* rumbling in the
 Bord, *m.* edge, brim, brink
 Bordage, *m.* side-planks of a ship
 Bordayer, *ply to windward*
 Bordé, *m.* hem; *edge*; *lace*
 Bordée, *f.* broadside; *tack*
 Bordel, *m.* brothel
 Border, *plank, tally*; *haul*
 Bordereau, *m.* note, account
 Bordier, *lap-sided*
 Bordure, *f.* frume; *edge*; *border*
 Boréal, *northern*
 Borée, *m.* north-wind
 Borgne, *one-eyed*
 Borgnesse, *f.* one-eyed woman
 Borius, *m. pl.* diggers of coal
 Bornage, *m.* setting bounds
 Borne, *f.* land-mark, limit; *post*
 Borner, *bound*; *limit*; *end*
 Bornoyer, *look over a surface with*
 Bosquet, *m.* thicket; *grove* [*one eye*]
 Bossage, *m.* embossment
 Bosse, *f.* bunch; *hump*
 Bosselage, *m.* embossing
 Bosselé, *embossed*; *crimped*
 Bosseler, *emboss*
 Bosselure, *f.* crimping
 Bosseman, *m.* boatswain's-mate
 Bosser, *stopper, belay*
 Bossette, *f.* boss; *stud in a bridle*
 Bossu, *hunch-backed*
 Bossoir, *m.* cat-head
 Bossuer, *bruise*; *emboss*
 Bossuel, *m.* scented tulip
 Bot, *m.* Dutch boat, Indian vessel
 Botte, *f.* boot
 Bottes, *f. pl.* clods of dirt or snow

Bottelage, *m.* bottling of hay
 Botteler, *bottle-hay*
 Botteleur, *m.* bottler of hay
 Botter, *make boots, to boot*
 Bottier, *m.* boot-maker
 Bottine, *f.* thin boot, buskin
 Bouc, *m.* he-gout
 Boucan, *m.* hut where flesh is dried
 Boucaner, *smoke-dry*
 Boucassin, *m.* kind of fustian
 Boucaut, *m.* dry cask
 Bouche, *f.* mouth
 Bouchée, *f.* mouthful, morsel
 Boucher, *stop up*; *shut*
 —, *m.* butcher
 Bouchère, *f.* butcher-woman
 Boucherie, *f.* shambles; *butchery*
 Boueheture, *f.* fence, inclosure
 Bouchoir, *m.* lid of an oven
 Bouchon, *m.* stopple; *cork*; *bush*
 Bouchonne, *f.* darling honey
 Bouchonner, *rub with a wisp*
 Bouchonnier, *m.* cork-cutter
 Bouchoth, *m.* place inclosed by hurdles
 Boucle, *f.* buckle; *curl*; *ring*
 Bouclement, *m.* ringing
 Boucler, *buckle*; *ring*
 Bouclier, *m.* buckler, shield
 Boucon, *m.* poison
 Boudier, *pout, look gruff*
 Bouderie, *f.* pouting, angry look
 Boudeur, *se. one who pouts*
 Boudin, *m.* black-pudding
 Boudine, *f.* knot in a glass-pane
 Boudinier, *m.* pudding-maker
 Boudinière, *f.* little funnel
 Boudins, *m. pl.* patied wool
 Boue, *f.* dirt, mud; *clay*; *matter*
 Bouée, *m.* buoy
 Boueur, *m.* dustman; *scavenger*
 Boueux, *se. muddy*; *miry*
 Bouffant, *e. puffing (said of silk, etc.)*
 Bouffe, *m.* kind of dog
 Bouffée, *f.* puff; *blast*; *slight fit*
 Bouffer, *puff*; *swell with anger*
 Bouffette, *f.* ear-knot of ribbon
 Bouffir, *bloat*; *puff up*
 Bouffissure, *f.* swelling; *bombast*
 Bouffonner, *play the buffoon*
 Bouge, *m.* dirty room
 Bougeoir, *m.* flat candlestick

- Bouger, *budge* ; stir
 Bougette, *f.* sort of wallet
 Bougie, *f.* wax-light ; *bougie*
 Bougier, *sear* with a wax-candle
 Bougonner, *nutter* ; be surly
 Bougran, *m.* buckram
 Bouillar, *m.* squall
 Bouilli, *m.* boiled meat
 Bouillie, *f.* pap, thick milk
 Bouillir, *boil* ; ferment
 Bouilloire, *f.* boiler ; kettle
 Bouillon, *m.* broth
 Bouillonner, *bubble up*
 Boulanger, *bake*
 —, ère, *f.* baker, baker's wife
 Boulangerie, *f.* baking ; bakehouse
 Boule, *f.* bowl, ball
 Bouleau, *m.* birch-tree
 Bouler, *pout* (as pigeons do) ; swell
 Boulet, *m.* bullet ; fetlock of a horse
 Boulette, *f.* little ball
 Bouleux, *m.* cob-horse
 Boulevard, *m.* bulwark, rampart
 Bouleversement, *m.* total overthrow
 Bouleverser, *overthrow*
 Bouli, *m.* tea-pot
 Boulir, *m.* fishing-net
 Boulin, *m.* pigeon's cove
 Bouline, *f.* bowline ; tack
 Bouliner, *haul* ; go
 Boulinette, *f.* fore-top bowline
 Boulineur, *m.* camp-thief
 Boulingrin, *m.* bowling-green
 Boulinier, *m.* ship that goes with a
 side-wind [weight
 Boulon, *m.* iron-pin ; steel-yard
 Boulonner, *fasten*, pin down
 Bouque, *f.* straight passage
 Bouquer, *truckle* ; submit
 Bouquet, *m.* nosegay
 Bouquetier, *m.* flower-pot
 —, ère, *f.* flower-girl
 Bouquetin, *m.* wild goat
 Bouquets, *m.* fore-sheets of a boat
 Bouquin, *m.* old he-goat ; lecher
 Bouquiner, *hunt after old books*
 Bouquinerie, *f.* quotations from old
 books
 Bouquineur, *m.* book-worm
 Bouquiniste, *m.* dealer in old books
 Bouracan, *m.* barracan

- Bouracancier, *m.* barracan-maker
 Bourasque, *f.* squall
 Bourbe, *f.* mud ; mire
 Bourbeux, *se.* muddy ; miry
 Bourbier, *m.* slough ; lurch, scrape
 Bourcette, *f.* corn-salad
 Bourdaloue, *m.* hat-band
 Bourde, *f.* sham ; fib ; humbug
 Bourder, *fib*, tell lies
 Bourdeur, *se.* fibber
 Bourdillon, *m.* staves for casks
 Bourdon, *m.* drone ; staff
 Bourdonné, *e.* pometty crosses
 Bourdonner, *nutter* ; buzz
 Bourg, *m.* town
 Bourg-épine, *f.* buckthorn
 Bourgade, *f.* little town
 Bourgage, *m.* burgage
 Bourgeoise, *f.* citizen's wife
 Bourgeoisement, *citizen-like*
 Bourgeoisie, *f.* freedom of a city
 Bourgeon, *m.* bud ; pimple
 Bourgeonner, *bud* ; shoot
 Bourgmaster, *m.* burgomaster
 Bourguignote, *f.* kind of helmet
 Bouriquet, *m.* sort of windlass
 Bourrache, *f.* herb borage
 Bourrade, *f.* cuff ; blow
 Bourre, *f.* cow's hair, etc. ; trash
 Bourreau, *m.* hangman ; tormentor
 Bourrée, *f.* brushwood ; faggot
 Bourrée (danse), *f.* boree
 Bourrelement, *m.* torture ; remorse
 Bourreler, *torment*, rack
 Bourrellerie, *f.* harness-making
 Bourrelet, *m.* pad ; horse's collar
 Bourrelier, *m.* harness-maker
 Bourrer, *pad* ; ram ; abuse
 Bourriche, *f.* basket for game
 Bourrique, *f.* ass, ass's colt
 Bourriquet, *m.* handbarrow, ass's colt
 Bourru, *capricious* ; peevish
 Bourse, *f.* purse
 Boursette, *f.* small purse
 Boursier, *m.* purser
 Boursiller, *make a gathering*
 Bourson, *m.* fob, leathern pocket
 Boursoufflage, *m.* swelling
 Boursouffler, *bloat*, puff
 Bousard, *m.* deer's dung
 Bouse, *cow's dung*

Bousillage, *m. mud-wall*
 Bousiller, *make a mud-wall*
 Bousilleur, *m. mud-waller, dabbler*
 Bousquier, *plunder*
 Boussole, *f. compass ; guide*
 Bout, *m. end ; tip ; nipple*
 Bouts rimés, *m. pl. bout-rimes*
 Boutade, *m. freak ; whim ; start*
 Boutadeux, *se. whimsical*
 Boute, *f. cask, tub*
 Boute-hors, *m. boom*
 Boute-en-train, *m. decoy-bird*
 Boute-feu, *gunner*
 Bouteille, *f. bottle*
 Bouteillier, *m. butler*
 Boutelot, *m. bumpkin, out-licker*
 Boutique, *f. shop ; stall*
 Boutiquier, *m. shopkeeper*
 Boutoir, *m. snout ; buttress*
 Bouton, *m. button*
 Boutonner, *button ; bud*
 Boutonnerie, *f. button-ware*
 Boutonnier, *m. button-maker*
 Boutonnière, *f. buttonhole*
 Bouture, *f. slip of a tree, sucker*
 Bouveau, *m. young bull*
 Bouverie, *f. cow-house*
 Bouvet, *m. plane*
 Bouvier, *e. cowherd ; clown*
 Bouvillon, *m. bullock*
 Bouvreuil, *m. bull-finch*
 Boyard, *m. Russian nobleman*
 Boyau, *m. gut, bowel*
 Boyaudier, *m. gut-spinner*
 Bracher, *brawl*
 Brachet, *m. kind of hunting dog*
 Brachial, *e. belonging to the arm*
 Bracmane, *m. bramin*
 Braconner, *poach*
 Braconnier, *m. poacher*
 Brague, *f. span*
 Brai, *f. pitch and tar mixt, etc.*
 Braie, *m. coat of the mast*
 Braies, *f. trousers, breeches*
 Brailard, *e. bawling noisy person*
 Brailier, *brawl ; bawl*
 Brailleur, *se. brawler, scold*
 Braiment, *m. braying of an ass*
 Braire, *bray as an ass*
 Braise, *f. live coal ; small coal*
 Braisier, *m. baker's trough*

Braisière, *f. camp-kettle*
 Bran, *m. coarse bran ; pshaw !*
 Brancard, *m. litter*
 Brancardier, *m. litter-driver*
 Branchage, *m. branches, boughs*
 Branche, *f. branch*
 Brancher, *hang on a tree*
 Branchier, *m. young bird*
 Branchies, *f. pl. fish-gills*
 Branchu, *e. full of branches*
 Brande, *f. heath ; bough*
 Brandebourg, *m. surtout*
 Brandevin, *m. brandy*
 Brandevinier, *suttler*
 Brandiller, *swing ; see-saw*
 Brandilloire, *f. swing, see-saw*
 Brandir, *brandish ; fasten*
 Brandon, *m. firebrand*
 Branlant, *shaking, tottering*
 Branle, *m. motion to and fro*
 Branler, *shake ; waver*
 Branleur, *se. shaker*
 Branloire, *f. swing ; see-saw*
 Braque, *m. setting-dog*
 Braquemart, *m. cutlass*
 Braquement, *m. pointing a cannon*
 Braquer, *point ; turn*
 Bras, *m. arm ; claw ; handle*
 Braser, *solder*
 Brasier, *m. coal-fire ; pan for coals*
 Brasiller, *broil ; sparkle*
 Brassage, *f. coining-fees*
 Brassard, *m. bracelet*
 Brasse, *f. fathom*
 Brassée, *f. arm-full*
 Brasser, *brew*
 Brasserie, *f. brewhouse*
 Brasseur, *se. brewer*
 Brasseyage, *m. bracing*
 Brassiage, *m. depth of the water*
 Brassières, *f. pl. night-waistcoat*
 Brassin, *m. brewer's copper*
 Brasure, *f. soldering*
 Bravache, *m. swaggerer, bully*
 Bravoure, *f. valour, courage*
 Brayer, *pitch the seams*
 Bréant, *m. green-finch*
 Brebiage, *m. tax on sheep*
 Brebis, *f. sheep, ewe*
 Brèche, *f. breach ; gap ; notch*
 Brèchedent, *toothless*

Brechet, *m. brisket*
 Bredouiller, *stammer*
 Bref, *ve. brief, short*
 Bregin, *m. sort of fishing-net*
 Bréhaigne, *barren*
 Brelan, *m. gaming-house; sort of game at cards*
 Brelander, *game continually*
 Brelandier, *m. gamester*
 Brelle, *f. raft; float of wood*
 Breloque, *f. gewgaw, toy*
 Bréluche, *f. drugget*
 Brème, *f. bream (a fish)*
 Brésil, *m. brasil-wood*
 Brésiller, *dye with brasil-wood*
 Brésillet, *m. inferior brasil-wood*
 Bressin, *m. tackle-hook*
 Brétailleur, *m. tilter*
 Brétailleur, *m. tilter, bully*
 Brétauder, *crop or cut*
 Bretelle, *f. strap; handle*
 Bretelles, *f. pl. braces*
 Brette, *f. rapier, long sword*
 Bretté, *e. toothed, notched*
 Bretteur, *m. bully, hector*
 Brettüre, *f. teeth of tools*
 Breuil, *m. thick forest*
 Breuvage, *m. drink; potion*
 Brève, *f. short syllable*
 Brevet, *m. patent; warrant*
 Breveter, *give a warrant*
 Bribe, *f. great lump of bread*
 Bricole, *f. rebound; back-stroke*
 Bricoler, *tergiversate*
 Bricoles, *f. pl. chairman's straps*
 Bride, *f. bridle; stay; loop*
 Brider, *bridle; curb; tie fast*
 Bridon, *m. snaffle, bit*
 Brief, *ve. quick, short*
 Brièvement, *briefly, in short*
 Brifer, *eat greedily*
 Brifeur, *se. greedy eater*
 Brigandine, *f. coat of mail*
 Brignoles, *f. pl. sort of prunes*
 Brigue, *f. solicitation; cabal*
 Briguer, *solicit, sue*
 Brigueur, *m. candidate*
 Brillanter, *cut a diamond*
 Briller, *shine, sparkle, glitter*
 Brimbale, *f. brake*
 Brimbaler, *swing*

Brimborsions, *m. pl. bawbles; toys*
 Brin, *m. bit; sprig; slip; stick*
 Brinde, *f. toast; health*
 Brioché, *f. sort of cake*
 Brion, *m. moss on trees*
 Brique, *f. brick*
 Briquet, *m. steel to strike a light*
 Briquetage, *m. brick-work*
 Briqueter, *make brick-like*
 Briqueterie, *f. brick-making*
 Briquetier, *m. brick-maker*
 Bris, *m. wreck; breaking open*
 Brisans, *m. breakers; low rocks*
 Brise, *f. breeze*
 Brisées, *f. broken boughs*
 Brise-fer, *m. very strong fellow*
 Brise-glace, *m. starling of a bridge*
 Brise-raison, *m. noisy chatterer*
 Brise-vent, *m. shelter*
 Briser, *break*
 Brisoir, *m. brake for flax*
 Brisque, *f. brisque (game at cards)*
 Brisure, *f. rebate*
 Broc, *m. leathern jacket*
 Brocanteur, *se. broker*
 Brocard, *m. taunt; young roebuck*
 Brocarder, *taunt; nip*
 Brocart, *m. brocade*
 Brocatelle, *f. linsey-woolsey*
 Broche, *f. spit; knitting-needle*
 Brochée, *f. spit-full*
 Brocher, *knit; stitch*
 Brochet, *m. pike*
 Brocheton, *m. small pike*
 Brochette, *f. skewer*
 Brochetter, *spit meat*
 Brocheur, *se. knitter; stitcher*
 Brochoir, *m. smith's shoeing-hammer*
 Brochure, *f. pamphlet*
 Brodequin, *m. buskin; boot*
 Broder, *embroider; romance*
 Broderie, *f. embroidery*
 Brodoir, *m. bobbin*
 Broie, *f. brake for flax*
 Broiement, *m. pounding*
 Bronchade, *f. stumbling*
 Broncher, *stumble, trip*
 Bronchial, *e. of the lungs*
 Broquart, *m. brocket*
 Broquette, *f. tack, small nail*
 Brossailles, *f. briars*

Brosse, *f.* brush, pencil
 Brosser, *to* brush
 Brosnier, *m.* brush-maker
 Brouée, *f.* fog, mist, small rain
 Brouet, *m.* boiled milk and sugar
 Brouette, *f.* wheel-barrow
 Brouetter, *carry in a barrow*
 Brouettier, *m.* wheel-barrow man
 Brouhaha, *m.* clapping; bluster
 Brouillamini, *m.* confused affair
 Brouillard, *m.* mist; waste-book
 Brouiller, *embroil*
 Brouillerie, *f.* broil, quarrel
 Brouilleries, *f. pl.* small trinkets
 Brouillon, *f.* foul copy
 —, *ne.* turbulent; busy body
 Brouir, *blast*; *blight*
 Brouissure, *f.* blight, blast
 Brout, *m.* browse wood
 Brouter, *browse*; *nibble*
 Broutilles, *f.* brush-wood; *trifles*
 Broyer, *grind*, *pound*
 Broyon, *m.* brayer
 Bru, *f.* daughter-in-law
 Bruant, *m.* yellow-hammer
 Brugnon, *m.* nectarine
 Bruine, *f.* drizzling rain
 Bruiner, *drizzle*
 Bruire, *rattle*, *rattle*
 Brûler, *burn*
 Brûlot, *m.* fire-ship
 Brûlure, *f.* burn, burning
 Brume, *f.* fog at sea
 Brun, *e.* brown; *dusky*; *dun*
 Brunet, *te.* brownish
 Brunir, *burnish*; *turn brown*
 Brunissage, *m.* burnishing
 Brunissoir, *m.* burnishing stick
 Brunissure, *f.* polishing
 Brusque, *blunt*; *over-hasty*
 Brusquer, *affront*
 Brusquerie, *f.* rudeness; *affront*
 Brut, *e.* unpolished; *coarse*
 Bruyant, *e.* noisy, roaring
 Bruyère, *f.* heath; *broom*
 Buanderie, *f.* wash-house
 Buandière, *f.* washer-woman
 Bube, *f.* pimple; *blister*
 Bubon, *m.* bubo; *blotch*
 Buccinateur, *m.* trumpeter
 Buccine, *f.* trumpet

Bucentaure, *m.* Venetian state-barge
 Bûche, *f.* log of wood
 Bûcher, *m.* wood-house; funeral pile
 —, *to fell wood*
 Bûcheron, *m.* wood-cutter
 Bûchette, *f.* small stick
 Buffet, *m.* buffet; *side-board*
 Buffeter, *suck out of a peg-hole*
 Buffetier, *m.* parasite; *who stands at the side-table*; hence *Engl.* beef-eater
 Buffle, *m.* buffalo
 Buffetin, *m.* young buffalo
 Buire ou Buie, *f.* flagon
 Buis, *m.* box, box-tree
 Buisserie, *f.* hoghead staves
 Buisson, *m.* bush; *thicket*
 Buissonnet, *m.* little bush
 Buissonnier, *e.* truant
 Bulbe, *f.* bulbous root or plant
 Bullaire, *m.* collection of bulls
 Bulle, *f.* mandate from the pope; *bub-*
 Bunette, *f.* hedge-sparrow [ble
 Buraliste, *receiver of duties*
 Burat, *m.* coarse woollen stuff
 Bure, *f.* coarse kind of cloth
 Bureau, *m.* office; *factory*
 Burette, *f.* cruet for oil
 Burin, *m.* graver
 Buriner, *engrave*
 Bursal, *e.* pecuniary
 Busart, *m.* buzzard
 Busc, *m.* bush, whalebone
 Buse, *f.* buzzard; *blockhead*
 Busquer, *pursue*; *stiffen*
 But, *m.* but, mark
 Buter, *hit the mark*; *aim at*
 Butin, *m.* booty, spoil, prize
 Butiner, *pillage*, *plunder*
 Butireux, *se.* of a butterfly nature
 Butor, *m.* bittern; *blockhead*
 Butorde, *f.* stupid woman
 Butte, *f.* hillock; *mark*, *point*
 Buttière, *f.* sort of rifle-gun
 Buvable, *drinkable*, *fit to drink*
 Buvetier, *m.* publican
 Buvette, *f.* tavern; *drinking bout*
 Buveur, *se.* tippler, toper
 Buvoter, *sip*, *tipple*
 Bysse, *m.* species of flax

Caablé ou Cable, *wind-fullen wood*
 Cabane, *m. cottage ; cabin*
 Cabanon, *m. small cell, hut*
 Cabaret, *m. public-house ; tea-board*
 Cabaratier, *tavern-keeper*
 Cabas, *m. frail*
 Cabestan, *m. capstan*
 Cabillaud, *m. cod, chub*
 Cabbille, *f. clan in Arabia*
 Cabillot, *m. foggel ; wooden pin*
 Câbleau, *m. small cable*
 Câbler, *twist threads into a cord*
 Caboche, *f. large-headed nail*
 Cabochon, *m. uncut precious stone*
 Cabotage, *m. coasting*
 Caboter, *coast*
 Cabotier, *m. coasting vessel*
 Cabrer, *prance ; irritate*
 Cabri, *m. young kid*
 Cabriole, *f. capriole, caper*
 Cabrion, *m. quoin*
 Cabron, *m. kid's skin*
 Cabus (chou), *m. cabbage-head*
 Cacade, *f. sad balk, baffle*
 Cacao, *m. cocou-nut*
 Cacaoyer, *m. cocoa-tree*
 Cacaoyère, *f. cocoa-plantation*
 Cacarder, *cackle (as geese)*
 Cachalot, *m. sort of small whale*
 Cache, *f. lurking-hole*
 Cacher, *hide ; conceal ; cover*
 Cachet, *m. seal, signet*
 Cacheter, *seal, seal up*
 Cachette, *f. lurking-hole*
 Cachot, *m. dungeon*
 Cachotterie, *f. affectation ; mystery*
 Cachou, *m. cashoe, kind of nut*
 Cacus, *m. black currant*
 Cacochyme, *ill-natured, cross*
 Cadastre, *m. register of lands*
 Cadeau, *m. gift ; feast*
 Cadenas, *m. padlock*
 Cadenasser, *padlock*
 Cadenette, *f. cue ; twisted hair*
 Cadet, *te. cadet ; the younger*
 Cadis, *m. kind of serge*
 Cadole, *f. latch, small bolt*
 Cadran, *m. dial*
 Cadre, *m. picture-frame*
 Cadrer, *quadrate ; suit*
 Caduc, Caduque, *decayed ; frail*

Caducée, *m. Mercury's wand*
 Cafard, *hypocrite*
 Cafarderie, *f. hypocrisy*
 Café, *m. coffee, coffee-house*
 Caféirie, *f. coffee-plantation*
 Cafetan, *m. Turkish vest*
 Cafetier, *ère, coffee-house keeper*
 Cafetière, *f. coffee-pot*
 Cafier, *m. coffee-tree*
 Cagnard, *e. lazy ; idle person*
 Cagneux, *se. bow-legged*
 Cagot, *e. hypocrite ; bigot*
 Cagou, *m. misanthrope*
 Cague, *f. Dutch fishing-boat*
 Cahier, *m. stitched book*
 Cahin-caba, *untowardly*
 Cahot, *m. jolt of a coach*
 Cahotage, *m. jolting, violent shake*
 Cahutte, *f. hut, cottage ; hovel*
 Caïeu, *m. sucker ; off-set*
 Caille, *f. quail*
 Caille-lait, *m. rennet*
 Caillebotte, *f. curds and whey*
 Caillebotté, *e. curdled*
 Caillebottis, *m. gratings*
 Cailler, *curdle ; coagulate*
 Cailletage, *m. gossiping ; idle talk*
 Cailleteau, *m. young quail*
 Cailletot, *m. young turbot*
 Caillette, *f. rennet ; silly gossip*
 Caillot, *m. clot of blood*
 Caillotis, *m. kelp*
 Caillou, *m. flint, flint-stone*
 Cailloutage, *m. flints ; rock-work*
 Caïmacan, *m. Turkish officer*
 Caïman, *m. alligator*
 Caïmander, *beg, go a-begging*
 Caisse, *f. chest ; cash ; drum*
 Caïssetin, *m. small deal-box*
 Caïssier, *m. cashier*
 Caïsson, *m. covered waggon ; locker*
 Cajute, *f. bed place in a ship*
 Cal, *m. callosity*
 Calaison, *f. depth of a ship*
 Calamine, *f. lapis calaminaris*
 Calamite, *f. dry storax ; loadstone*
 Calandre, *f. calender ; weevil*
 Calandrer, *calender cloth*
 Calcaire, *calcareous ; limy*
 Calcis, *m. night-hawk*
 Cale, *f. lee-shore, cove*

Calebasse, *f. gourd*
 Calèche, *f. calash, chariot ; cap*
 Caleçon, *m. drawers*
 Caleconnier, *m. drawers-maker*
 Caléfaction, *f. — tion, heating*
 Calemar, *m. cuttle-fish ; pen-case*
 Calembourg, *m. pun, quibble*
 Calencar, *m. printed calico*
 Calenture, *f. burning fever*
 Calepin, *m. book of extracts*
 Caler, *lower ; wedge*
 —, *wedge ; sink lower*
 Calfat, *m. calking ; oakum ; calker*
 Calfatage, *m. calking*
 Calfater, *calk, pitch*
 Calfateur, *m. calker*
 Calfatin, *m. calker's boy*
 Calfeutrage, *m. stopping chinks*
 Calfeutrer, *stop chinks*
 Calibé, *e. chalybeate*
 Calibre, *m. bore, size ; sort*
 Calibrer, *dispart, measure*
 Calice, *m. chalice, calice ; cup*
 Califourchon à califourchon, *astride*
 Caligineux, *se. gloomy*
 Calin, *e. lazy, indolent ; booby*
 Caliner, *live an indolent life*
 Caliorne, *m. winding tackle*
 Calleux, *se. callous, hard*
 Callot, *m. block of unhewn stone*
 Calmande, *f. calimanco*
 Calotin, *m. foppish clergyman*
 Calotine, *f. grotesque work*
 Calotte, *f. leather-cap*
 Calottier, *m. leather cap-maker*
 Calquer, *trace an outline*
 Calus, *m. hard knob in the skin*
 Calvanier, *m. kind, boor, labourer*
 Calvitie, *f. baldness*
 Camaïeu, *m. precious stone*
 Camail, *m. cloak, capuchin*
 Camaldule, *m. kind of friar*
 Camarade, *m. comrade ; fellow*
 Camard, *e. flat-nosed*
 Cambage, *m. tax on beer ; brewhouse*
 Cambiste, *m. change-broker*
 Cambouis, *m. cart-grease*
 Cambrer, *vault ; bend*
 Cambrure, *f. bending, warping*
 Cambuse, *f. store-room*
 Camée, *m. cameo*

Camelot, *m. camlet*
 Cameloté, *e. woven like camlet*
 Camelotine, *f. sort of camlet*
 Camérier, *m. chamberlain*
 Camion, *m. very small pin*
 Camisade, *f. assault by night*
 Camisard, *m. fanatic, enthusiast*
 Camisole, *f. under-waistcoat*
 Camouflet, *m. puff of smoke ; affront*
 Campagnard, *e. of rustic, clownish*
 Campagne, *f. country ; champaign*
 Campane, *f. tuft, fringe*
 Campanelle, *f. bell-flower*
 Campanette, *f. blue-bell flower*
 Campanille, *f. steeple, belfry*
 Campêche (bois de), *m. logwood*
 Campement, *m. encampment*
 Camper, *encamp ; place*
 Camphre, *m. camphire*
 Camphré, *e. camphorate*
 Campine, *f. fine fat pullet*
 Campos, *m. play-day*
 Camus, *e. flat-nosed ; balked*
 Camuson, *m. flat-nosed girl*
 Canaille, *f. rabble, mob*
 Canapé, *m. couch, canopy-bed*
 Canapssa, *m. knapsack*
 Canard, *m. drake, duck ; water-dog*
 Canarder, *pelt ; shoot*
 Canardièrre, *f. decoy ; loop-hole*
 Cancan, *m. pother, bustle*
 Candelabre, *m. chandelier*
 Candelette, *f. fore-tackle*
 Cane, *f. duck ; coward*
 Canepin, *m. fine sheep-skin*
 Canoter, *waddle like a duck*
 Canetille, *f. gold or silver twist*
 Caneton, *m. duckling*
 Canette, *f. young duck ; can*
 Caniche, *m. spaniel bitch*
 Caniculaire (jours), *dog-days*
 Canicule, *f. dog-star ; dog-days*
 Canif, *m. penknife*
 Cannelas, *m. sugar-cinnamon*
 Canneler, *channel, chamfer*
 Cannelle, *f. cinnamon ; tap, cock*
 Cannelier, *m. cinnamon-tree*
 Cannelure, *f. fluting*
 Canner, *measure with a stick*
 Canonial, *canonical*
 Canonicat, *m. canonship ; prebend*

Canonnage, *m.* gunnery
 Canonner, *cannonade*
 Canonnier, *m.* gunner
 Canonnière, *f.* loop-hole ; pop-gun
 Canet, *m.* small boat ; canoe
 Canoïer, *m.* rower
 Cantalabre, *m.* door-case
 Cantate, *f.* cantata
 Cantatille, *f.* little cantata
 Cantatrice, *f.* singer
 Cantine, *f.* bottle-case ; canteen
 Cantinier, *m.* suttler
 Cantonner, *to* canton
 Cantonnière, *f.* curtain to a bed
 Canule, *f.* clyster-pipe ; tube
 Cap, *m.* cape ; head of a ship
 Caparaçon, *m.* caparison
 Caparaçonner, *caparison*
 Cape, *f.* cloak-cape, riding-hood
 Capillaire, *m.* maiden hair
 Capilotade, *f.* hash ; slander
 Capitainerie, *f.* captainship
 Capitán, *m.* boaster, swaggerer
 Capitane, *m.* admiral-galley
 Capitel, *m.* ley, soap-lees
 Capiteux, *se.* heady
 Capiton, *m.* loose furry substance of
 the silk-cocoons
 Capitulairement, *by the chapter*
 Capitulant, *m.* member of a chapter
 Capon, *m.* truant ; sharper
 Caponner, *to* trick
 Caponnière, *f.* trench, lodgment
 Caporal, *m.* corporal
 Capot, *m.* great coat, cloak
 Capote, *f.* riding-hood, cloak
 Câpre, *f.* caper
 Câprier, *m.* caper-tree
 Caprisant (pouls), *irregular pulse*
 Captateur, *m.* inveigler
 Captation, *f.* inveigling
 Captatoire, *fraudulent, deceitful*
 Capuce, *m.* cowl
 Capuchon, *m.* riding cloak ; cowl
 Capucinade, *f.* ridiculous sermon
 Capucine, *f.* capucine, nasturtium
 Caquage, *m.* barrelling up
 Caque, *f.* keg, barrel
 Caque-denier, *m.* pinch-farthing
 Caquer, *barrel up*
 Caquerolle, *f.* sort of stew-pan

Caquet, *m.* babbling, talk
 Caquetage, *m.* prattling, chatting
 Caqueter, *to* prattle, babble
 Caqueterie, *f.* tittle-tattle
 Caqueteur, *se.* prattler
 Caquetoire, *f.* chair of rest
 Car, *for, because*
 Carabé, *m.* yellow amber
 Carabin, *m.* carabineer
 Carabinade, *f.* rook's trick [the rook
 Carabiner, *fire and then retreat ; play*
 Caracol (escalier en), *m.* spiral stairs
 Caracole, *f.* wheeling about
 Caracoler, *wheel about*
 Caracouler, *coo (as pigeons do)*
 Carafe, *f.* flagon, decanter
 Carafon, *m.* wine-cooler
 Caramel, *m.* burnt sugar
 Caraque, *f.* Portuguese merchant-
 man ; Brazilian fox
 Caravelle, *f.* Portuguese galley
 Carbatine, *f.* skin of a beast newly
 flayed
 Carbonnade, *f.* rasher, steak
 Carcan, *m.* iron-collar, necklace
 Carcinome, *m.* cancer
 Carde, *f.* stalk of an artichoke ;
 woolcomber's card
 Cardée, *f.* two cards full of wool
 Cardialgie, *f.* heart-burn
 Cardiaque, *cordial*
 Cardier, *m.* card-maker
 Cardon, *m.* cardon-thistle
 Carême, *m.* lent ; lent-sermons
 Carême-prenant, *m.* carnival-time
 Carénage, *m.* careening-place
 Carène, *f.* careen, ship's bottom
 Caréner, *to* careen
 Caret, *m.* rope-yarn
 Cargaison, *f.* cargo
 Cargue-à-vue, *slab-line*
 Cargue-bas, *down-haul tackle*
 Cargue-boulines, *leech-lines*
 Cargue-fonds, *bunt-lines*
 Cargue-points, *clue-lines*
 Carguer, *brail up, clue up*
 Cargues, *f. pl.* brails
 Carie, *f.* caries, rottenness
 Carier, *to* rot ; taint
 Carillon, *m.* chime ; scolding
 Carillonner, *chime*

Caristade, *f.* alms, charity
 Carline, *f.* carline-thistle
 Carlingue, *f.* the kelson; step
 Carme, *m.* Carmelite
 Carnassier, *e.* carnivorous
 Carnassière, *f.* sportman's pouch
 Carne, *f.* angle; corner
 Carné, *e.* of a carnation colour
 Carneaux, *m. pl.* vent-holes
 Carnet, *m.* debt-book; memorandum
 Carnosité, *f.* fleshy excrescence
 Carogne, *f.* jade
 Caron, *m.* slice of bacon fat
 Carotte, *f.* carrot
 Carotter, venture little at play
 Carpe, *m.* wrist
 Carpeau, *m.* little carp
 Carpettes, *f.* packing-cloth
 Carpillon, *m.* very young carp
 Carquois, *m.* quiver
 Carre, *f.* crown of a hat
 Carré, *e.* square
 Carreau, *m.* square tile; square pane
 Carrefour, *m.* cross-way
 Carrelage, *m.* paving with tiles, etc.
 Carreler, *pave* with square tiles, etc.
 Carrelet, *m.* flounder; awl
 Carrelette, *f.* fine file
 Carreleur, *m.* one that paves, etc.
 Carrelure, *f.* soling of shoes, etc.
 Carrément, *square*
 Carrer, *to square*
 Carret, *m.* rope-yarn
 Carrier, *m.* quarry-man
 Carrière, *f.* quarry; career
 Carriole, *f.* kind of calash
 Carrosse, *m.* coach
 Carrossier, *m.* coach-maker
 Carrure, *m.* breadth of the shoulders
 Cartabeu, *m.* girt-line
 Cartayer, *avoid the ruts*
 Carte, *f.* card; map
 Cartelade, *f.* measure for surveying
 Cartelet, *m.* woollen stuff
 Cartero, *m.* pocket-book
 Cartier, *m.* card-maker
 Carton, *m.* pasteboard; band-box
 Cartonner, *cancel, add a leaf to a book*
 Cartonnier, *m.* pasteboard-maker
 Carvi, *m.* caraway-seed
 Cas, *m.* case; fact; chance; value

Casanier, *m.* close housekeeper
 Casanier, *e.* retired; idle
 Casaque, *f.* great coat
 Casaquin, *m.* short gown
 Case, *f.* point at backgammon
 Casemater, *fortify*
 Caser, *take a point at backgammon*
 Caserne, *f.* barrack
 Caserner, *be in barracks*
 Casilleux, *se.* brittle
 Cassade, *f.* flam, sham
 Cassaille, *f.* first digging of a field
 Cassant, *e.* brittle, apt to break
 Cassave, *f.* cassave or cassade
 Casse, *f.* cassia; pen-case; case
 Casser, *break; bruise, annul*
 Casserole, *f.* saucepan
 Cassette, *f.* casket; privy purse
 Casseur, *m.* cracker; bouncer
 Cassie, *f.* cassia
 Cassier, *m.* cassia-tree
 Cassolette, *f.* perfuming-pan
 Cassonade, *f.* brown sugar
 Cassure, *f.* broken place; break
 Castagnette, *f.* sort of stuff
 Castagnettes, *f. pl.* castanets
 Caste, *f.* tribe
 Castelane, *f.* sort of green plum
 Castille, *f.* bickering, contention
 Castor, *m.* beaver
 Castrat, *m.* castrato, eunuch
 Catadoupes, *f. pl.* waterfalls
 Catafalque, *m.* funeral decoration
 Cathédrant, *m.* lecturer
 Cathédre, *be in the chair*
 Cathéter, *m.* catheter, probe
 Catholicon, *m.* universal remedy
 Cati, *m.* pressing of cloth
 Catimei, (en), *secretly*
 Catin, *f.* immodest woman
 —, *m.* founder's bason
 Catir, *press or gloss cloth*
 Catisseur, *m.* cloth-presser
 Cauchemar, *m.* nightmare
 Caudataire, *m.* train-bearer
 Causer, *cause; babble, talk*
 Causerie, *f.* babbling, gossiping
 Cauteleux, *se.* wily, slyly
 Cautère, *m.* issue; cautery
 Cautionnement, *m.* bailing
 Cautionner, *to bail*

Cavalcadour, *m. equerry*
 Cavale, *f. mare*
 Cavalier, *m. horseman*
 Cave, *f. cellar*; vault
 Caveau, *m. little vault or cellar*
 Cavée, *f. hollow way*
 Caver, *hollow*; stock (at play)
 Cavesson, *m. snaffle, noseband*
 Cavin, *m. defile*; cavity
 Céans, *within*; at home; here
 Cécité, *f. blindness*
 Céder, *cede*; give up; yield
 Cédille, *f. cedilla* (ç)
 Cédrat, *m. kind of citron*
 Cédule, *f. bill, note, memorandum*
 Ceindre, *inclose*; put on; gird
 Ceintrage, *m. cords which tie a ship*
 Ceinture, *f. girdle*; cincture
 Ceinturier, *m. girdle-maker*
 Ceinturon, *m. belt, girdle*
 Céladon, *m. sea-green*
 Céler, *conceal, hide*
 Célerin, *m. sort of pilchard*
 Célestins, *m. pl. sort of friars*
 Cellérier, *e. caterer*; purveyor
 Cellier, *m. store-room, cellar*
 Cellule, *f. cell*
 Cendre, *f. ashes*
 Cendré, *e. ash-coloured*
 Cendrée, *f. lead-dross*; small shot
 Cendrier, *m. ash-pan, ash-hole*
 Cène, *f. the Lord's supper*
 Cénelle, *f. holyhock's berry*
 Cens, *m. quit-rent*
 Censal, *m. broker, agent*
 Cense, *f. fee-farm*
 Censé, *e. accounted*; reputed
 Censerie, *f. brokerage*
 Censier, *m. lord of a manor*
 Censier, *e. fee-farmer*
 Censitaire, *m. copyholder*
 Censive, *f. manor*; quit-rent
 Censivement, *in a feudal manner*
 Censuel, *le. feudal*
 Cent, *m. hundred*
 Centaine, *f. hundred*
 Centaurée, *f. centaury*
 Centenier, *m. centurion*
 Centième, *hundredth*
 Centime, *m. hundredth part of a franc*
 Centon, *m. rhapsody*

Cep, *m. vine*
 Cependant, *nevertheless*
 Ceps, *m. pl. stocks*; fetters
 Cérat, *m. cerate, plaster*
 Cerceau, *m. hoop*; net; ring
 Cercelle, *f. teal*
 Cercler, *hoop*; encircle
 Cerclier, *m. hoop-maker*
 Cercueil, *m. coffin*
 Cerf, *m. stag*; hart
 Cerfeuil, *m. chervil*
 Cerf-volant, *m. horn-beetle*; paper-
 Cerisaie, *f. cherry orchard* [kite]
 Cerise, *f. cherry*
 Cerisier, *m. cherry-tree*
 Cerne, *m. ring, circle*
 Cerneau, *m. kernel of a nut*
 Cerner, *surround*; cut round
 Cerquemaner, *to survey*
 Cérumen, *m. ear-wax*
 Céruze, *f. white-lead*
 Cervaison, *f. venison-season*
 Cerveau, *m. brain*
 Cervelas, *m. kind of sausage*
 Cervelet, *m. hind part of the brain*
 Cervelle, *f. brains*
 Cervier (loup), *m. lynx*
 Cervoise, *f. sort of beer*
 Cesse, *f. ceasing, intermission*
 Cesser, *cease, leave off*
 Cessible, *transferable*
 Cétacé, *e. cetaceous*
 Chableau, *m. tow-line*
 Chabler, *fasten to a cable*
 Chableur, *m. water-officer*
 Chablis, *m. wind-fallen wood*
 Chaconne, *f. sort of tune*
 Chafouin, *e. paltry, mean-looking*
 Chaîneau, *m. wooden or leaden pipe*
 Chainetier, *m. chain-maker*
 Chaînette, *f. little chain*
 Chainon, *m. link*
 Chair, *f. flesh*; skin; meat
 Chaire, *f. pulpit*; professorship
 Chaise, *f. chair*; seat; sedan
 Chaise-percée, *f. close-stool*
 Chaland, *m. sort of lighter, barge*
 Chaland, *e. customer*; chapman
 Chalandise, *f. custom*; good-will
 Châlet, *m. Swiss cheese-house*
 Chaleur, *f. heat*; warmth; zeal

Chàlit, *m.* paltry bedstead
 Chaloupe, *m.* long-boat
 Chalumeau, *m.* stem; pipe; flute
 Chamade, *f.* parley
 Chamailler, *fight; wrangle*
 Chamailles, *m.* fray, wrangling
 Chamarrer, *daub or lace over* [over
 Chamarrure, *f.* daubing or lacing
 Chambellage, *m.* fine to the lord of the
 Chambellan, *m.* chamberlain [manor
 Chambrante, *m.* jambs or mantle-piece
 Chambrée, *f.* persons living in one
 room; house-full
 Chambrelan, *m.* chamber-artificer
 Chambrer, *lodge together*
 Chambrette, *f.* little room
 Chambrier, *m.* chamberlain ●
 Chambrière, *f.* chamber-maid
 Chambrières, *f. pl.* beekets
 Chambrillon, *f.* child's maid
 Chameau, *m.* camel
 Chamelier, *m.* camel-driver
 Chames, *m.* muscles, cockles [goat
 Chamois, *m.* shamois-leather; wild
 Chamoiseur, *m.* shamois-dresser
 Champ, *m.* field, subject
 Champant, *m.* sampane
 Champart, *m.* field-rent
 Champarter, *collect field-rents*
 Champarteux, *m.* field-rent collector
 Champeaux, *m. pl.* meadows
 Champêtre, *rural*
 Champignon, *m.* mushroom
 Champignonnière, *f.* mushroom-bed
 Chanceler, *totter; waver*
 Chancelière, *f.* chancellor's wife
 Chanceux, *se. lucky; apt*
 Chancir, *grow mouldy*
 Chansissure, *f.* mouldiness
 Chancre, *m.* cancer
 Chancieux, *se. cancerous*
 Chandeleur, *f.* Candlemas-day
 Chanfrein, *m.* forehead of a horse
 Chanfreiner, *chamfer*
 Changeotter, *change often*
 Chanlatte, *f.* lath to support tiles
 Chanoine, *m.* canon, prebendary
 Chanoinesse, *f.* canoness
 Chanoinie, *f.* canonry, canonship
 Chanson, *f.* song; idle story
 Chansonner, *lampoon*

Chansonnette, *f.* little song
 Chansonnier, *m.* ballad-maker
 Chant, *m.* singing, canto
 Chanteau, *m.* lunch of bread
 Chantepleure, *m.* sort of funnel
 Chanterelle, *f.* treble string
 Chantier, *m.* timber-yard
 Chantignole, *f.* bracket
 Chantourné, *m.* head-piece of a bed
 Chanvre, *m.* hemp
 Chanvrier, *m.* hemp-dresser
 Chape, *f.* cope
 Chapeler, *rasp bread*
 Chapelet, *m.* chaplet; beads
 Chapelier, *e. hatier*
 Chapellenie, *f.* chaplainship
 Chapelure, *f.* raspings of bread
 Chaperon, *m.* hood
 Chaperonner, *hoodwink*
 Chapier, *m.* cope-bearer
 Chapiteau, *m.* chapter, capital
 Chapitrer, *reprimand*
 Chapon, *m.* capon
 Chaponneau, *m.* young capon
 Chaponner, *capon*
 Chaponnière, *f.* capon-pot
 Charançon, *weevil; mite*
 Charbon, *m.* coal; ulcer
 Charbonnée, *f.* short rib of beef
 Charbonner, *daub with a coal*
 Charbonneux, *se. carbuncled*
 Charbonnier, *m.* collier
 Charbonnière, *f.* colliery
 Charbouiller, *mildew, blight*
 Charcuter, *hack, mangle*
 Charcuterie, *f.* hog's flesh, etc.
 Charcutier, *e. pork-shop keeper*
 Chardon, *m.* thistle; spikehead
 Chardonner, *nap cloth*
 Chardonneret, *m.* gold-finch
 Chardonnette, *f.* wild prickly arti-
 Chardonnière, *f.* thistle-plot [choke
 Chargement, *m.* bill of lading
 Chargeoir, *m.* charger (in gunnery)
 Charivari, *m.* paltry music
 Charmille, *f.* yoke-elm-tree hedge
 Charnage, *m.* time when it is permitted
 to the Catholics to eat flesh
 Charnaigre, *m.* harrier
 Charnel, *le. carnal; sensual*
 Charneux, *se. fleshy; carneous*

Charnier, *m. charnel-house ; larder*
 Charnière, *f. hinge ; rivet*
 Charnu, *e. fleshy, plump*
 Charnure, *f. flesh ; skin*
 Charogne, *f. carrion, carcase*
 Charpente, *f. timber-work*
 Charpie, *f. lint ; rags*
 Charrée, *f. buck-ashes*
 Charretée, *f. cart-load*
 Charretier, *m. carman, carter*
 Charrette, *f. cart*
 Charrier, *carry in a cart*
 Charroi, *m. carriage*
 Charron, *m. cartwright*
 Charronnage, *m. cartwright's work*
 Charruage, *m. arable land*
 Charrue, *f. plough*
 Charte-partie, *charter-party*
 Chartil, *m. house for carts*
 Chartrier, *m. keeper of charters*
 Chas, *m. needle-eye*
 Châsse, *f. shrine ; scale ; frame*
 Chasse-avant, *m. foreman, overseer*
 Chasse-chien, *door-keeper*
 Chasse-coquin, *m. beadle*
 Chasse-cousin, *m. bad wine ; stiff foil*
 Chasse-marée, *m. fish-cart ; shallop*
 Chasse-morte, *f. random shot*
 Chasse-mulet, *m. miller's man*
 Chasselas, *m. white grape*
 Chasser, *hunt ; chase*
 Chasseresse, *f. huntress*
 Chasseret, *m. frame to make cheese*
 Chassie, *f. blearedness*
 Chassieux, *se. blear-eyed*
 Châssis, *m. sash ; frame ; chase*
 Chassoir, *m. cooper's driver*
 Chasuble, *f. kind of cope*
 Chasublier, *m. maker of ecclesiastical*
 Chat, *m. cat* [ornaments
 Chat-huant, *m. screech-owl*
 Châtaigne, *f. chestnut*
 Châtaigneraie, *f. chestnut-orchard*
 Châtaignier, *m. chestnut-tree*
 Châtain, *m. chestnut-colour*
 Châtelain, *m. lord of a castle*
 Châtelle, *e. turreted*
 Châtelet, *m. small castle*
 Châtellenie, *f. castle-ward*
 Chater, *kitten*
 Châtiable, *punishable*

Châtier, *chastise ; correct*
 Chatière, *f. cat's hole*
 Chaton, *m. kitten ; bezel of a ring*
 Chatous, *m. pl. walnut-blossoms, etc.*
 Chatouiller, *tickle ; please*
 Chatoyer, *emit rays, sparkle*
 Châtré, *m. eunuch*
 Châtrer, *castrate ; lop*
 Châtreur, *m. gelder*
 Chatte, *f. she-cat ; dainty woman*
 Chattemitte, *f. demure hypocrite*
 Chaud, *e. a. hot, m. heat, warmth*
 Chaudeau, *m. caudle*
 Chaudière, *f. caldron ; copper*
 Chaudron, *m. kettle ; caldron*
 Chaudronnée, *f. kettle-full*
 Chaudronnerie, *f. bratier's ware*
 Chaudronnier, *m. brasier, tinker*
 Chauffage, *m. fuel ; breaming*
 Chauffe, *f. furnace*
 Chauffer, *to heat, warm*
 Chaufferette, *f. foot-stove*
 Chaufferie, *f. kind of forge*
 Chauffeur, *m. warmer of a forge*
 Chauffoir, *m. warming-place*
 Chaufour, *m. lime-kiln*
 Chaufournier, *m. lime-maker*
 Chauler le blé, *mix corn with lime*
 Chaume, *m. stubble* [and water
 Chaumer, *cut stubble, thatch*
 Chaumière, *f. thatched cottage*
 Chaumine, *f. small cottage*
 Chaussant, *e. easy to put on*
 Chausse, *f. straining-bag*
 Chausse-pied, *m. shoeing-horn*
 Chausse-trape, *f. caltrop ; trap*
 Chausséage, *m. toll paid for crossing*
 causeways
 Chaussée, *f. causeway ; bank*
 Chausser, *put on shoes*
 Chaussees, *f. pl. breeches*
 Chaussetier, *m. hosier*
 Chaussette, *f. under-stocking*
 Chausson, *m. sock ; pumps*
 Chaussure, *f. cover for the leg*
 Chauve, *bald, bald-pated*
 Chauve-souris, *f. bat*
 Chauveté, *f. baldness*
 Chauvir, *prick up*
 Chaux, *f. lime*
 Chavirer, *overset*

- Chef, *m. head, chief, leader ; fag-end*
 Chef-lieu, *m. manor-house*
 Chelin, *m. shilling*
 Se Chêmer, *grow lean*
 Chemin, *m. way, road, course*
 Chemin couvert, *m. covered way*
 Cheminer, *walk or go*
 Chemisette, *f. under-waistcoat*
 Chemoisie, *f. inflammation of the eye*
 Chenaie, *f. grove of oaks*
 Chenal, *m. narrow channel*
 Chenapan, *m. vagabond*
 Chêne, *m. oak*
 Chêne-vert, *m. holm-oak*
 Chêneau, *m. young oak*
 Chêneau, *m. gutter, pipe*
 Chenet, *m. handiron, dog*
 Chênevière, *f. hemp-field*
 Chênevis, *m. hemp-seed*
 Chênevotte, *f. stalks of hemp peeled*
 Chênevotter, *peel hemp-stalks*
 Chenil, *m. dog-kennel*
 Chenille, *f. caterpillar*
 Chenu, *e. hoary ; grey-headed*
 Chérir, *cherish, love*
 Cherté, *f. dearth ; dearth*
 Chervis, *m. chervil, skirret*
 Chétif, *ve. mean, sorry, pitiful*
 Cheval, *m. horse*
 Cheval fondu, *leap-frog*
 Chevalement, *m. prop, stay, buttress*
 Chevalier, *prop, bear up*
 Chevaleresque, *adventurous*
 Chevalet, *m. wooden horse*
 Chevalier du guet, *captain of the horse-watch*
 Chevalière, *f. knight's lady*
 Chevaline (bête), *horse or mare*
 Chevaucée, *f. one's whole substance*
 Chevauchée, *f. judge's circuit*
 Chevaucher, *ride*
 A chevauchons, *straddle*
 Cheval-légers, *light-horse*
 Chêvecier, *m. vestry-keeper*
 Chevelu, *e. long-haired*
 Chevelure, *head of hair ; beams ; fibre*
 Chevet, *m. bolster*
 Chevêtre, *m. halter ; binding joist*
 Cheveu, *m. hair ; fibre ; thread*
 Cheville, *f. peg ; ankle-bone*
 Chevillé, *e. branched*
 Cheviller, *peg, pin*
 Chevillette, *f. bookbinder's peg*
 Chevilleur, *m. mooter*
 Chevillon, *m. turner's peg*
 Chevillure, *f. branches of a deer's head*
 Chevir, *master ; over-rule*
 Chèvre, *f. she-goat*
 Chèvre-feuille, *m. honey-suckle*
 Chèvre-pied, *m. goat-footed*
 Chevreau, *m. kid, young goat*
 Chevrette, *f. doe ; syrup-pot*
 Chevreuil, *m. roe-buck*
 Chevrier, *m. goatherd*
 Chevrillard, *m. fawn of a roe*
 Chevron, *m. rafter ; chevron*
 Chevroné, *e. chevrons*
 Chevrotement, *m. tremor in one's*
 Chevroter, *fret ; skin [singing]*
 Chevrotin, *m. kid's skin*
 Chevrotine, *f. deer-shot ; small ball*
 Chez, *at one's house ; among*
 Chiasse, *f. scum, dross, dung*
 Chibout, *m. chibou, sort of rosin*
 Chicaner, *cavil ; vex*
 Chiche, *stingy, sparing*
 Chichement, *stingy*
 Chicheté, *f. niggardliness*
 Chicon, *m. coss-lettuce*
 Chicorée, *f. succory, endive*
 Chicot, *m. stump of a tree, etc.*
 Chicoter, *wrangle*
 Chicotin, *m. orpine, assafetida*
 Chien, *m. dog ; cock of a gun*
 Chiendent, *m. dog's grass*
 Chienne, *f. bitch*
 Chiennier, *whelp ; litter*
 Chiffe, *f. sorry silk or stuff*
 Chiffon, *m. rag, old garment*
 Chiffonner, *rumple, tumble*
 Chiffonnier, *e. rag-picker*
 Chiffonnière, *f. lady's work-bag*
 Chiffons, *m. pl. millinery wares*
 Chiffre, *m. cypher ; figure ; number*
 Chiffre, *to cypher*
 Chiffreur, *m. accountant*
 Chignon, *m. nape*
 Chinfreneau, *m. blow, slash*
 Chinquer, *fuddle, tippie*
 Chiourme, *f. galley's crew*
 Chipier, *tan ; pilfer*
 Chipoter, *piddle ; trifle*

- Chipotier, *e. piddler ; trifler*
 Chique, *f. sort of flesh-worm*
 Chiquenaude, *f. fillip*
 Chiquer, *chew tobacco*
 Chiquet, *m. bit, driblet*
 Chiragre, *f. gout in the hand*
 Chiographaire, *creditor by virtue of a note of hand*
 Chiromancie, *f. palmistry*
 Chiure, *f. dung of flies, etc.*
 Chlorose, *f. green sickness*
 Choc, *m. shock ; onset*
 Chocailleur, *tipple*
 Chocailleur, *f. fuddling gossip*
 Chocolatier, *ère, chocolate-maker*
 Chocolatière, *f. chocolate-pot*
 Chœur, *m. choir*
 Choir, *fall*
 Chômable, *kept as a holiday*
 Chômage, *m. respite ; rest*
 Chômer, *keep holiday*
 Chopine, *f. English pint*
 Chopiner, *tipple, sip*
 Chopper, *stumble, blunder*
 Choquer, *shock ; offend*
 Chorévêque, *m. rural bishop*
 Choroide, *membrane of the eye*
 Chose, *f. thing ; matter, affair*
 Chou, *m. cabbage*
 Choucas, *m. jackdaw*
 Chouette, *f. screech-owl*
 Chouquet, *m. cap of the mast-head*
 Choyer, *make much of*
 Chrême, *m. chrism, ointment*
 Chrêmeau, *m. chrism-cloth*
 Chrysocolle, *chrysocol ; borax*
 Chu, *(part. de Choir) fallen*
 Chuchoter, *whisper*
 Chute, *f. fall ; cadence*
 Ci, *here*
 Ci-après, *hereafter*
 Ci-dessous, *underneath*
 Ci-dessus, *aforsaid, above*
 Ci-devant, *heretofore*
 Ci-gît, *here lies*
 Ciboire, *m. pix, box ; canopy*
 Ciboule, *f. scallion, green onion*
 Ciboulette, *f. chives*
 Cicatrice, *f. scar, seam, mark*
 Cicatricule, *f. little scar*
 Cicatriser, *cicatrise, sear*
 Cicerole, *f. chickling vetch*
 Ciel, *m. sky ; heaven ; canopy*
 Cierge, *m. wax-taper*
 Ciergier, *m. maker of tapers*
 Cieux, *m. the heavens*
 Cigale, *f. kind of grasshopper*
 Cigogne, *f. stork*
 Cigogneau, *m. young stork*
 Ciguë, *f. hemlock*
 Cil, *m. eye-lash*
 Cilice, *m. hair-cloth*
 Cillement, *m. twinkling of the eyes*
 Ciller, *twinkle, wink*
 Cime, *f. top ; ridge ; height*
 Ciment, *m. cement ; union*
 Cimentier, *m. cement-maker*
 Cimeterre, *m. scimitar*
 Cimetière, *m. church-yard*
 Cimier, *m. buttock ; crest*
 Cimolie, *Cimolis, f. pipe-clay*
 Cinabre, *m. cinnabar ; red lead*
 Cinéraire, *containing ashes*
 Cinération, *f. reducing to ashes*
 Cingler, *sail before the wind*
 Cinq, *m. five*
 Cinquantaine, *f. fifty*
 Cinquante, *fifty*
 Cinquantenier, *commander of 50 men*
 Cinquantième, *fiftieth*
 Cinquième, *m. fifth*
 Cintre, *m. arch ; centre*
 Cintrer, *make arch-wise*
 Cippe, *m. cippus, little low column*
 Cirage, *m. waxing ; blacking*
 Circonvenir, *circumvent*
 Circonvoisin, *e. neighbouring*
 Circulateur, *m. mountebank*
 Circus, *m. moor-buzzard*
 Cire, *f. wax ; gum ; shoe-blackening*
 Cirer, *war*
 Cirier, *m. wax-chandler*
 Ciron, *m. hand-worm*
 Cirure, *f. overlaying with wax*
 Cisailler, *clip ; shear*
 Cisailles, *f. shears ; clippings*
 Ciseau, *m. chisel ; graver*
 Ciseaux, *m. pl. scissors*
 Ciseleur, *chase ; cut*
 Ciselet, *m. graver ; puncher*
 Ciseleur, *m. chaser*
 Ciselure, *f. chasing ; carving*

Cisoir, *m. chisel ; shears*
 Cisoire, *f. graver ; little chisel*
 Citadin, *e. citizen, burgess*
 Citerneau, *m. small cistern*
 Citole, *m. dulcimer*
 Citrin, *e. lemon-coloured*
 Citronat, *candied lemon-peel*
 Citronné, *e. tasting like lemon*
 Citronnelle, *f. balm-mint ; punch*
 Citronnier, *m. lemon-tree*
 Citrouille, *f. pumpkin ; gourd*
 Civade, *f. kind of beard-fish*
 Civadière, *m. spirit-sail*
 Cive, ou Civette, *f. chives*
 Civet, *f. hare-ragout*
 Civette, *f. civet-cat ; civet*
 Civière, *f. hand-barrow*
 Clabaud, *m. noisy stupid fellow*
 Clabaudage, *m. barking of dogs*
 Clabauder, *bark ; bawl*
 Clabauderie, *f. clamour*
 Clabaudeur, *se. brawler*
 Claie, *f. hurdle, sledge*
 Clair-sémé, *e. thin sown ; scarce*
 Claire-voie, *f. rails in a park*
 Clairret, *m. pale stone*
 Clairret, *te. (du vin) claret*
 Clairière, *f. glade, lawn*
 Clairon, *m. clarion*
 Clandestine, *f. mother-wort*
 Clapet, *m. sucker of a pump*
 Clapier, *m. rabbit-hutch*
 Clapir, *squeak (as rabbits do)*
 Clapotage, *m. rough turbulent sea*
 Clapoteuse (mer), *sea running in*
 Claque, *f. slap, flap ; clog* [heaps
 Claque-oreille, *m. flapt hat*
 Claquebois, *m. rebec*
 Claquedent, *m. chatterer*
 Claquement, *m. chattering*
 Claquemurer, *shut up in prison*
 Claquer, *clap ; chatter*
 Claquet, *m. mill-clapper ; chat*
 Clarine, *f. bell for sheep and cattle*
 Clàs, *m. knell ; passing-bell*
 Claude, *m. foolish ; simpleton*
 Claustral, *e. claustral, monastic*
 Claveau, *m. rot, scab*
 Clavecin, *m. harpsichord*
 Clavelé, *e. having the scab or rot*
 Clavelée, *f. rot, scab*

Clavette, *f. little key ; peg*
 Clavicule, *f. collar-bone*
 Clavier, *m. key-chain*
 Clayon, *m. little hurdle*
 Clayonnage, *m. fence of hurdles*
 Clé, Clef, *f. key ; clef*
 Clenche, *f. bolt ; iron-pin ; latch*
 Clignement, *m. winking of the eye-lids*
 Cligne-musette, *f. hide and seek*
 Cligner les yeux, *to wink*
 Clignoter, *wink frequently*
 Clin d'œil, *m. twinkling of an eye*
 Clinquant, *m. tinsel ; false glitter*
 Clique, *f. gang ; party ; clan*
 Cliqueter, *clack, clang*
 Cliquetis, *m. clashing of swords*
 Cliquettes, *f. snappers ; clappers*
 Clisse, *f. little hurdle ; splint*
 Clisser, *protect with hurdles*
 Clistère, *m. clyster*
 Cloaque, *m. common sewer*
 Cloche, *f. bell ; blister ; stew-pan*
 Clochement, *m. hopping ; halting*
 Clocher, *m. clock-tower*
 Clocheton, *m. little bell*
 Clochette, *f. hand-bell ; bell-flower*
 Cloison, *f. partition*
 Cloisonnage, *m. partition-work*
 Cloître, *m. cloister ; convent*
 Cloîtrer, *shut up in a convent*
 Cloîtrier, *m. claustral monk*
 Clopin-clopant, *hobbling along*
 Clopinier, *hobble along*
 Cloporte, *m. wood-house*
 Clorre, *enclose ; close*
 Clos, *e. closed, close, shut*
 Closeau, *m. small close or garden*
 Closser, *cluck (as hens do)*
 Clôture, *f. enclosure ; finishing*
 Clôturer, *close an account*
 Clou, *m. nail ; stud ; boil ; clove*
 Clouer, *to nail, tack*
 Clouter, *stud*
 Clouterie, *f. nail-trade or forge*
 Cloutier, *m. nailer*
 Cloutière, *f. nail-mould*
 Coaction, *f. coercion, compulsion*
 Coaliser (se), *unite*
 Coassement, *m. croaking*
 Coasser, *croak (like a frog)*
 Cocagne, *f. wood-cake, pastel*

Cocagne, *m. land of milk*
 Cocasse, *odd ; comical*
 Coche, *m. caravan ; large coach*
 Cochenillier, *m. cochineal-tree*
 Cocher, *m. coachman*
 Cochet, *m. cockerel, young cock*
 Cochléaria, *m. scurvy-grass*
 Cochoir, *m. cooper's adse*
 Cochon, *m. hog*
 Cochonnée, *f. litter of pigs*
 Cochonner, *farrow*
 Cochonnerie, *f. filthiness*
 Cochonnet, *m. jack (at bowls)*
 Coco, *m. cocoa-tree, cocoa-nut*
 Cocon, *m. cod of a silk-worm*
 Cocotier, *m. cocoa-tree*
 Cocu, *m. cuckold ; cur-fish*
 Cocuage, *m. cuckoldom*
 Cocufier, *cuckold, hornify*
 Codécimateur, *m. fellow tithing-man*
 Codille, (*gagner*), *win*
 Codonataire, *sharer in a gift*
 Coéat, *m. divided sovereignty*
 Cœur, *m. heart ; courage ; generosity*
 Co-évêque, *m. co-bishop*
 Coffin, *m. round high basket*
 Coffrer, *put in a chest*
 Coffret, *m. little chest or trunk*
 Coffretier, *m. trunk-maker*
 Cognasse, *f. wild quince*
 Cognassier, *m. quince-tree*
 Cogne-fêlu, *m. trifler ; busy-body*
 Cignée, *f. hatchet ; axe*
 Cognier, *drive in ; knock*
 Cognaire, *m. printer's shooting-stick*
 Cohue, *f. mob, clamorous multitude*
 Coi, *te, still, quiet*
 Coiffer, *dress one's head*
 Se Coiffer de, *be fond of*
 Coiffeur, *se. milliner ; hair-dresser*
 Coiffure, *f. head-dress*
 Coin, *m. corner*
 Coing, *m. quince*
 Coit, *m. coition, copulation*
 Coittes, *f. pl. ways on which a ship is launched*
 Col, *ou Cou, m. neck, collar*
 Colature, *f. filtration ; filtered liquor*
 Coleret, *m. sort of drag-net*
 Colibri, *m. humming-bird*
 Colifichet, *m. gewgaw, toy*

Colin-maillard, *m. blindman's buff*
 Colisée, *m. Colosseum*
 Collaborateur, *m. fellow-labourer*
 Collationner, *collate, compare*
 Colle, *f. paste ; glue ; size ; fib*
 — de poisson, *isinglass*
 Coller, *to paste ; glue*
 — du vin, *clarify it with isinglass*
 Se Coller, *lie close ; cake*
 Collerette, *f. woman's neckerchief*
 Collet, *m. band ; collar*
 Collet-monté, *ancient, affected*
 Colleter, *collar, set snares*
 Se Colleter, *to wrestle ; struggle*
 Colleteur, *m. good gin-setter*
 Colletier, *m. jerkin-maker*
 Colletin, *m. under-waistcoat*
 Colleux, *pasteboard-maker*
 Collier, *m. necklace ; collar*
 Colliger, *collect ; infer*
 Colline, *f. hill, eminence*
 Collyre, *m. eye-salve*
 Colombage, *m. row of pillars*
 Colombe, *f. dove ; scantling*
 Colombier, *m. dove-house*
 Colombiers, *m. pl. blocking up a ship's cradle*
 Colombin, *e. dove-colour*
 Colombin, *m. black lead*
 Colon, *m. planter ; colon*
 Colonelle, *f. colonel's company*
 Colonne, *f. column, pillar*
 Colophane, *f. rosin, hard rosin*
 Coloquinte, *f. bo. colocintida*
 Colorier, *to varnish*
 Coloris, *m. colouring, complexion*
 Colostrum, *m. colostrum ; beestings*
 Colportage, *m. hawk's trade*
 Colporter, *hawk about*
 Colporteur, *m. hawk*
 Coltib, *m. beak-head, bulk-head*
 Colza, *m. rape-seed*
 Coma, *m. comma ; sleepy disease*
 Comateux, *se. sporiferous*
 Combien, *how much, how many*
 Comble, *heaped, full*
 Comble, *m. top ; height*
 Combleau, *m. cordage of a cannon*
 Combler, *heap up ; load ; fill*
 Comblette, *f. cleft in a stag's foot*
 Combrière, *f. large fishing-net*

- Combuger des futailles, *soak casks*
 Comessation, *f. revelling, junketing*
 Comestible, *eatable*
 Comestibles, *m. pl. eatables*
 Comices, *m. pl. comitia*
 Cominge, *f. bomb-shell*
 Comite, *m. officer of a galley*
 Comitial, (mal), *epileptic*
 Commanditaire, *passive partner*
 Comme, *as; like; almost*
 Commende, *f. commendam*
 Commensal, *messmate*
 Comment, *how; why*
 Commer, *makes comparisons*
 Commérage, *m. gossiping*
 Commerçable, *negotiable*
 Commère, *f. god-mother; gossip*
 Commettant, *m. constituent*
 Commettre, *commit, intrust*
 Se —, *expose or venture one's self*
 Commis, *m. clerk; deputy*
 — aux vivres, *m. purser*
 Commise, *f. forfeiture; forfeit*
 Commissaire, *binding*
 Commodat, *m. gratuitous lending*
 Commuable, *commutable*
 Commuer, *commute, mitigate*
 Commune, *f. corporation*
 Communier, *receive or administer the sacrament*
 Communiquer, *communicate*
 Compacité, *f. closeness, density*
 Compagne, *f. female companion*
 Comparant, *e. appearing*
 Comparoir, *appear in court*
 Comparoître, *appear in court*
 Comparution, *f. appearance*
 Compas de cordonnier, *shoe-maker's*
 — de proportion, *sector* [size]
 Compasé, *e. formal, affected*
 Compassement, *m. measuring with*
 Compasser, *measure* [compasses]
 Compatir, *commiserate*
 Compatissant, *e. compassionate*
 Compérage, *m. being god-father or god-mother*
 Compère, *m. god-father*
 Compéter, *belong*
 Complainant, *e. plaintiff*
 Complaître, *please; humour*
 Complant, *m. vineyard; plantation*
- Complanter, *plant vines, etc.*
 Complexionné, *e. constituted*
 Complicité, *f. being an accomplice*
 Complices, *f. pl. evening-prayers*
 Complémentaire, *m. he who carries on a business in his own name*
 Complot, *m. plot, conspiracy*
 Comploter, *plot, conspire*
 Composé, *e. composed*
 Componende, *composition for a be-*
 Composé, *m. compound* [nefice]
 Composer, *compose; compound*
 Composteur, *m. composing-stick*
 Compote, *f. stewed fruit*
 Compotier, *m. plate for stewed fruit*
 Se compromettre, *expose one's self*
 Compromissaire, *m. referee*
 Comptabilité, *f. responsibility*
 Comptable, *accountable*
 Comptant (argent), *ready money*
 Compte, *m. account; value*
 Compteur, *m. accountant*
 Comptoir, *m. counter*
 Comput, *m. computation of time*
 Comtal, *e. belonging to an earl*
 Comte, *m. count, earl*
 Comté, *m. county; earldom*
 Comtesse, *f. countess*
 Concasser, *pound, bruise*
 Concertant, *e. performer in a concert*
 Concerté, *e. affected, studied*
 Concessionnaire, *m. grantee*
 Concetti, *m. false wit*
 Concevoir, *conceive*
 Conche, *f. brine-pond; garb; state*
 Concierge, *keeper of a palace, etc.*
 Coûciergerie, *f. keeper's lodgings*
 Concile, *m. assembly of prelates*
 Conciliabule, *m. conventicle*
 Concluant, *e. convincing*
 Conclure, *conclude; infer*
 Concombre, *m. cucumber*
 Concordancier, *le. implying concordance or agreement*
 Concordant, *m. tenor (in music)*
 Concordat, *m. convention*
 Concourir, *concur*
 Concret, *e. concrete; condensed*
 Concurremment, *in concurrence*
 Concurrent, *e. competitor, rival*
 Conditionné, *e. marketable*

Se Condouloir, *condole with*
 Conduire, *conduct*
 Conduiseur, *m. inspector of the sale*
 Conduit, *m. conduit-pipe [of wood]*
 Confabulateur, *m. tale-teller [burgh]*
 Confessioniste, *Lutheran of Augsburg*
 Confiant, *e. sanguine, confident*
 Confidentiaire, *m. who holds in trust*
 Confier, *intrust; consign*
 Se —, *confide in*
 Confiner, *confine; border on*
 Confire, *preserve; pickle*
 — une peau, *dress a skin*
 Confirmer, *confirm; corroborate*
 Confiseur, *m. confectioner*
 Confitures, *f. pl. confits, preserves*
 Confiturier, *m. confectioner*
 Confortatif, *ve. comforting*
 Confrère, *m. brother; fellow*
 Confrérie, *f. fraternity, society*
 Confus, *e. confused; perplexed*
 Congé, *m. leave; discharge*
 Congéable, *claimable*
 Congédier, *dismiss, discard*
 Congre, *m. conger, conger-eel*
 Congrèage, *m. worming, kekling*
 Congrèer, *worm, kekke [lay-people]*
 Congrèganiste, *member of a society of*
 Congru, *e. congruous, fit*
 Congruistes, *m. —ists*
 Conifère, *coniferous*
 Conjoints, *m. pl. husband and wife*
 Conjouissance, *f. congratulation*
 Conjurations, *f. pl. entreaties*
 Conjurés, *m. pl. conspirators*
 Conize, *f. conyza, flea-bane*
 Connétable, *m. constable*
 Connétable, *f. constable's court*
 Connil, *m. coney, rabbit*
 Conniller, *shift; equivocate*
 Connillière, *f. shift, subterfuge*
 Connoissable, *easily known*
 Connoissance, *f. knowledge*
 Connoissement, *m. bill of lading*
 Connoître, *know*
 Conoïde, *conoid, conoid-like*
 Conque, *f. conch, sea-shell*
 Conquette, *f. sort of pink*
 Conserve, *f. conserve; confits*
 —, *f. consort, tender*
 Conserves, *f. pl. preservers*

Consignataire, *m. trustee*
 Consigne, *f. watchword*
 Consistoire, *m. consistory; vestry*
 Consistorialement, *in a consistory*
 Console, *f. bracket; corbel*
 Consommateur, *m. consumer; finisher*
 Consommé, *m. jelly-broth*
 Consommer, *consummate*
 Consonne, *f. consonant*
 Consoude, *f. comfrey*
 Conspuer, *spit on; despise*
 Constellé, *e. star-shaped*
 Constitutionnaire, *annuitant*
 Constricteur, *m. —tor*
 Consulaires, *m. Roman ex-consuls*
 Contailles, *f. pl. refuse, floss-silk*
 Conte, *m. story, tale; fiction*
 Contenance, *f. capaciousness*
 Contendant, *e. contending; rival*
 Contenir, *contain; repress*
 Contenu, *m. contents*
 Conter, *relate, tell*
 Conteur, *se. story-teller*
 — de fleurettes, *m. one who cajoles*
 or *wheelles a woman*
 — de fagots, ou sornettes, *m. tel-*
 ler of idle stories
 Contigu, *è. contiguous, adjoining*
 Continu, *e. continual; continuous*
 Continue, *f. length of time*
 Contourner, *give the proper contour*
 to a piece of work; *distort*
 Contractuel, *le. stipulated*
 Contraignable, *compellable*
 Contraindre, *constrain*
 Contrainte, *f. constraint, force*
 Contraire, *contrary*
 Contrairer, *contradict*
 Contre, *against; near*
 Contre-allée, *f. side-walk*
 Contre-amiral, *m. rear-admiral*
 Contre-bas, *downwards*
 — brasser, *brace about*
 — carrer, *thwart, cross [ment]*
 — châssis, *m. blind; double case-*
 — civadière, *f. bow-sprit, top-sail*
 Contrée, *f. country; region*
 Contr'écarter, *divide quarters*
 Contre-étais, *m. pl. afterback-stays*
 Contre-étambot, *m. stern-post*
 Contre-étrave, *f. apron*

Contrefaçon, *f. counterfeit*
 Contrefaire, *counterfeit*
 Contrefaiseur, *m. mimic*
 Contre-fenêtre, *f. inside-shutter*
 — fente, *f. counter-fissure*
 — finesse, *f. counter-trick*
 — fort, *m. spur, prop*
 — hacher, *counter-hatch*
 — hâtiens, *m. pl. kitchen-rack*
 — haut, *downwards*
 Contre-latte, *f. counter-lath*
 Contre-latter, *counter-lath*
 Contre-lettre, *f. counter-deed*
 — maître, *m. boatswain's-mate*
 Contre-marée, *f. water-tide*
 — mur, *m. prop-wall*
 — murer, *prop with a wall*
 — peser, *counterpoise*
 — pied, *m. wrong sense; reverse*
 — poil, *m. wrong course*
 — pointer, *quilt on both sides; thwart, contradict*
 — porte, *m. double door*
 Contre-porteur, *m. hawker, pedlar*
 Contre-quille, *f. keelson, stemson*
 Contre-sanglon, *m. girth-leather*
 Contre-scel, *m. counter-seal*
 — sceller, *counter-seal*
 Contre-seing, *m. counter-sign*
 Contr'espallier, *m. hedge-row of trees*
 Contre-temps, *m. mischance*
 Contre-tirer, *counter-draw*
 Contrevent, *m. outside-shutter*
 Contre-vérité, *f. irony*
 Contre-visite, *f. second search*
 Contribuable, *taxable*
 Contrister, *grieve or vex*
 Controuver, *forge, invent*
 Contus, *e. bruised, contused*
 Convenable, *convenient*
 Convenir, *agree; suit*
 Conventualité, *f. society of monks*
 Convenu, *e. agreed on, granted*
 Convers, *e. lay-brother or sister*
 Convié, *m. guest*
 Convier, *invite; incite*
 Convive, *guest*
 Convoi, *m. convoy; funeral*
 Convoitable, *covetable*
 Convoiter, *covet, desire*
 Convoiteux, *se. covetous*

Convoitise, *f. covetousness*
 Convoler, *marry again*
 Convulsionnaire, *m. convulsive*
 Coobligé, *e. party in a bond*
 Cooptation, *f. admission of members into a society*
 Coopeter, *admit, associate*
 Copahu, *m. copahu-balsam*
 Copal, *m. copal, sort of gum*
 Copartageant, *e. copartner*
 Copeau, *m. chips; shavings*
 Copermutant, *m. he who exchanges a*
 Copreneur, *m. co-lessee [benefice]*
 Copropriétaire, *joint-proprietor*
 Copter une cloche, *make the clapper of a bell strike on one side only*
 Coq, *m. cock; ship's cook*
 Coq-à-l'âne, *m. nonsense*
 Coquallin, *m. striped squirrel*
 Coquâtre, *m. half-castrated cock*
 Coque, *f. egg-shell; cod*
 Coquelicot, *m. wild red poppy*
 Coqueliner, *crow (as a cock)*
 Coquelourde, *f. pasque-flower*
 Coqueluche, *f. hooping-cough*
 Coqueluchon, *m. cowl of a monk*
 Coquemar, *m. boiler, brazen pot*
 Coqueret, *m. winter-cherry*
 Coquerico, *m. crowing of the cock*
 Coqueriquer, *crow (as a cock)*
 Coquesigrue, *f. idle talk; stork*
 Coquet, *m. cock-boat, te. coquet*
 Coquetier, *m. higgler; cup*
 Coquillage, *m. shells; shell-fish*
 Coquille, *f. shell; husk*
 Coquillier, *m. collection of shells*
 Coquillière, *containing shells*
 Coquin, *e. rogue, knave; jade*
 Coquinaille, *f. pack of rogues*
 Coquiner, *loiter, idle*
 Coquinerie, *f. knavery; roguery*
 Cor, *m. French-horn; corn*
 Corail, *m. coral*
 Corailleur, *m. coral-diver*
 Coralline, *f. light small boat*
 Coralloïde, *f. white coral-seed*
 Corbeau, *m. raven; corbel, bracket; corpse-bearer*
 Corbeille, *f. bread or fruit-basket*
 Corbeillée, *f. basket-full*
 Corbillard, *m. hearse; hamper*

Corbillat, *m. young raven*
 Corbillon, *m. small basket ; crambo*
 Corbin, *m. raven*
 Bec de corbin, *m. battle-axe*
 Cordages, *m. pl. cordage, ropes, cords*
 Corde, *f. cord ; rope ; string*
 — de retenue, *f. guy*
 — de défense, *junk-fenders*
 — engagée, *foul rope*
 — à boyau, *cat-gut*
 — de bois, *measure of wood*
 — de drap, *thread of cloth*
 Cordé, *e. twisted ; stringy*
 Cordeau, *line, cord*
 Cordeler, *twist ; wash*
 Cordelette, *f. cord or line*
 Cordelier, *m. Franciscan friar*
 Cordelière, *f. Franciscan nun*
 —, *cordelier's girdle ; silk-necklace*
 Cordelle, *f. party, gang ; little cord*
 Corder, *twist, cord*
 Se —, *grow stringy*
 Corderie, *f. rope-walk or house*
 Cordial, *e. cordial ; kind, sincere*
 —, *m. cordial*
 Cordier, *m. rope-maker*
 Cordon, *m. twist ; string ; band ; gir-
 dle ; lace ; stone-plinth ; ring-edge
 or milling of a piece of coin*
 Cordonner, *twist, braid*
 Cordonnerie, *f. shoe-making*
 Cordonnet, *m. edging or lace*
 Cordonnier, *m. shoemaker*
 Cordouan, *m. Spanish leather*
 Cordouanier, *m. leather-dresser*
 Coriace, *tough, stiff*
 Corianbe, *m. poetical foot*
 Corme, *f. service or sorb-apple*
 Cormier, *m. service or sorb-tree*
 Cornac, *m. elephant-driver*
 Cornaline, *f. cornelian*
 Corne, *f. horn ; hoof ; cornet*
 — d'abondance, *cornucopia*
 — d'amorce, *f. powder-horn*
 — d'artimon, *f. gaff*
 — de vergue, *f. jaws of a gaff*
 — de gui, *f. crutch*
 Cornée, *f. cornea of the eye*
 Corneille, *f. rook, crow*
 Cornement, *m. tingling of the ears*
 Cornemuse, *f. bag-pipe*

Corner, *blow a horn ; trumpet forth ;
 tingle ; smell mustily*
 Cornet, *m. horn, ink-horn, dice-box*
 — de mât, *m. case of a mast*
 Cornetier, *m. horn-dresser*
 Cornette, *f. woman's undress cap*
 Cornette, *m. cornet of horse ; com-
 modore's broad pennant*
 Corniche, *f. cornice ; boy's top*
 Cornichon, *m. little born ; girkin*
 Cornière, *f. drain on the house-top*
 Cornières, *f. pl. fashion-pieces*
 Cornillas, *m. young rook*
 Cornouille, *f. cornel-berry*
 Cornouiller, *m. cornel-tree*
 Cornu, *e. horned ; cornuted*
 Cornuau, *m. kind of shad*
 Cornue, *f. cucurbit ; retort*
 Cornupède, *m. horned beast*
 Corolitique, *corolitic*
 Coronioide, *crown-like*
 Corporalier, *m. chalice-box*
 Corporifier, *corporify ; suppose a
 body ; form a corps*
 Corps, *m. body ; company ; shape*
 —, *m. shell ; hull*
 — de fer, *steel back-board*
 — de garde, *guard-house or room*
 — de jupe, *pair of stays*
 — de logis, *side or part of a house*
 — mort, *corpse, carcase*
 — morts, *pl. transporting buoys*
 A corps perdu, *headlong*
 Corroi, *m. dressing of leather*
 Corrompre, *corrupt ; taint*
 Corrompu, *e. —rupted ; debauched*
 Corroyer, *curry ; plane ; prepare*
 Corroyeur, *m. currier*
 Corruide, *f. wild asparagus*
 Corrupteur, *trice, one who corrupts,*
 Cors, *m. corns* [debaucher]
 Corsage, *m. shape ; form*
 Cortège, *m. retinue, train*
 Corvéable, *liable to an average or
 statute-labour*
 Corvée, *f. average, statute-labour ;
 drudgery ; unprofitable toil*
 Corvette, *f. cutter, sloop ; scout*
 Corvoyeur, *m. statute-labourer*
 Corymbe, *m. —bous ; tuft of flowers*
 Coryphée, *m. shief ; leader*

Co-sécante, *f. secant of an arch*
 Co-seigneur, *m. joint lord of a manor*
 Co-sinus, *m. sinus of an arch*
 Cosse, *f. shell of pease, etc.*
 Cosse de fer, *f. thimble*
 — de bois, *f. bull's eye*
 — de haubans, *f. seizing truck*
 Cosser, *butt like a ram*
 Cosson, *m. corn-mite, weevil*
 Coassu, *e. shelly, husky; rich*
 Costume, *m. costume; manner*
 Co-tangente, *f. tangent of an arch*
 Cote, *f. number; quota*
 Côte, *f. rib; coast; declivity*
 — saine, *clear coast*
 — malsaine, *foul coast*
 — de fer, *bold shore*
 — au vent, *weather-shore*
 — sous le vent, *lee-shore*
 Côte à côte, *a-breast*
 Côté, *m. side; side-way; party*
 Coteau, *m. hillock, little hill*
 Cotelette, *f. chop; cutlet; little rib*
 Coter, *quote; endorse; cite*
 Coterie, *f. club, society; gang*
 Cothurne, *m. cothurnus; buskin*
 Côtier, *m. coasting; coaster*
 Côtière, *f. range of coast; border*
 Cotignac, *m. quince-marmalade*
 Cotillon, *m. cottillion; under-petticoat*
 Cotir, *bruise*
 Cotisation, *f. assessment; clubbing*
 Cotiser, *assess; club*
 Cotissure, *f. bruising of fruits*
 Coton, *m. cotton; down; nap*
 Cotonner, *stuff with cotton*
 Se —, *be covered with cotton*
 Cotonneux, *se. spongy, soft*
 Cotonnier, *m. cotton-tree*
 Cotonnine, *f. coarse calico*
 Côtoyer, *coast along; walk side by*
 Cotret, *m. small faggot* [side
 Huile de cotret, *sound drubbing*
 Cotte, *f. petticoat*
 — d'armes, *f. coat of arms*
 — de mailles, *f. coat of mail*
 Cotteron, *m. short petticoat*
 Cotuteur, *m. joint guardian*
 Cou, *m. neck; narrow pass*
 Couard, *e. coward*
 Couardise, *f. cowardice*

Couchant, *m. setting*
 Couchant, *m. west*
 Couche, *f. bed, bedstead; delivery; lying in; stake at play; hot-bed; butt-end; stratum*
 Couchée, *f. inn where one lies on a journey; night's lodging*
 Coucher, *put to bed; lay or stake; lie down; press*
 — en joue, *aim at*
 — par écrit, *write down*
 Se Coucher, *lie down; go to bed; set; grow flat*
 Couches, *m. couches, bed-time; bedding; night's lodging*
 — du soleil, *sunset*
 Couchette, *f. couch*
 Coucheur, *se. bed-fellow*
 Couchis, *m. layer, stratum of sand, etc. under the pavement of a bridge*
 Couchoir, *m. bookbinder's slice*
 Couci couci, *so so, indifferently*
 Coucou, *m. cuckoo*
 Coude, *m. elbow; any angle*
 Coudée, *f. elbow-room; cubit*
 Coude-pied, *m. instep*
 Couder, *bend*
 Coudoyer, *elbow, push*
 Coudraie, *f. hazel-wood*
 Coudre, *sew; stitch*
 Coudre, Coudrier, *m. hazel-tree*
 Coudrement, *m. soaking*
 Coudrer, *soak hides*
 Couenne, *f. bacon-rind or sward*
 Couenneux, *se. sward-like*
 Couette, *f. feather-bed*
 Couillards, *m. pl. bunt slab-lines*
 Couladoux, *m. laniards of a galley*
 Coulage, *m. leaking, leakage*
 Coulaument, *fluently; freely*
 Coulant, *e. fluent, flowing*
 Coulant, *m. necklace of diamonds*
 Coulement, *m. running, leaking; Couler, flow; melt; sink* [flux
 Couleresse, *f. filtering-place*
 Couleur, *f. colour; suit at play*
 Couleurs, *f. livery*
 Couleuvre, *f. snake or adder*
 Couleuvreau, *m. young adder*
 Couleuvrine, *f. culverin*
 Coulis, *m. cullis, gravy, jelly*

Vent coulis, *wind through a chink*
 Coulisse, *f. groove ; play-house ; scene*
 Couloir, *m. strainer ; colander*
 Couloire, *f. colander*
 Coupe, *f. tresspass ; sin ; misdeed*
 Coulure, *f. running ; blight*
 Coup, *m. blow ; act ; time, bout*
 — d'arme à feu, *m. shot* [cil
 — de pinceau, *m. stroke with a pen-*
 — de plume, *m. dash of a pen*
 — d'œil, *m. glance*
 — de sifflet, *m. whistling*
 — de dent, *m. biting ; home-thrust*
 — d'essai, *m. trial, first essay*
 — du ciel, *m. great providence*
 — de théâtre, *m. striking event*
 — de maître, *m. excellent stroke*
 — d'éclat, *m. remarkable action*
 — de barre, *wild steering*
 — de vent forcé, *stress of weather*
 Coup sûr (à), *certainly*
 Pour le coup, *now, this time*
 Coupable, *culpable ; guilty*
 Coupe, *f. cutting ; cut ; cup ; cupola*
 Coupe-bourgeon, *m. vine-grub*
 Coupé, *m. coupee (in dancing)*
 Coupé, *e. cut ; short, brief*
 Coupeau, *m. summit of a hill*
 Coupe-gorge, *m. cut-throat place*
 — jarret, *m. ruffian, assassin*
 Coupelle, *f. coppel, crucible ; test*
 Coupeller, *assay gold*
 Coupe-pâte, *m. baker's knife*
 Couper, *cut ; cut off or out*
 — chemin, *stop the way*
 — la parole, *interrupt*
 — du vin, *brew wine*
 Couperet, *m. cleaver*
 Couperose, *f. copperas*
 Couperosé, *e. full of red pimples*
 Coupe-tête, *m. leap-frog*
 Coupeur, *se. cutter ; gamester*
 Couple, *f. couple ; brace*
 Couples de l'avant, *m. pl. fore-body*
 — de l'arrière, *after-body*
 — dévoyées, *cant-timbers*
 — de remplissage, *filling timbers*
 — à l'équerre, *square-timbers*
 — de coltis, *knuckle-timbers*
 — de balancement, *balance-frames*
 or *timbers*

Couples de levée, *frames of a ship*
 Couplets, *m. pl. hinges*
 Coupleter, *lampoon*
 Coupleteur, *m. lampooner, satirist*
 Coupoir, *m. knife, cutter*
 Coupon, *m. remnant ; dividend ; scrip*
 Coupure, *f. cut ; gash ; separation*
 Cour, *f. court ; court-yard*
 Couramment, *ad. currently*
 Courant, *m. current ; stream, tide*
 Tout courant, *readily, easily*
 Courante, *f. courant ; looseness*
 Courbant, *m. compass-timber*
 Courbatons, *m. pl. small knees*
 Courbatu, *e. foundered*
 Courbature, *f. foundering of a horse*
 Courbe, *crooked, curved*
 Courbe, *f. curve*
 Courbement, *m. bending*
 Courber, *bend, bow*
 Courbet, *m. saddle-bow*
 Courbette, *f. curvet ; cringing*
 Courbettes (faire des), *cringe*
 Courbetter, *curvet*
 Courbure, *f. curvity ; bending*
 Courcaillet, *m. noise of quails*
 Courcier, *m. gangway between the*
 banks of a row-galley
 Courçon, *m. iron-bund*
 Coureau, *m. small yawl*
 Coureur, *m. racer, runner*
 Coureurs, *m. pl. scouts*
 Coureuse, *f. gadder ; prostitute*
 Courge, *f. gourd ; corbel*
 Courir, *run ; ramble*
 — la prétantaine, *gad about*
 Courlis ou Courlieu, *m. curlew*
 Couronne, *f. crown ; coronet*
 Couronnement, *m. coronation*
 Couronner, *crown*
 Courroie, *f. strap, leather-string*
 Courroucer, *provokes, irritate*
 Courroux, *m. wrath, raging*
 Cours, *m. course*
 — de ventre, *m. looseness*
 Coursier, *m. courser, charger, steed*
 Courson, *m. shoot of a vine*
 Court, *e. a. short, brief, concise*
 Court, *adv. short ; quick*
 Courtage, *m. brokerage, factorship*
 Courtaud, *m. thick-set man*

Courtauder, *crop* (horse's tail)
 Court-bouillon, *m. way of dressing fish with wine, etc.*
 Courte-botte, *m. dwarf*
 Courte-boule, *f. short bowls*
 Courte-haleine, *f. asthma*
 Courtsment, *briefly, short*
 Courte-pointe, *f. counterpane*
 Courtier, *m. broker, factor*
 Courtilière, *f. mole-cricketer*
 Courtine, *f. curtain*
 Courtisan, *m. courtier, flatterer*
 Courtisane, *f. courtesan*
 Courtiser, *court; flatter*
 Courtois, *e. courteous, civil*
 Courton, *m. coarse hemp*
 Cousin, *e. cousin; gnat; rich cake*
 Cousinage, *m. cousinship; kindred*
 Cousiner, *call one cousin*
 Cousinière, *f. veil against gnats*
 Cousoir, *m. sewing press*
 Coussin, *m. cushion; pillow*
 Coussinet, *m. bag; pad; pillion*
 Cousu, *e. sewed, stitched*
 Coût, *m. cost-price*
 Couteau, *m. knife*
 — à pied, *shoemaker's knife*
 — à découper, *carving-knife*
 Coutelas, *m. cutlass, hanger*
 Coutelé, *e. slaughtered*
 Coutelier, *m. cutler; shell-fish*
 Coutelière, *f. case of knives*
 Couteline, *f. sort of printed calico*
 Coûter, *cost, stand in*
 Coûteux, *se. expensive, dear*
 Coutier, *m. ticking-maker or seller*
 Coutil, Coutis, *m. tick, ticking*
 Coutillade, *f. poniard cut or gash*
 Coutille, *f. noard, dagger, poniard*
 Coutre, *m. coulter, plough-share*
 Coutume, *f. custom, habit; toll*
 Coutumier, *e. customary, common*
 Coutumier, *m. common-law book*
 Couture, *f. seam; sewing; scar*
 Couturé, *e. having scars on the face*
 Couturière, *f. mantua-maker*
 Couvain, *m. eggs of bees, etc.*
 Couvé, *e. fusty, mouldy*
 Couvée, *f. covey; nest of eggs*
 Couvent, *m. convent, monastery*
 Couver, *brood; incubate*

Couvercle, *m. cover; lid*
 Couvert, *m. table-cloth; cover*
 Couvert, *e. covered; hid*
 Couverte, *f. deck; enamel of China-ware; glazing of earthenware*
 Couvertement, *secretly*
 Couverture, *f. cover; covering*
 Couverturier, *m. bedding-seller*
 Couvet, *m. sort of small stove*
 Couveuse, *f. a sitting hen*
 Couvi, *m. addle; rotten*
 Couvoir, *m. narrow passage in the hold of a ship*
 Couvre-chef, *m. sort of head-dress*
 — feu, *m. curfew; fire-screen*
 Couvreur, *m. tiler*
 — en ardoise, *slater*
 — en chaume, *thatcher*
 — de chaises, *chair-bottomer*
 Couvrir, *cover; hide; defend*
 Crabier, *m. crab-eater (a bird)*
 Crac, *m. crack; crackling noise*
 Crachat, *m. spittle or expectoration*
 Crachement, *m. spitting*
 Cracher, *spit, spit out*
 Cracheur, *se. spitter*
 Crachoir, *m. spitting-pot or box*
 Crachotement, *m. spitting often*
 Crachoter, *spit often*
 Craie, *f. chalk*
 Craier, *small Swedish ship*
 Craindre, *fear, dread*
 Crainte, *f. fear; awe*
 Crainte de, *for fear of; lest*
 Craintif, *ve. fearful, timorous*
 Craintivement, *with fear*
 Cramoisi, *e. crimson*
 Crampe, *f. cramp; cramp-iron*
 Crampon, *cramp-iron*
 Cramponner, *fasten with cramps*
 Cramponnet, *m. little cramp, staple*
 Cran, *m. notch, nick; ridge*
 Crâne, *m. skull; mad-cap*
 Crapaud, *m. toad, padlock*
 Crapaudaille, *f. gauze-crape*
 Crapaudière, *f. swampy place*
 Crapaudine, *f. toadstone; iron-wort*
 A la Crapaudine (pigeons), *broiled pigeons*
 Crapoussin, *e. ill-shaped person*
 Crapule, *f. gross intemperance*

Crapuler, *live intemperately*
 Crapuleux, *se. intemperate*
 Craquelin, *m. cracknel, sort of cake*
 Craquelot, *m. fresh red-herring*
 Craquement, *m. cracking noise*
 Craquer, *crack ; snap ; boast*
 Craquerie, *f. lie, fiction, story, fib*
 Craquètement, *m. chattering of the*
 Craqueter, *crackle, crepidate* [teeth]
 Craqueur, *se. fibber, boaster*
 Crassane, *f. sort of pear*
 Crasse, *f. nastiness ; rusticity*
 Crasse, *gross ; thick ; coarse*
 Crasseux, *se. filthy, sordid*
 Cratère, *m. crater ; round cup*
 Craticuler, *reduce by squares*
 Cravan, *m. cravan ; barnacle*
 Cravate, *f. nave-line*
 Crayon, *m. crayon, pencil ; sketch*
 Créance, *f. trust, belief*
 Créancier, *e. creditor*
 Créat, *m. riding-school usher*
 Crécelle, *f. rattle*
 Crécerelle, *f. kestrel, hawk*
 Crèche, *f. manger, crib, cratch*
 Crédençe, *f. low cupboard*
 Crédo, *m. apostolical creed*
 Crémaillère, *f. pot-hanger*
 Crémaillon, *m. small pot-hanger*
 Crément, *m. climax ; alluvion*
 Crêmer, *gather cream*
 Créneau, *m. battlement, pinnacle*
 Crênelage, *m. stamping on the edge*
 of coin
 Crênelé, *e. embattled ; indented*
 Crêneler, *indent, notch*
 Crênelure, *f. being indented*
 Crêpage, *m. glossing of crape*
 Crêpe, *m. crape*
 —, *f. pancake*
 Crêper, *frizzle ; crisp*
 Crépi, *m. rough-cast ; parget*
 Crépine, *f. fringe*
 Crépir, *parget ; pommel*
 Crépissure, *f. rough-casting*
 Crépitation, *f. crackling, crepitation*
 Crépon, *m. stuff resembling crape*
 Crépu, *e. crisped, frizzled*
 Crépuscule, *m. twilight*
 Créquier, *m. wild plum-tree*
 Creseau, *m. kersey, sort of stuff*

Cresson, *m. cresses*
 Cressonnière, *f. plot of cresses*
 Crétacé, *e. cretaceous, chalky, marly*
 Crête, *f. crest ; cock's comb ; tuft*
 — marine, *samphire*
 — de blé, *pyramidal pile of corn*
 Crêté, *e. tufted, crested*
 Crêteler, *chuckle (as a hen)*
 Creton, *m. residuum of tallow, etc.*
 Cretonne, *f. sort of white linen*
 Creusement, *m. digging*
 Creuser, *dig or drive into*
 Creuset, *m. crucible, melting-pot*
 Creux, *m. hollow ; pit ; mould*
 — d'un vaisseau, *depth of a ship*
 Creux, *se. hollow ; deep ; chimerical*
 Crevaille, *f. guttling, gormandizing*
 Crevasse, *f. crevice, chink, scratches*
 Crevasse aux mains, *chaps in the hand*
 Crevasser, *chap ; crack ; split*
 Crève-cœur, *m. heart-breaking, grief*
 Crever, *burst ; break ; tear out*
 Crevette, *f. prawn, shrimp*
 Cri, *m. cry, shriek ; motto*
 Criailler, *bawl ; scold*
 Criallerie, *f. bawling ; scolding*
 Criailleur, *se. bawler*
 Criant, *e. glaring, shameful*
 Criard, *e. clamorous*
 Crible, *m. sieve, bolter, riddle*
 Cribler, *sift ; pierce ; scan*
 Cribleur, *m. sifter, searcher*
 Criblure, *f. siftings, dust*
 Cric, *m. engine for lifting ; jack*
 Cric-crac, *crick*
 Criée, *f. proclamation of sale*
 Crierie, *f. outcry, clamour*
 Criminaliser une affaire, *make a case*
 criminal or capital
 Criminaliste, *m. writer on criminal*
 Crin, *m. horse-hair* [matters]
 Crinier, *m. worker in horse-hair*
 Crinière, *f. mane ; paltry wig*
 Crinon, *m. cutaneous worm*
 Crique, *f. creek, cove*
 Criquet, *m. tit, pony, little horse*
 Crispation, *f. —tion, contraction*
 Crisper, *cause a contraction*
 Crisser, *gnash, grind*
 Critiquable, *censurable*
 Croassement, *m. croaking*

Croasser, *croak, caw*
 Croc, *m. hook ; fangs ; pole ; sharper*
 Croc en jambe, *tripping up heels*
 Crocs, *m. pl. whiskers, mustachios*
 Croche, *crooked, bent*
 —, *f. quaver or half-crochet*
 Crochet, *m. hook ; crochet ([])*
 Crochets, *m. pl. fangs ; tusks ; braces*
 Crocheter, *pick a lock*
 Crocheteur, *m. porter ; picklock*
 Crochetons, *m. pl. small hooks*
 Crochu, *e. crooked ; hooked*
 Crochuer, *bend, crook*
 Croire, *believe, think*
 Croisé, *m. crusader ; dupe*
 Croisée (serge), *f. kersey*
 Croisée, *f. casement, window*
 — d'une ancre, *f. crown*
 Croisement, *m. crossing*
 Croiser, *lay cross-wise ; cruise ; cross ;*
 cancel or cross out
 Croisette, *f. croquet ; crosscourt*
 Croiseur, *m. cruiser*
 Croisière, *f. cruise*
 Croisillon, *m. cross-bar*
 Croissance, *f. growth ; growing age*
 Croissant, *m. crescent ; hook*
 Croisure, *f. cross-webbing*
 Croît, *m. increase*
 Croître, *grow ; increase*
 Croix, *f. cross*
 Cromorne, *m. organ-trumper*
 Crone, *m. crane*
 Croquant, *e. scratching ; crackling*
 Croquant, *m. pitiful wretch*
 Cuoquante, *f. crusty-paste*
 A la croque, with salt alone
 Croquelardon, *m. lick-spit, spunger*
 Croquer le marmot, *dance attendance*
 Croquer, *eat greedily ; spend*
 Croquet, *m. thin gingerbread*
 Croqueur, *m. devourer, greedy-gut*
 Croquignole, *f. fillip on the face*
 Croquignoler, *fillip*
 Croquis, *m. sketch, rough draught*
 Crosse, *f. crosier ; butt-end*
 Crosé, *who carries a crosier*
 Crosser, *play at cricket*
 Crossette, *f. sprig, layer*
 Crosseur, *m. cricket-player*
 Croton, *m. lump of sugar*

Crotte, *f. dirt ; mud ; animal dung*
 Crotter, *dirt, dirty, bespatter*
 Crottin, *m. dung of animals*
 Croulant, *e. sinking*
 Croulement, *m. sinking, shaking*
 Crouler, *sink ; shake ; fall*
 Croulier, *e. boggy, sinking*
 Croupade, *f. leaping of a horse*
 Croupe, *f. crupper ; top of a hill*
 A Croupetons, squatting
 Croupi, *e. stagnated*
 Croupier, *m. banker at a gaming table*
 Croupière, *f. crupper of a horse, etc.*
 Croupion, *m. rump, buttock, tail*
 Croupir, *stand still ; abide*
 Croupissant, *e. standing, stagnant*
 Croustille, *f. piece of crust*
 Croustiller, *eat a crust*
 Croustilleusement, *comically*
 Croustilleux, *se. droll ; humorous*
 Croûte, *f. crust ; scurf ; rind*
 Croûtelette, *f. little crust*
 Croûton, *m. crusty piece of bread*
 Croyable, *credible, likely*
 Croyance, *f. belief ; confidence*
 Croyant, *e. believer*
 Cru, *m. growth ; soil ; invention*
 Cru, *e. raw ; blunt ; imperfect*
 Crusauté, *f. cruelty ; grievous thing*
 Cruche, *f. pitcher ; blockhead*
 Cruchée, *f. pitcher-full*
 Crucherie, *f. stupidity, silliness*
 Cruchon, *m. little pitcher ; booby*
 Crucial, *e. crucial, cross-like*
 Crucifère, *cruciferous, cruciform*
 Crucifiement, *m. crucifixion*
 Crucifier, *crucify*
 Crué, *f. increase, growth*
 Crument, *bluntly, boldly*
 Crural, *le. crural, of the thigh*
 Crustacé, *crustaceous*
 Cruzade, *f. Portuguese coin*
 Crypte, *f. burying-vault*
 Cryptographie, *f. writing in cypher*
 Cubebe, *f. cubebs or cubeb-pepper*
 Cubital, *e. cubital, of the elbow*
 Cublanc, *m. white tail*
 Cuboïde, *m. bone of the foot*
 Cucurbitacé, *e. —taceous, gourd-like*
 Cucurbitains, *m. pl. flat worms*
 Cucurbite, *f. chemical vessel*

Cueille, *f.* breadth of sail-cloth
 Cueilleret, *m.* manorial rent-roll
 Cueillette, *f.* harvest; gathering
 Cueilleur, *se.* gatherer
 Cueillir, *gather, pick*
 Cueilloir, *m.* fruit-basket
 Cuider, *think; intend*
 —, *m.* fruit-basket
 Cuiller, *f.* spoon; ladle
 Cuiller-à-pot, *pot-ladle*
 Cuillerée, *f.* spoon-full, ladle-full
 Cuilleron, *m.* bowl of a spoon
 Cuillier, *m.* spoon-bill
 Cuine, *f.* distilling-vessel, retort
 Cuir, *m.* leather; hide, skin
 — vert, *raw hide*
 Cuirasse, *f.* cuirass, coat of mail
 Cuirassé, *e.* armed, mailed
 Cuirasser, *arm with a cuirass*
 Cuirassier, *m.* cuirassier
 Cuire, *cook, dress*
 Cuisant, *e.* sharp; smarting; violent
 Cuiseur, *m.* brick-burner
 Cuisine, *f.* kitchen; cookery
 —, *f.* galley, cook-room
 Cuisiner, *cook, dress victuals*
 Cuisinier, *e.* cook
 Cuissart, *m.* armour for the thighs
 Cuisse, *f.* thigh; leg of a fowl
 Cuisson, *f.* dressing victuals; smart
 Cuissot, *m.* haunch of a deer, etc.
 Cuistre, *m.* servant in a college
 Cuit, *e.* boiled; baked; roasted
 Cuite, *f.* baking, burning
 — des briques, *burning bricks*
 Cuivre, *m.* copper, — jaune, *brass*
 Cul, *m.* posteriors; bottom
 — d'artichaut, *m.* bottom of an artichoke
 Cul-de-jatte, *m.* lame man [tichoke]
 Cul-de-lampe, *m.* tail-piece
 Cul-de-plomb, *m.* sedentary man
 Cul-de-sac, *m.* blind alley
 Culasse, *f.* breech of a gun
 Culbute, *f.* overthrow; fall, tumble
 Culbuter, *overthrow; tumble; ruin, destroy, undo*
 Culée, *f.* buttment of a bridge
 —, *f.* stern-way
 Culer, *go a-stern*
 Culeron, *m.* crupper
 Culière, *f.* gutter-stone

Culmination, *f.* —tion, passage of any heavenly body over the meridian
 Culminer, *culminate*
 Culot, *m.* nestling; dross
 Culotte, *f.* breeches; back part of a pigeon; rump of beef
 Culotin, *m.* close breeches; child newly breeched
 Culte, *m.* worship
 Cultellation, *f.* —tion, measuring of heights and distances by piece-meal
 Cultivable, *capable of culture*
 Cultivateur, *m.* husbandman
 Cultiver, *cultivate; improve*
 Cumin, *m.* herb cumine
 Cumulatif, *ve.* accumulative
 Cumulativement, *accumulatively*
 Cumuler, *accumulate, heap*
 Cunéiforme, *cuneiform, wedge-like*
 Cupide, *covetous, avaricious*
 Curage, *m.* cleansing, clearing
 Curanderie, *f.* bleaching-ground
 Curandier, *m.* bleacher
 Curatelle, *f.* guardianship
 Curateur, *trice.* guardian
 Cure, *f.* cure; parsonage; living
 Curé, *m.* parson, rector
 Cure-dent, *m.* tooth-picker
 Curée, *f.* hound's fee, carnage
 Cure-mole, *f.* boat used for cleansing harbours
 Cure-oreille, *m.* ear-picker
 Curer, *cleanse; pick*
 Curette, *f.* spoon, scoop
 Cureur, *m.* night-man; cleanser
 Curial, *e.* belonging to a parson
 Curie, *f.* part of a Roman tribe
 Curion, *m.* ancient Roman priest
 Curiosité, *f.* curiosity; rare-show
 Curle, *f.* rope-maker's whirl
 Curoir, *m.* plough-staff
 Curseur, *m.* slider
 Cursive, *current*
 Curviligne, *curvilinear*
 Curule (chaise), *f.* curule chair
 Curures, *f. pl.* cleansing of a well
 Cassonné, *e.* worm-eaten
 Custode, *f.* holster-cap; pix
 Custode, *m.* warden
 Custodial, *e.* custodial
 Cutané, *e.* cutaneous

Cuticule, *f.* cuticle, thin skin
 Cutter, *m.* cutter, sort of ship
 Cuve, *f.* large tub, vat
 Cuveau, *m.* little tub
 Cuvée, *f.* tub-full
 Cuvelage, *m.* planking a shaft
 Cuveler, *line* or plank a shaft or pit
 (with miners)
 Cuvier, *work*; fret (said of wine)
 Cuvette, *f.* cistern; wash-hand ba-
 son; little dish
 Cuvier, *m.* fish-tub; bucking-tub
 Cyclope, *m.* cyclops; smith
 Cygna, *m.* swan; great poet
 Cynisme, *m.* doctrine of the cynics;
 impudence; bare-faced wickedness
 Cynoglosse, *f.* hound's-tongue
 Cystitie, *f.* inflammation of the bladder

Da, truly (never used alone)

Oui-dà, ay marry; yes indeed

Nenni-dà, no indeed

D'accord, in tune; on equal terms

Dactyle, *m.* dactyle, poetical foot

Dada, *m.* hobby-horse; play-thing

Dadais, *m.* booby, blockhead, ninny

Dagorne, *f.* old woman, beldam

Dague, *f.* dagger; poniard

— de prévôt, cat o'nine tails

Daguer, *stab*; fly; couple

Dagues, *f.* pl. tusks of a wild boar;
 head of a brocket or pricket

Daguet, *m.* brocket, young stag

Daigner, *deign*, vouchsafe

Daim, *m.* buck; deer; fallow-deer

Daine, *f.* doe, female of a buck

Daintiers, *m.* pl. testicles of a stag

Dais, *m.* canopy

Dalle, *f.* flag-stone, marble-slab

—, *f.* dale, trough

Dalmatique, *f.* deacon's tunic

Dalot, *m.* scupper-hole

Dam, *m.* cost; damage; torments

Damas, *m.* damask; damson

Damasquete *f.* gold and silver stuff

Damasquiner, damask; inlay steel
 with gold

Damasquineur, *m.* damaskeener

Damasquinure, *f.* —keening

Damassé, *m.* damasked linen

Damasser, *work* damask-like

Damassure, *f.* damasking

Dame, *f.* lady; goody; draughts

— de trèfle, queen of clubs

Dame-jeanne, *f.* large bottle

Dame, *nay*, marry, forsooth

Damer, crown (at draughts)

— le pion, outdo or supplant one

Dameret, *m.* beau, spark, fop

Damier, *m.* draught or chess-board

Damoiseau, *m.* fop, spark, beau

Damoiselle, *f.* damsel, daughter of a

Danché, *e.* indented [nobleman]

Dandin, *m.* ninny, noddy

Dandinement, *m.* jogging, rocking,
 tossing the head or body like a ninny

Dandiner, behave like a ninny

Danger, *m.* danger, peril; risk

Dangereusement, dangerously

Dangereux, *se.* dangerous

Dans, in, into, within; with

Dard, *m.* dard; spindle; dart

— *m.* harpoon

Darder, dart; shoot; cast

Dardeur, *m.* dart-flinger

Dardille, *f.* spindle of a pink

Dardiller, shoot spindles

Dariole, *f.* sort of custard

Darne, *f.* slice of fish

Darse, *f.* wet dock, a basin

Dartre, *f.* tetter; ringworm

— farineuse, morpew

Dartreux, *se.* itchy, scabby

Date, *f.* date, point of time

Dater, date; note the time

Datif, *m.* dative, dative case

Datte, *f.* date, kind of fruit

Dattier, *m.* date-tree

Dature, *f.* thorn-apple

Daube, *f.* kind of sauce

Dauber, bang, drub; jeer

Daubeur, *m.* banterer; sneerer

Dauphin, *m.* dauphin; dolphin

Dauphine, *f.* dauphiness

D'autant que, whereas

— plus, the more so

— mieux, the more so; rather

Davantage, more; moreover

Davied, *m.* davit in a long-boat

Davier, *m.* dentist's pincers

De, of; from; out of; on; after;
 some; to; with; by; at

De nuit, *in the night*
 De la sorte, *so, thus ; so that*
 De plus, *moreover*
 De par, *in the name of*
 De ce que, *because that*
 Dé, *m. die, dice ; thimble*
 Dealbation, *f. — tion, whitening*
 Débâclage, *m. clearing a haven*
 Débâcle, *f. breaking of ice ; clearing a haven ; shock ; explosion*
 Débâclement, *m. breaking the ice*
 Débâcler, *break, as ice in a river ; clean a harbour or door*
 Débâcleur, *m. water-bailiff*
 Débagouler, *talk at random*
 Déballer, *unpack ; display*
 Débandade, *à la débâdade, confusedly ; disorderly ; helter-skelter*
 Débandement, *m. disbanding*
 Débander, *unbend ; relax ; disband ; unite ; loosen* [laxation
 Se —, *slacken ; disperse ; take re-*
 Débanquer, *ruin the bank at a gaming-table*
 Débaptiser, *renounce baptism*
 Débarbouiller, *wash the face*
 Se —, *wash one's face*
 Débarcadour, *m. place for landing of a ship's cargo*
 Débardage, *m. unloading, discharging*
 Débarder, *unlade wood*
 Débardeur, *m. lighterman*
 Débarquement, *m. disembarking*
 Débarquer, *disembark ; unlade —, m. landing, disembarking*
 Débarras, *m. disencumbrance*
 Débarrassement, *m. clearing*
 Débarrasser, *clear or get clear ; free ; release, exonerate*
 Débarrer, *unbar*
 Débâter, *take off a pack-saddle*
 Débattre, *debate, argue, contend*
 Se —, *struggle ; strive*
 Débauche, *f. debauchery*
 Débauché, *m. debauchee*
 Débauchée, *f. lewd woman*
 Débaucher, *debauch ; bribe ; entice away ; send away* [one's work
 Se —, *follow ill courses ; leave off*
 Debentur, *m. debenture, receipt*
 Débet, *m. balance of an account*

Débiffé, *e. disordered, surfeited, wan*
 Débiffer, *disorder ; debilitate*
 Débile, *feeble, faint, weak*
 Débilement, *feebly, weakly*
 Débillier, *unbuckle, unharness*
 Débit, *m. sale ; utterance*
 Débitant, *e. retailer*
 Débiter, *vend ; utter — en gros, sell by wholesale — en détail, sell by retail*
 Débiter, *unbit*
 Débiteur, *se. spreader of news*
 Débiteur, *trice. debtor*
 Déblai, *m. riddance, delivery*
 Déblayer, *rid ; clear*
 Déboire, *m. twang, ill taste ; grief*
 Déboîtement, *m. disjoining*
 Déboîter, *put out of joint ; dislocate ; warp*
 Débonder, *unbung ; open a dam — Se Débonder, run out ; break forth ; spread*
 Débondonner, *unbung*
 Débonnaire, *meek ; gracious*
 Débonnairement, *kindly*
 Débonnaireté, *f. meekness, gentleness, good-nature*
 Débord, *m. edge ; deflexion*
 Débordé, *e. dissolute, irregular*
 Débordement, *m. overflowing ; defluxion ; profligacy ; irruption*
 Déborder, *take off the hem or border —, vn. lap over ; jut out ; overflow —, put off, get off*
 Se —, *vr. overflow* [cable, etc.
 Débosser, *take off the stoppers of a*
 Débotter, *put off one's boots*
 Débouché, *Débouchement, m. opening, unstopping ; expedient ; means*
 Déboucher, *uncork ; open —, vn. go out of a défile*
 Déboucler, *unbuckle ; uncurl*
 Débouilli, *m. trying colours (with diers)*
 Débouillir, *try colours (with diers)*
 Débouquement, *m. passage amongst many islands ; narrow channel*
 Débouquer, *sail out of a strait*
 Débourber, *cleanse — un jeune homme, fashion or polish a young man*

- Déboursé, *m. money disbursed*
 Déboursement, *m. disbursement*
 Débourser, *disburse*
 Debout, *up, standing, upright*
 — au vent, *head to the wind*
 Débouter, *dismiss, reject*
 Déboutonner, *unbutton* [breast
 Débrailler (Se), *open or discover one's*
 Débredouiller, *save the lurch, at*
backgammon and tric-trac
 Débrider, *unbridle ; dispatch* [sion
 Sans Débrider, *without intermis-*
 Débris, *m. wreck ; ruins ; waste*
 Débrouillement, *m. unravelling*
 Débrouiller, *clear, unravel*
 Débrutir, *polish ; chip off*
 Débucher, *start or dislodge wild beasts*
and game (hunting term)
 Débusquement, *m. driving out*
 Débusquer, *drive out ; supplant*
 Début, *m. lead ; beginning of an en-*
terprize ; first appearance
 Débiter, *begin ; play first ; knock*
away a ball
 Deçà, *on this side*
 Décacheter, *unseal ; open*
 Décadence, *f. decay ; decline ; fall*
 Décagone, *m. decagon*
 Décaisser, *take out of a case*
 Décalitre, *m. decalitre, measure*
nearly equal to a bushel
 Décameron, *m. decameron (ten days)*
 Décamètre, *m. measure of ten metres*
 Décampement, *m. decampment*
 Décamper, *decamp ; move off*
 Décanat, *m. deanery, deanship*
 Décaniser, *be a dean*
 Décanter, *decant*
 Décapeler, *take off the rigging, etc.*
 Décaper, *separate the verdigris from*
 —, *sail beyond a cape* [the copper
 Décapitation, *f. beheading*
 Décapiter, *decapitate, behead*
 Décarreler, *unpave*
 Décasquer, *take off one's helmet*
 Décéder, *decease ; die*
 Déceindre, *ungird, loose*
 Décèlement, *m. disclosing*
 Décéler, *disclose ; discover*
 Décemment, *decently*
 Décerner, *decree, ordain*
- Décès, *m. decease, death*
 Décevant, *deceitful, fallacious*
 Décevoir, *deceive, beguile*
 Déchagriner, *drive away grief*
 Déchainement, *m. outrageous words,*
railing ; outrage
 Déchaîner, *unchain ; incense*
 Se —, *break loose ; rail at*
 Déchalander, *prejudice a shop's cus-*
 Déchanter, *change one's note* [tom
 Déchaperonner, *unhood*
 Décharge, *f. discharge ; acquittance*
 Déchargement, *m. unloading*
 Déchargeoir, *m. weaver's beam*
 Décharger, *discharge ; acquit*
 Déchargeur, *m. porter ; unlader*
 Décharmer, *unbewitch*
 Décharné, *e. scraggy, lean*
 Décharner, *pick off the flesh ; make*
lean, thin, lank
 Déchaumer, *till fallow land*
 Déchaussement, *m. pulling off shoes*
or stockings ; hoeing up
 Déchausser, *pull off one's shoes and*
stockings ; lay bare the roots
 Déchaussoir, *m. fleam, gum-knife*
 Déchéance, *f. forfeiture, loss*
 Déchet, *m. decay, waste, loss*
 Décheveler, *dishevel*
 Déchevêtrer, *unhalter*
 Déchiffable, *that can be read*
 Déchiffrement, *m. deciphering*
 Déchiffrer, *decipher ; unfold*
 Déchiffreur, *m. decipherer*
 Déchiqueter, *pink ; slash ; cut*
 Déchiqueteur, *m. pinker*
 Déchiqueture, *f. pinking ; slashing*
 Déchirage, *m. breaking up old boats,*
 Déchirant, *e. afflictive ; painful* [etc.
 Déchirement, *m. tearing ; rending*
 Déchirer, *tear ; defame*
 Déchirure, *f. rent, slit*
 Déchoir, *decay ; fall off*
 Déchouer, *get a ship afloat*
 Décidément, *—edly, positively*
 Décider, *decide ; resolve*
 Décimateur, *m. tithing-man*
 Décime, *m. tenth part of a franc*
 Décimes, *f. pl. tenths*
 Décimètre, *m. decimetre*
 Décintrer, *take off the centres of an*
arch after it is built

Décintroit, *m. mason's hammer*
 Décirer, *take off the wax*
 Décisif, *ve. decisive ; clear*
 Décision, *f. decision, determination*
 Décisionnaire, *positive speaker*
 Déclaver, *take off a key*
 Déclancher, *unlock*
 Déclie, *m. beetle ; battering-ram*
 Déclin, *m. declines ; decay ; trigger*
 Déclinatoire, *—tory ; exception*
 Déclinquer, *unclinch*
 Décloîtré, *e. uncloistered*
 Déclore, *unclose ; open*
 Déclos, *e. disclosed ; opened*
 Déclouer, *take out the nails*
 Décochement, *m. shooting*
 Décocher, *shoot an arrow, etc.*
 Décognoir, *m. driver*
 Décoiffer, *uncoif*
 Décoincer, *knock up the wedges of*
 Décollation, *f. beheading*
 Décollement, *m. ungluing, opening*
 Décoller, *unglue ; behead*
 Décolleté, *e. whose breast is bare*
 Décolleter, *bare the breast*
 Décolorer, *discolour, tarnish*
 Décombler, *clear from rubbish*
 Décombres, *m. pl. rubbish, ruins*
 Décomposer, *decompose*
 Décompte, *m. discount, allowance*
 Décompter, *discount ; deduct*
 Déconcert, *m. misunderstanding*
 Déconcerter, *disconcert ; baffle*
 Se —, *be disconcerted*
 Déconfire, *discomfit, rout*
 Déconfiture, *f. discomfiture*
 Déconfort, *m. despondency, grief*
 Déconforter, *discourage*
 Déconseiller, *dissuade*
 Décontenancer, *confound ; abash*
 Déconvenue, *f. disaster*
 Décorateur, *m. decorator*
 Décorder, *untwist, untwine*
 Décorer, *decorate, adorn*
 Découcher, *lie from home*
 Découdre, *unsew, unstitch*
 Se —, *rip ; decline, fall off*
 En découdre, *have a bout or turn together*
 Découlement, *m. flowing, dropping*
 Découler, *trickle, flow*

Découper, *cut up ; carve*
 Découpeur, *se. pinker*
 Découplé, *e. well set or made*
 Découpler, *let loose ; unleash*
 Découpure, *f. pinking ; cut work*
 Décours, *m. decrease ; wane*
 Décousu, *e. unsewed ; out of order*
 Décousure, *f. seam-rent*
 Découvert, *e. open ; discovered*
 A découvert, *openly*
 Découverte, *f. discovery*
 Découvrir, *uncover ; discover*
 Découvrir le pot aux roses, *find out the intrigue or plot*
 Décrasser, *clean, polish*
 Décréditement, *m. discredit*
 Décréditer, *discredit*
 Décrépit, *e. decrepit, infirm*
 Décrépiter, *dry salt by the fire till it crackles no more*
 Décrétales, *f. decretais, decrees*
 Décréter, *decree, ordain*
 Décreuser, *scour or cleanse silk*
 Décri, *m. crying down ; disgrace*
 Décrier, *cry down ; discredit*
 Décrire, *describe ; represent*
 Décrochement, *m. unhooking*
 Décrocher, *unhook*
 Décroire, *disbelieve, deny*
 Décroissement, *m. decrease*
 Décroître, *decrease*
 Décrotter, *rub off the dirt*
 Décrotteur, *m. shoe-boy*
 Décrottoire, *f. shoe-brush*
 Décruser, *prepare raw thread*
 Décrûment, *m. scouring raw thread*
 Décrusement, *m. scouring silk*
 Décruser, *scour silk*
 Décupeler, *pour off from the dregs*
 Décuple, *m. decuple, tenfold*
 Décupler, *increase tenfold*
 Decurie, *f. committee of ten judges ; band of ten troopers*
 Dédaigner, *disdain ; scorn*
 Dédaigneusement, *disdainfully*
 Dédaigneux, *se. disdainful*
 Dédain, *m. disdain, contempt*
 Dédale, *m. labyrinth ; maze*
 Dédamer, *put a man out of the first row (at draughts)*
 Dedans, *in ; within ; inward*

Dédire, *disown* ; *retract*
 Dédit, *m. unsaying*
 Dédommagement, *m. indemnification, amends, compensation*
 Dédommager, *indemnify*
 Dédorer, *rub off the gilding*
 Dédoubler, *take off the lining*
 Déduction, *f. —tion* ; *enumeration*
 Déduire, *deduct* ; *deduce*
 Déesse, *f. goddess*
 Se Défâcher, *be pacified*
 Défaillance, *f. fainting* ; *swoon*
 Défaillant, *e. he or she that does not appear in court after summons*
 Défaillir, *fail* ; *decay* ; *faint*
 Défaire, *undo* ; *defeat*
 Se —, *be dismayed* ; *get rid of* ; *be taken to pieces*
 Défaite, *f. defeat* ; *evasion*
 Défendeur, *deresse. defendant*
 Défendre, *defend* ; *prohibit*
 Se —, *defend or excuse one's self*
 Défenses, *f. defences*
 Déféquer, *defecate, refine, clarify*
 Déférant, *e. complying, yielding*
 Déferer, *yield, condescend, defer*
 Déferler, *unfurl the sails*
 Déferrer, *unshoe* ; *unhinge*
 Se —, *be confounded* ; *unshod*
 Défet, *m. waste, imperfections*
 Défi, *m. challenge* ; *defiance*
 Défiance, *f. distrust, suspicion*
 Défiant, *e. distrustful* ; *diffident*
 Défier, *defy, challenge*
 Se —, *mistrust, suspect*
 Défiler, *unstring* ; *file off*
 Déflegmation, *f. —tion, purification*
 Déflegmer, *purify from phlegm*
 Défleurer, *shed its blossoms* ; *nip off the blossoms*
 Déflorer, *deflower, ravish*
 Défoncement, *m. staving a cask*
 Défoncer, *stave a cask*
 Déformer, *deform* ; *spoil the form*
 Défouetter, *undo the sewing of a book*
 Défourner, *take out of the oven*
 Défrai, *m. defraying*
 Défrayer, *defray*
 Défrichement, *m. grubbing up*
 Défricher, *grub up* ; *clear*
 Défricheur, *m. he that grubs up or clears untilled ground*

Défriser, *uncurl, put out of curl*
 Défroncer, *unwrinkle, smooth*
 Défroque, *f. money and movables of a deceased monk*
 Défroquer, *unfrock* ; *strip*
 Se —, *throw off the monkish habit*
 Défuner, *unrig*
 Défunt, *e. deceased, dead*
 Dégagé, *e. free, easy* ; *disengaged*
 Chambre dégagée, *room that has a back door*
 Degré dégagé, *back stairs*
 Dégagement, *m. disengagement*
 — de sa parole, *calling in of one's word*
 Dégager, *disengage* ; *redeem*
 Dégainer, *draw one's sword*
 Dégaineur, *m. bully, hector*
 Déganter, *pull off one's gloves*
 Dégarnir, *unfurnish* ; *strip*
 —, *unship, unrig*
 Dégasconner, *teach a Gascon to speak true French*
 Dégât, *m. havoc* ; *waste* ; *pillage*
 Dégauchir, *to plane, level*
 Dégauchissement, *m. straightening, planing, levelling, smoothing*
 Dégel, *m. thaw, thawing weather*
 Dégeler, *thaw, dissolve*
 Dégénéérer, *degenerate*
 Dégingandé, *e. swinging in one's gait* ; *tottering* ; *tall, awkward*
 Dégluer, *unglue* ; *get rid of*
 Dégobiller, *spew up, vomit*
 Dégobillis, *m. what has been spewed*
 Dégoiser, *babble* ; *chirp*
 Dégommage, *m. washing out the gum*
 Dégorgement, *m. overflowing*
 Dégorgier, *clear* ; *purge*
 Se —, *overflow, disgorge*
 Dégorgeoir, *m. engine to clear a gun*
 Dégourdi, *e. sharp, nimble* ; *revived*
 Dégourdir, *quicken, revive*
 Dégourdissement, *m. quickening* ; *removing a numbness*
 Dégoût, *m. disgust, satiety, aversion*
 Dégoûtant, *e. disgusting, nauseous*
 Dégouté, *e. disgusted*
 Dégoûter, *to disgust*
 Se —, *be weary of*
 Dégouttant, *e. dropping, trickling*

- Dégoutter, drop or trickle
 Dégraffer, unclasp
 Dégraissement, *m.* scouring
 Dégraisser, scour; clean
 Dégraisseur, *m.* scourer [anchor
 Dégrapiner, lift the grapple or small
 Dégras, *m.* train-oil; scouring
 Dégravement, *m.* washing away
 Dégravoyer, wash away
 Degré, *m.* staircase; step; degree
 Dégréement, *m.* unrigging
 Dégréer, unrig, dismantle
 Dégringoler, run down stairs; tumble down
 Dégrossage, drawing fine gold wire
 Dégrosser, draw gold wire smaller and smaller
 Dégrossir, chip; clear up
 Déguenillé, *e.* tattered; in rags
 Déguerpir, quit in a hurry
 —, quit, yield up
 Déguerpiement, *m.* quitting
 Dégueuler, cast up; vomit [play)
 Déguignoner, change the ill luck (at
 Déhâler, remove sun-burning
 Déhanché, *e.* hip-shot
 Déharder, unleash
 Déharnachement, *m.* unharnessing
 Déharnacher, unharness
 Dehors, out, out of doors
 Déicide, *m.* deicide
 Déjà, already; then; before
 Déjauger, to sew
 Déjection, *f.* stool; depression
 Se Déjeter, contract, warp
 Déjeûné, Déjeûner, *m.* breakfast
 Déjeûner, breakfast
 Déjoindre, disjoin, loosen
 Déjouer, baffle, thwart
 Déjuc, *m.* time when the birds leave their roosts [drive away
 Déjucher, leave the roost; unroost;
 De-là, from thence
 Deçà, et delà, up and down
 Delà, beyond, on the other side
 Délabrement, *m.* being in a tattered or ruinous condition
 Délabrer, rend; impair; ruin
 Délacer, unlace, loose
 Délai, *m.* delay; adjournment
 Délaissement, *m.* desertion
 Délaisser, forsake; abandon
 Délarder, chamfer
 Délassement, *m.* refreshment; ease; diversion; relaxation
 Délasser, refresh; relax
 Délateur, trice, informer
 Délation, *f.* information
 Délatter, unlath
 Délavé, *e.* weak in colour
 Délayant, *m.* diluter, diluent
 Délayement, *m.* diluting, allaying
 Délayer, dilute; temper
 Délecter, delight, please
 Délégation, *f.* —tion, commission
 Délégué, *m.* deputy, delegate
 Déléguer, delegate, appoint
 Délestage, *m.* unballasting
 Délester, unballast
 Délesteur, *m.* ballast-lighter
 Délibérant, *e.* irresolute
 Délibéré, *e.* —rated, resolved; bold
 Délibérement, boldly, resolutely
 Délibérer, deliberate; determine; resolve; purpose
 Délicater, pamper; cocker
 Se Délicoter, unhalter
 Délié, *e.* thin, fine, slender; acute; loose; untied
 Un homme délié, crafty man
 Délîer, untie; loose; absolve
 Délinquant, *m.* delinquent, offender
 Délinquer, offend, trespass
 Délire, *m.* delirium; raving
 Délisser, sort rags
 Délit, *m.* crime, offence, fault
 Déliter, lay stones contrary to their cleaving grain
 Délivre, *m.* after-birth
 Délivrer, deliver; release
 Délèvement, *m.* removing
 Déloger, dislodge; turn out
 Déloyalement, treacherously
 Déloyauté, *f.* disloyalty, perfidy
 Déluge, *m.* deluge; flood, overflow
 Déluter, take away the lute or cement of a chemical vessel
 Démaigrir, cut off
 Démaigrissement, *m.* cutting off
 Démailloter, unsathe
 Demain, to-morrow
 Démancher, unhaf

Démancer, *go down the Channel*
 Se —, *vr. be off the hinges*
 Demander, *demand*; *ask*
 Demandeur, *se. asker*; *dun*
 Demandeur, *deresse. plaintiff*
 Démangeaison, *f. itching, itch*
 Démanger, *itch*; *desire*
 Démantèlement, *m. dismantling*
 Démanteler, *dismantle*
 Démantibulé, *e. broken*; *out of order*
 Démarche, *f. step*; *gait*; *proceeding*
 Démarier, *unmarry, divorce*
 Démarquer, *unmark*
 Démarrage, *m. unmooring*
 Démarrer, *unmoor*; *break adrift*
 Démasquer, *unmask, disclose*
 Démastriquer, *undo a thing fastened with mastic*
 Démâter, *dismast, unmast*
 Démêlé, *m. debate*; *quarrel*; *dispute*
 Démêler, *disentangle*
 Démêloir, *m. winding-reel*; *comb*
 Déménagement, *m. removing*
 Déménager, *remove, go away*
 Démence, *f. madness, folly*
 Se Démener, *strive*; *struggle*
 Démenti, *m. lie*; *disappointment*
 Démériter, *give one the lie*; *contradict*
 Se —, *be inconsistent*
 Démériter, *merit blame*
 Démesuré, *e. immoderate*; *excessive*
 Démesurément, *immoderately*
 Démettre, *disjoin, dismiss*
 Se —, *resign one's office*
 Demeublement, *m. unfurnishing*
 Demeubler, *unfurnish*
 Demeurant, *m. rest, remainder*
 Demeurant, *e. dwelling*; *abiding*
 Au demeurant, *as for the rest*
 Demeure, *f. dwelling, abode, stay*
 Etre en demeure, *to be in arrears*
 Demeurer, *live, dwell*
 Demi, *half*; *à demi, by halves*
 Demi-cercle, *protractor*
 Demi-queue, *f. hog's-head of Champagne wine*
 Demi-setier, *m. half a pint*
 Démis, *e. removed, dislocated*
 Démission, *f. resigning, resignation*
 Démissionnaire, *resigner*
 Demoiselle, *f. miss*; *young lady*

Démolir, *demolish*; *pull down*
 Démonter, *unhorse*; *confound*
 Démordre, *let go one's hold*
 Démunir, *drain a place of ammunition*; *unfurnish it*
 Démurer, *unwall, lay open*
 Dénatter, *untwist, disentangle*
 Dénature, *e. unnatural, cruel*
 Dénaturer, *pervert*; *misconstrue*
 Dendrite, *f. stone marked with the figures of trees and vegetables*
 Dénégation, *f. denial, denying*
 Dénéral, *m. coiner's adjusting weight*
 Déni, *m. denial, refusal, denying*
 Déniaisé, *m. cunning fellow*
 Déniaisement, *m. sharpening trick*
 Déniaiser, *teach wit*; *dupe*
 Se —, *learn wit*; *grow sharp*
 Déniaiseur, *m. sharper, sharp fellow*
 Dénicher, *unnettle*; *dislodge*
 —, *vn. brush off, march away*
 Dénicheur, *m. one who goes a bird*
 — de merles, *sharper* [nesting
 — de fauvettes, *fortune-hunter*
 Denier, *m. money*; *interest*; *farthing*
 — de poids, *penny-weight*
 — à dieu, *earnest-penny*
 — vingt, *five per cent*
 — vingt-cinq, *four per cent*
 Dénier, *deny*; *refuse, gain-say*
 Deniers du roi, *m. pl. king's treasury*
 — d'octroi, *toll or passage-penny*
 Dénigrement, *m. aspersion, slander*
 Dénigrer, *slander, asperse*
 Dénombrement, *m. roll, numbering*; *enumeration*; *survey*
 Dénommer, *name, call*
 Dénoncer, *proclaim*; *denounce*; *inform against*; *impeach*
 Dénonciateur, *m. informer*
 Dénonciation, *f. denunciation*; *proclamation*; *accusation*; *delation*
 Dénouement, *m. discovery*; *catastrophe, or unravelling a play, etc.*
 Dénouer, *untie*; *make supple*; *unfold, unravel*
 Denrée, *f. commodity*; *ware, merchandise*; *provisions*
 Dent, *f. tooth*; *notch*
 Dents de devant, *fore teeth*
 — d'en haut, *upper teeth*

- Dents d'en bas, *lower teeth*
 — machelières, *jaw-teeth; grinders*
 — incisives, *incisors, cutters*
 — de lait, *young teeth*
 — œillières, *eye-teeth*
 Dent-de-lion, *f. dandelion*
 Dentaire, *dental, concerning teeth*
 Denté, *e. notched, denticulated*
 Dentée, *f. bite of a dog, etc.*
 Dentelé, *e. jagged, notched*
 Denteler, *indent, jag, notch*
 Dentelle, *f. lace*
 Dentelure, *f. dented or notched piece of work; notching*
 Denter, *indent or dent*
 Denticule, *m. dentils, denticules*
 Dentier, *m. set of artificial teeth*
 Dentifrice, *m. dentifrice; tooth-pow-*
 Denture, *f. set of teeth* [der
 Dénuement, *m. deprivation*
 Denué, *e. destitute, stripped, void*
 Dénuer, *bereave; strip*
 Dépaqueter, *unpack, open*
 — une voile, *open out a sail*
 Déparager, *marry a girl below her condition*
 Dépareillé, *e. incomplete, unmatched*
 Dépareiller, *unmatch, spoil*
 Déparer, *strip; disfigure*
 Déparier, *unmatch, spoil*
 Déparler, *cease talking*
 Départ, *m. departure; going away; separation of metals by dissolution*
 Départager, *give a casting vote*
 Départir, *impart; distribute*
 Se —, *desist; recede from*
 Dépasser, *go faster; overtake; get beyond; pull out*
 — un cordage, *unreeve a rope*
 Dépaver, *remove the pavement*
 Dépayser, *carry one into another country; put on a wrong scent*
 Dépècement, *m. cutting in pieces*
 Dépécer, *cut up; carve*
 Dépêche, *f. dispatch; express*
 Dépêcher, *dispatch; expedite*
 Se —, *make haste, hasten*
 Dépéindre, *depict, describe, represent; express*
 Dépenné, *e. ill clad, tattered*
 Dépendamment, *—dently*
 Dépendre, *depend on; take down; hold; result, follow*
 Dépens, *m. pl. expense; cost*
 Dépense, *f. expense, charges; bill, reckoning; buttry, pantry, larder*
 Dépenser, *spend; waste*
 Dépensier, *ère. expensive, prodigal; a prodigal; caterer, cateress*
 Déperdition, *f. —tion; dissipation*
 Dépérir, *decay, consume away*
 Dépérissement, *m. decaying*
 Dépêtrer, *disengage; get off*
 Se —, *rid one's self*
 Dépilatif, *ve. depilatory*
 Dépiler, *pluck the hair off*
 Dépiquer, *allay resentment*
 Dépit, *m. pet; vexation; anger*
 En dépit de, *in spite of, against*
 Dépiter, *ver; provoke; fret*
 Se —, *fret; be fretful, vexed*
 Dépîteux, *se. fretful; testy, cross*
 Déplacement, *m. displacing*
 Déplacer, *displace; remove*
 Déplaître, *displease*
 Se —, *be displeased with*
 Déplaisance, *f. dislike, repugnance*
 Déplaisant, *e. disagreeable*
 Déplaisir, *m. displeasure; grief*
 Déplanter, *transplant; pluck up*
 Déplantoir, *m. tool for displanting*
 Déplâtrer, *unplaster*
 Déplier, *unfold; open; display*
 Déplisser, *unplait*
 Déployer, *display, exhibit*
 — une voile, *loosen a sail*
 — les voiles, *set the sails*
 — le pavillon, *display the ensign*
 Déplumer, *plume; strip*
 Se —, *vr. moult, mue*
 Dépointer, *cut off the edge*
 Dépouir, *take off the polish*
 Déposable, *that may be deposed*
 Dépopulariser, *deprive of popularity; render unpopular*
 Déport, *m. delay; first-fruits*
 Déportation, *f. transportation*
 Déporter, *transport*
 Se —, *desist from*
 Déposant, *e. deponent; deponent*
 Déposer, *depose; resign; deposit*
 Déposséder, *dispossess, deprive*

Dépossession, *f.* *dispossessing*
 Dépôster, *drive from a post*
 Dépôt, *m.* *deposit, trust, charge; warehouse; chest; sediment*
 Dépoter, *take out of a pot*
 Dépoudrer, *comb out the powder*
 Dépouille, *f.* *skin or slough of a serpent, etc.; cast off clothes; booty; crop; effects of a deceased person*
 Dépouillement, *m.* *self-denial; stripping one's self of any thing*
 Dépouiller, *strip; get in the crop; plunder, bereave; cast off*
 Se —, *pull off one's clothes; cast one's skin; get rid of*
 Dépourvoir, *leave unprovided; deprive; strip*
 Dépourvu, *e.* *unprovided; deprived*
 Au Dépourvu, *ad.* *unawares*
 Déprecier, *undervalue*
 Dépréder, *commit depredations; plunder, pillage, rob*
 Déprendre, *part, disengage*
 Se —, *vr.* *disengage one's self*
 Dépresser, *take out of the press; take the gloss off cloth*
 Déprévenir, *unprepossess*
 Dépri, *m.* *abatement of the fines of alienation*
 Déprier, *disinvite, disengage*
 Déprimer, *depress, disparage*
 Dépriser, *despise; undervalue*
 Se —, *undervalue one's self*
 Dépucellement, *m.* *deflowering*
 Dépuceler, *deflower*
 Depuis, *since; from; after*
 — quand? *how long?*
 — peu, *not long since; lately*
 — long-temps, *this great while*
 — que, *since*
 Déracinement, *m.* *rooting up*
 Déraciner, *root up; eradicate*
 Déraider, *be driven from the anchors, and forced out to sea*
 Déraison, *f.* *want of reason; nonsense*
 Déraisonnable, *unreasonable*
 Déraisonnablement, *unreasonably*
 Déraisonner, *talk nonsense*
 Déralinguée (voile), *sail blown from the bolt-rope*

Déralinguer (une voile), *carry away the bolt-rope of a sail*
 Dérangement, *m.* *disorder; confusion; discomposure, trouble, perplexity*
 Déranger, *put out of order; disconcert; incommode; disorder*
 Se —, *take to bad courses*
 Déraper, *loosen from the ground (said of an anchor)*
 Dératé, *e.* *cunning, sharp*
 Déramer, *take the milt out*
 Dérayure, *f.* *last ridge*
 Derechef, *again, anew, over again*
 Déréglé, *e.* *disorderly, irregular*
 Déréglement, *m.* *irregularity; debauchery; disorder, confusion*
 Déréglement, *disorderly; loosely*
 Dérégler, *put out of order*
 Se —, *follow ill courses, grow lewd; be out of order*
 Dérider, *smooth; unwrinkle*
 Se —, *grow merry*
 Dérive, *f.* *lee-way; stray-line*
 Dérivé, *m.* *derivative*
 En Dérivé, *adrift* [room
 Avoir belle dérivé, *have good sea-*
 Dériver, *put off from the shore*
 —, *vn.* *fall to leeward*
 Dernier, *e.* *last; the lowest; greatest; highest; utmost*
 Dernièrement, *lately; not long ago*
 Dérobée (à la), *by stealth, privately*
 Dérober, *rob, steal, take away; deprive; divest; hide*
 Se —, *steal away*
 Dérocher, *cast down from a rock; scour metal*
 Dérogeance, *f.* *degrading action*
 Dérogeant, *e.* *derogating, derogatory*
 Déroidir, *unstiffen; unbend*
 Dérougir, *take off the redness*
 Dérouillement, *m.* *rubbing off the rust*
 Dérouiller, *rub off the rust*
 Se —, *lose its rust; learn wit*
 Déroulement, *m.* *unrolling*
 Dérouler, *unroll, spread out*
 Déroute, *f.* *rout; defeat; overthrow*
 Dérouter, *bewilder; puzzle*
 Derrière, *behind; after; back*
 — *m.* *back part; backside*

Par derrière, *backward, behind*
 Dervis ou Derviche, *m. dervise*
 Des, *of; of the; from the; some*
 Dès, *from, since, at*
 — à présent, *from this time forward*
 — lors, *from that time* [ward
 — que, *when; since; as soon as*
 — aujourd'hui, *from this very day*
 Désabusement, *m. undeceiving*
 Désabuser, *undeceive, disabuse*
 Désaccord, *m. discord, disunion*
 Désaccorder, *put out of tune*
 Désaccoupler, *uncouple*
 Désaccoutumance, *f. foregoing a custom; disuse*
 Désaccoutumer, *wean from*
 Se —, *leave off a custom*
 Désachalander, *make a shop or a tradesman lose its or his custom*
 Désafléurer, *be uneven; jut out, shoot*
 Désaffourcher, *unmoor* [out
 Désagencer, *disorder, disadjust*
 Désagréer, *displease, dislike*
 —, *unrig*
 Désagrément, *m. disagreeableness; vexation; unpleasantness*
 Désajuster, *discompose, disorder*
 Se Désallier, *marry below one's rank; disparage one's self*
 Désaltérer, *quench the thirst*
 Désancrer, *weigh anchor*
 Désappareiller, *unmatch*
 Désappliquer, *divert from*
 Désappointer, *cashier; disappoint*
 Désapprendre, *forget, unlearn*
 Désappropriation, *f. disappropriation; divesting one's self of property*
 Se Désapproprier, *divest one's self of one's property; renounce it*
 Désarçonner, *unhorse, dismount; confound, nonplus; supplant*
 Désargenter, *wear off the silver; drain one of cash*
 Désarmement, *m. reduction of forces; unrigging of ships*
 Désarmer, *disarm; appease*
 — un vaisseau, *lay up a ship*
 — les avirons! *boat your oars!*
 — la cale, *unstow the hold*
 Désarmer, *shift or alter the stowage in the hold; unstow*

Désarroi, *m. disorder; confusion*
 Désassembler, *take to pieces*
 Désassocier, *dissolve a partnership*
 Désassortir, *ill-match, mismatch*
 Désastre, *m. disaster; mischance*
 Désastreusement, *disastrously*
 Désastreux, *se. disastrous*
 Désavantage, *m. disadvantage; loss*
 Désavantageusement, *disadvantageously, with disadvantage*
 Désavantageux, *se. disadvantageous, inconvenient, detrimental*
 Désaveu, *m. disavowment; denial*
 Désaveugler, *open the eyes of one; undeceive him*
 Désavouer, *disown; disclaim*
 Desceller, *unseal*
 Descendance, *f. descent, pedigree*
 Descendants, *m.pl. progeny, offspring*
 Descendant, *e. descending*
 Descendre, *descend; come down*
 —, *va. take or let down*
 Descension, *f. descension*
 Descente, *f. descent; taking down; declivity; invasion; rupture; defluxion; gutter; soil-pipe, water-pipe*
 Desemballage, *m. unpacking*
 Desemballer, *unpack*
 Désembarquement, *m. landing*
 Désembarquer, *disembark, land*
 Désembourber, *take out of the mire or mud*
 Désemparer, *quit a place; lay up, destroy or disable a ship*
 Désempeser, *unstarch*
 Désemplir, *empty in part*
 —, *vn. be emptied in part*
 Désemprisonner, *set free*
 Désenchaîner, *unchain*
 Désenclouer, *unnail a cannon*
 Désendormi, *e. half-awake*
 Désenfiler, *unthread*
 Désenfier, *remove a swelling*
 —, *vn. abate, lose its swelling*
 Désenflure, *f. assuagement or cessation of a swelling*
 Désenger, *destroy the seed*
 Désengrener, *disengage*
 Désenivrer, *make sober again*
 Désenlacement, *m. disentangling*

Désenlacer, *disengage from a net*
 Se —, *disentangle one's self*
 Désennuyer, *dispel melancholy*
 Désenrayer, *unskid or untrig a wheel;*
leave work
 Désenrhumer, *cure a cold*
 Désenrôler, *dismiss, discharge*
 Désenrouer, *cure a hoarseness*
 Désensabler, *get off a boat, etc. that*
has run aground
 Désensevelir, *strip the dead*
 Désensorceler, *unbewitch*
 Désensorcellement, *m. unbewitching,*
freeing from fascination [son
 Désenteter, *undeceive, bring to rea-*
 Désentortiller, *untwist, untwine*
 Désentraver, *unfetter, unlock*
 Désenvenimer, *remove venom*
 Désenverguer, *unbend a sail*
 Déséquiper, *unrig a ship*
 Désespérade, *à la désespérade, de-*
sperately, like a madman
 Désespérant, *e. causing despair*
 Désespéré, *e. desperate, despaired*
of; a desperado
 Désespérément, *desperately*
 Désespérer, *despair, despond*
 —, *drive to despair; provoke;*
make mad; torment
 Se désespérer, *be frantic*
 Déshabillé, *m. undress, dishabille*
 Déshabiller, *undress, disrobe*
 Déshabité, *e. uninhabited*
 Déshabituer, *disaccustom*
 Se —, *disuse, disaccustom*
 Déshérence, *f. disherision*
 Déshériter, *disinherit*
 Déshonnête, *dishonest, dishonour-*
able; indecent; shameful; base
 Déshonnêtement, *dishonestly*
 Déshonnêteté *f. dishonesty* [unman
 Déshumaniser, *divest of humanity;*
 Désigner, *design, describe; denote;*
appoint, assign, nominate
 Désinence, *f. termination*
 Désinviter, *recall an invitation*
 Désistement, *m. desisting; cession*
 Se Désister, *desist, give over*
 Désobéir, *disobey; be disobedient*
 Désobéissance, *f. disobedience*
 Désobéissant, *e. disobedient*

Désobligeamment, *disobligingly*
 Désobligeant, *e. disobliging; unkind*
 Désobliger, *disoblige, displease*
 Désoccupation, *f. leisure*
 Désoccupé, *e. unemployed*
 Se Désoccuper, *free one's self from*
business
 Désœuvré, *e. out of work; idler*
 Désœuvrement, *m. idleness*
 Désolant, *e. grievous, afflicting*
 Désolateur, *trice. desolator*
 Désolation, *f. —tion; devastation;*
affliction, grief; ruin
 Désolé, *e. desolate; broken-hearted*
 Désoler, *afflict; lay waste*
 Se —, *rave; take on*
 Désopilatif, *ve. desobstruent*
 Desopilation, *f. removing obstructions*
 Désopiler, *open, clear*
 Désordonné, *e. inordinate*
 Désordonnement, *immoderately*
 Désordonner, *put in disorder*
 Désorienter, *turn from the east; put*
out; disconcert
 Desormais, *henceforth, hereafter*
 Désorner, *take off an ornament*
 Désosser, *take out the bones*
 Désourdir, *unravel; unwarp*
 Desponsation, *f. —tion, solemn en-*
gagement of marriage
 Despotat, *m. despotic state*
 Dessaigner, *free from blood*
 Se dessaisir, *disseize; give up*
 Dessaisissement, *m. dispossessing*
 Dessaisonner, *plough, manure, sow*
land unseasonably
 Dessalé, *e. unsalted; cunning*
 Dessaler, *unsalt; soak*
 Dessangler, *ungird, ungirth*
 Desséchant, *e. drying, withering*
 Desséchement, *m. drying, draining*
 Dessécher, *drain, dry up*
 Dessein, *m. design; intention; plan*
 A dessein, *on purpose; designedly*
 A dessein que, *that, to the end that*
 Desseller, *unsaddle*
 Deasserre, *f. opening the purse*
 Desserrer, *loosen; relax*
 Desserte, *f. that which comes from*
the table; parochial duty
 Desservant, *m. officiating minister*

Desservir, *clear the table ; do an ill office, disoblige*
 Dessiler, *open one's eyes ; undeceive, disabuse*
 Dessin, *m. drawing ; plan ; pattern*
 Dessinateur, *m. designer ; modeller*
 Dessiner, *draw, delineate*
 Dessoler, *unsold a horse*
 Dessouder, *unsolder*
 Se —, *be unsoldered*
 Dessous, *under ; beneath*
 Au-dessous, *below ; under*
 En-dessous, *hereunder*
 Par-dessous, *underneath*
 Dessous, *m. under-part, bottom*
 Dessus, *above ; upon*
 Ci-dessus, *above*
 Au-dessus, *above ; beyond*
 Dessus, *m, top ; advantage, superiority ; superscription*
 Le dessus du vent, *windward*
 Destin, *m. destiny ; fate ; fatality*
 Destinée, *f. destiny ; fate ; doom*
 Destiner, *design, propose ; destine, appoint ; doom, devote*
 Destituable, *that may be deposed, removed, or turned out of his place*
 Destitué, *e. dismissed ; deprived*
 Destituer, *dismiss ; deprive*
 Destitution, *f. deposing, depriving*
 Désuétude, *f. —tude, discontinuance*
 Détacher, *detach ; disengage ; take off ; separate ; undo, untie*
 Se —, *disengage or free one's self from ; come off ; grow loose*
 —, *take off a stain*
 —, *une ruade, to kick up*
 Détacheur, *m. that takes out stains*
 Détail, *m. retail ; particulars, detail*
 Détailler, *cut in pieces ; retail ; detail ; narrate particulars*
 Détailleur, *m. retailer, shopkeeper*
 Déaler, *shut up shop ; take in the goods, that have been exposed to sale ; scamper away, scour off*
 Détalinger, *unbend*
 Détaier, *take out the tampion*
 Déteindre, *discolour, tarnish*
 Se —, *lose its colour, fade*
 Déteier, *unyoke ; unteam*
 Détendre, *unbend ; take down*

Détenir, *detain ; withhold*
 Détente, *f. trigger ; detent, stop*
 Détenteur, *trice. one that keeps wrongfully another man's estate*
 Détenu, *e. detained ; prisoner*
 Détéger, *deterge, purge, cleanse*
 Déterminé, *e. determinate, desperate, undaunted ; pertinacious, steadfast ; definite*
 Déterminé, *m. desperado*
 Déterminément, *determinately, boldly, resolutely ; positively*
 Déterminer, *determine, resolve*
 Se Déterminer, *be resolved on*
 Déterrér, *dig out of the grave ; discover, find out*
 Déterreur, *m. he who unburies*
 Détirer, *draw out*
 Détiiser, *rake out the fire*
 Détoner, *jar, be out of tune*
 — et fulminer, *expel from minerals the volatile parts*
 Détordre, *untwist ; sprain*
 Détorquer, *wrest, distort*
 Détors, *e. untwisted ; sprained*
 Détorse, *f. sprain, violent extension*
 Détortiller, *untwist, separate*
 Détouper, *unstop, uncork*
 Détoupillonner, *lop a tree*
 Détour, *m. turning, winding ; byway ; evasion, quirk, subterfuge*
 Détourné, *e. turned away or aside*
 Détournement, *m. turning away*
 Détourner, *turn aside*
 Se —, *go out of one's way*
 Détrancher, *dissect*
 Détraper, *untrap, disentangle*
 Détraquer, *put out of order ; lead astray ; take from, distract*
 Détrempe, *f. water-colours*
 Détremper, *dilute ; temper ; mix ; soften steel*
 Détresse, *f. distress ; sorrow ; trouble*
 Déroit, *m. straits ; frith ; narrow passage ; defile ; precinct ; district*
 Détromper, *undeceive, disabuse*
 Détronement, *m. dethroning, deposing*
 Détronner, *dethrone, depose*
 Détrousser, *untuck ; rifle, rob*
 Détrousseur, *m. robber, foot-pad*
 Détruire, *destroy ; demolish*

Se détruire, *fall to ruin ; kill one's self*
 Dette, *f. debt ; duty, obligation*
 — active, *debt due to us*
 — passive, *debt owing to others*
 — véreuse, *bad debt*
 Deuil, *m. mourning ; mourning-dress*
 Grand deuil, *deep mourning*
 Petit deuil, *second mourning*
 Deutéronome, *m. deuteronomy*
 Deux, *m. two ; a two, deuce*
 — à deux, *two by two, two and two*
 Deuxième, *second*
 Deuxièmement, *secondly*
 Dévaler, *let down, come down*
 Dévaliser, *rob, rifle, strip*
 Devancer, *go before, out-run, out-walk, out-sail ; excel, surpass*
 Devancier, *e. predecessor*
 Devant, *before ; over-against*
 — que, *before ; before that*
 Ci-devant, *formerly, before*
 —, *m. forepart, outside*
 Devantier, *m. coarse apron*
 Devantière, *f. riding-petticoat*
 Devanture, *f. fore-work*
 Devenir, *become ; grow*
 Déventer une voile, *brace a sail*
 Dévergondé, *e. shameless, impudent*
 Déverrouiller, *unbolt, unhasp*
 Devers, *e. bending, leaning*
 Devers, *towards ; about*
 Par Devers, *by, before, to*
 Déverser, *bend ; lean*
 Déversoir, *m. drain ; overfall*
 Se Dévetir, *divest one's self*
 Dévêtissement, *m. foregoing*
 Déviation, *f. deviation, wandering*
 Dévidage, *m. winding into a skein*
 Dévider, *wind into a skein*
 Dévideur, *se. one who winds into skeins or bottoms ; winder*
 Dévidoir, *m. reel, spindle, windle*
 Dévier, *mislead, put out of the way*
 Se —, *deviate, swerve*
 Devin, *m. conjurer ; cunning man*
 Deviner, *divine, foretell ; guess*
 Devineresse, *f. divineress, soothsayer*
 Devineur *se. guesser, conjecturer*
 Dévirer, *recoil ; heave back*
 Devis, *m. estimate of the expenses of a building ; dialogue, talk*

Dévisager, *disfigure the face*
 Deviser, *discourse together*
 Dévoisement, *m. looseness, lax*
 —, *ma. flaring*
 Dévoilement, *m. unveiling*
 Dévoiler, *unveil ; discover*
 Devoir, *m. duty ; obligation ; task*
 —, *owe, be indebted ; must ; must needs ; ought*
 Dévole, *f. having no trick at cards*
 Dévolu, *e. devolved ; escheated*
 Dévolu, *m. —lution, lapse of right*
 Dévorant, *e. devouring ; ravenous*
 Dévorer, *devour, eat greedily ; consume ; brook ; stifle*
 Dévot, *e. devout, pious ; devotee*
 Dévotement, *devoutly, piously*
 Dévouement, *m. devotedness*
 Dévouer, *devote ; dedicate*
 Dévoyé, *e. astray ; erroneous*
 Dévoyer, *mislead, lead astray ; cause*
 Dextre, *f. right hand [a looseness]*
 Dextrement, *dexterously*
 Diable, *m. devil ; deuce ; Lucifer*
 Diablement, *devilishly*
 Diablerie, *f. witchcraft ; devilish trick ; noisy temper*
 Diablesse, *f. she-devil ; shrew*
 Diablotin, *m. young or little devil*
 —, *mizen top-mast stay-sail*
 Diablotins, *m. pl. chocolate-lozenges*
 Diacode, *m. —dium, syrup of poppies*
 Diacre, *m. deacon*
 Diadème, *m. diadem, crown*
 Dialoguer, *speaking in dialogue ; compose dialogues*
 Diamantaire, *m. diamond-cutter*
 Diamétral, *e. diametrical, diametral*
 Diamétralement, *diametrically*
 Diamorum, *m. syrup of mulberries*
 Diane, *f. morning-watch*
 Diantre, *m. deuce, devil*
 Diapalme, *m. diapalma ; plaster*
 Diapasme, *m. perfuming-powder*
 Diaphane, *transparent, clear*
 Diaphanéité, *f. transparency*
 Diaphénie, *m. electuary made of dates*
 Diaphorèse, *f. —resis, perspiration*
 Diaphragme, *m. midriff ; partition*
 Diapré, *e. diapered ; variegated*
 Diaprée, *f. sort of plum*

Diaprure, *variety of colours*
 Diarrhée, *f. diarrhœa, looseness*
 Diasabeste, *m. purgative electuary*
 Diastole, *f. diastole, dilatation*
 Diastyle, *m. diastyle*
 Dictame, *m. dictamnus, dittany*
 Dictamen, *m. dictate of the conscience*
 Dictée, *f. dictation; what a muster dictates and the scholars write*
 Dictier, *dictate; prompt*
 Dicton, *m. common saying; proverb*
 Dièrèse, *f. diæresis; division*
 Dièse, *m. diesis, sharp (in music)*
 Diète, *f. diet, regimen; assembly*
 Diététique, *a. —cal, relating to diet*
 DIEU, *m. GOD, Supreme Being*
 Différencier, *distinguish*
 Différend, *m. variance; difference*
 Différent, *e. differing; unlike; distinct; diverse; various*
 Différentiel, *le. differential*
 Différer, *defer; delay; postpone*
 Digérer, *digest, concoct*
 Digitale, *f. digitalis; fox-glove*
 Digne, *worthy; deserving*
 — de foi ou de croyance, *credible*
 Dignement, *worthily, deservedly*
 Digue, *f. dyke, bank; pier*
 Diguer, *spur*
 Diguon, *m. stock, staff*
 Dilayer, *delay, retard, defer*
 Dilection, *f. love; charity; affection*
 Diligemment, *diligently, vigilantly*
 Diligence, *f. diligence, assiduity; care; speed; stage-coach*
 Diligent, *e. diligent; careful; quick*
 Diligenter, *make haste, dispatch*
 Dimanche, *m. Sunday, Sabbath*
 Dîme, dixme, *f. tithe, tenth part*
 Dîmer, *ruise or pay tithe*
 Dîmerie, *f. titheable territory*
 Dîmeur, dixmeur, *m. tithe-gatherer*
 Dimissoire, *m. letters dimissory*
 Dimissorial, *e. dimissory*
 Dinanderie, *f. brazier's ware*
 Dinandier, *m. brazier*
 Dinde, *f. turkey-hen*
 Dindon, *m. turkey, turkey-cock*
 C'est un dindon, *he is a goose, booby*
 Dindonneau, *m. young turkey*
 Dindonnier, *m. turkey-driver*

Dindonnière, *f. country dowdy; turkey-keeper or feeder*
 Dîné, Dîner, *m. dinner*
 Dînée, *f. inn where one dines on a journey; dinner one takes there*
 Dîner, *dine, eat one's dinner*
 Dîneur, *m. great dinner-eater*
 Diplome, *m. diploma, charter*
 Dire, *tell, say; speak; relate; mean; judge; foretell*
 Se —, *be said; call one's self*
 Dire, *m. what one says, saying*
 Direct, *e. direct, straight*
 Directe, *f. tenure in capite; freehold*
 Direction, *f. —tion, conduct; management; aim; director's house or office*
 — d'un courant, *setting of a current*
 Directoire, *m. directory; rubric*
 Diriger, *direct; rule; manage*
 Dirimant, *e. hindering, annulling*
 Discale, *m. tret; waste*
 Disciplinable, *docile, tractable*
 Discipline, *f. discipline, instruction; good order; scourge, whipping*
 Discipliner, *discipline; chastise*
 Discontinuation, *f. —ance, cessation*
 Discontinuer, *discontinue; cease; give over; leave off*
 Disconvenance, *f. disagreement, inequality; inconvenience*
 Disconvenir, *disagree; deny*
 Discorder, *be out of tune*
 Discourer, *se. talker, tattler*
 Discourir, *discourse; talk idly*
 Discourtois, *e. discourteous*
 Discourtoisie, *f. discourtesy*
 Discret, *e. discreet; wary; prudent*
 Discrètement, *discreetly, wisely*
 Disculper, *exculpate, vindicate*
 Discursif, *ve. —sive; argumentative*
 Discussif, *ve. —sive, discutient*
 Discuter, *discuss, scan; distract*
 Désert, *e. copious; eloquent*
 Désertement, *copiously; clearly*
 Disette, *f. dearth; scarcity; need*
 Disetteux, *se. needy, that is in want*
 Diseur, *se. teller, talker, tattler*
 Disgracié, *e. deformed; ill-favoured; out of favour, fallen into disgrace*
 Disgracier, *put out of favour*

- Disgracieusement, disagreeably
 Disgracieux, *se.* ungraceful; disagreeable; disobliging; unpleasant
 Disgrégation, *f.* —tion (in optics)
 Disloquer, dislocate, disjoint
 Disparade, *f.* disappearing, escape
 Disparate, unsuitable, unlike
 —, *f.* impertinence; oddity
 Disparition, *f.* vanishing away
 Disparaître, disappear, vanish
 Dispendieux, *se.* expensive, costly
 Dispense, *f.* dispensation; licence
 Dispenser, dispense with; excuse
 from; absolve; distribute, dispose
 Se —, forbear; let alone
 Dispondée, *m.* double spondee
 Disponible, be disposed of
 Dispos, *a.* active, nimble; cheerful
 Disposer, dispose, arrange; prepare; make over; alienate
 Se —, get ready; be resolved
 Dispositif, *ve.* preparatory
 Dispositif, *m.* enacting clause
 Disputer le vent, strive for the weather-gage; endeavour to get to windward
 Disque, *m.* disk; quoit; discus
 Disséquer, dissect, anatomize
 Disséqueur, *m.* anatomist
 Dissidence, *f.* scission, separation
 Dissident, *m.* nonconformist
 Dissimulateur, *trice.* dissembler
 Dissimulé, *e.* *a.* deceitful, dissembling
 Dissimulé, *e.* *s.* dissembler
 Dissipateur, *trice.* spendthrift
 Se —, recreate or relax one's self
 Dissolu, *e.* dissolute; lewd; loose
 Dissolument, lewdly, dissolutely
 Dissolutif, *ve.* dissolvent; dissoluble
 Diassonante, *e.* discordant, untunable
 Dissoudre, dissolve; melt
 Distendre, distend; swell
 Distension, *f.* tension, stretching
 Distraction, *f.* —tion; separation; absence of mind, want of attention
 Distraire, distract, divide; separate; divert from; dissuade
 Distrain, *e.* absent; diverted
 Dit, *m.* saying, apophthegm; maxim
 Diton, *m.* second (in music)
 Diurnal, *m.* common prayer-book
 Diurne, —nal, performed in a day
 Divaguer, ramble; be incoherent; have roving thoughts
 Divan, *m.* divan; council
 Divertir, divert; misapply; convey away; embessel; recreate
 Se —, take one's pleasure or diversion; make merry or sport
 Divertissement, *m.* diversion; recreation; misapplying
 Divis, *m.* division; share
 Diviser, divide; part; disunite
 Dix, ten
 Dix-huit, eighteen
 Dix-huitième, eighteenth
 Dixième, tenth
 —, *m.* tenth part
 — denier, twoshillings in the pound
 Dixième, tenthly
 Dix-neuf, nineteen
 Dix-neuvième, nineteenth
 Dix-sept, seventeen
 Dix-septième, seventeenth
 Dizain, *m.* stanza of ten verses
 Dizaine, *f.* ten; tithing
 Dizeau, *m.* shock of hay, etc.
 Dizenier, *m.* tithing-man
 Docte, *a.* *s.* learned; good scholar
 Doctorerie, *f.* disputation for a doctor's degree
 Se Dodiner, pamper one's self
 Dodo, *m.* nurse's lullaby; sleep
 Dodu, *e.* plump, fat, in good case
 Dogat, *m.* dignity or office of doge
 Dogre, *m.* Dutch dogger-bout
 Dogue, *m.* mastiff or bull-dog
 Dogues d'amure, holes of the chestrees
 Doguin, *e.* whelp of a mastiff
 Doigt, *m.* finger; claw; digit
 Doigter, finger (in music)
 Doigtier, *m.* cover for the fingers
 Dol, *m.* fraud; deceit
 Doléance, *f.* *a.* complaint; grievance
 Doleau, *m.* slater's edging-tool
 Dolemmement, mournfully, wofully
 Dolent, *e.* doleful, querulous
 Doler, plane; chip
 Doloire, *f.* plane; adze; truss
 Dom, *m.* don; lord
 Domesticité, *f.* state of servitude
 Dominer, rule; domineer

- Dominoterie, *f. paper-staining*
 Dominotier, *m. paper-stainer*
 Dommage, *m. damage, loss*
 Dommageable, *hurtful, prejudicial*
 Domptable, *Domtable, tameable*
 Dompter, *subdue, conquer*
 Dompteur, Domteur, *m. conqueror*
 Don, *m. gift, donation; dexterity*
 Donataire, *donee, receiver*
 Donateur, *trice, donor, giver*
 Donc, *therefore, then, accordingly*
 Dondon, *f. plump, jolly woman*
 Dongris, *m. sort of Indian cotton-stuff*
 Donjon, *m. turret*
 Donnant, *ante, generous*
 Donne, *f. dealing at cards*
 Données, *f. pl. data*
 Donner, *give*
 Dont, *whose; whereof; of whom*
 Donzelle, *f. damsel*
 Dorade, Dorado, *f. dorado, gold-fish*
 Dorénavant, *henceforth, hereafter*
 Dorer, *gild; make yellow*
 Doreur, *se. gilder*
 Dorloter, *fondle, pamper*
 Dormant, *m. fan-light*
 Dormeur, *se. sleeper*
 Dormir, *sleep*
 Dormitif, *ve. soporific, soporiferous*
 Doroir, *m. pastry-cook's brush*
 Dorsal, *e. belonging to the back*
 Dortoir, *m. dormitory*
 Dorure, *f. gilding; washing over*
 Dos, *m. back; ridge*
 — d'âne, *shelving on both sides*
 Dosse, *f. plank, slab of timber*
 Dosseret, *m. small jutting pilaster*
 Dossier, *m. back of a seat*
 Dossière, *f. ridge-band*
 Dot, *f. portion, dowry, dower*
 Dotal, *e. pertaining to a dowry*
 Doter, *portion; endow*
 Douaire, *m. jointure, settlement, dower*
 Douarière, *f. dowager*
 Douane, *f. custom-house; duty*
 Douanier, *m. custom-house officer*
 Doublage, *m. sheathing*
 Double-croche, *f. semi-quaver*
 Doubleau, *m. chief arch; joist*
 Doublet, *m. false stone; two twos*
 Doublon, *m. doubloon; double*
 Doublure, *f. lining; substitute*
 Douce-amère, *f. night-shade*
 Douceâtre, *sweetish, luscious*
 Doucerette, *f. innocent abigail*
 Doucereux, *se. sweetish; precise*
 Doucet, *te. affected; demure*
 Doucette, *f. corn-sallad* [fit
 Douceur, *f. sweetness; mildness; pro-*
 Douceurs, *f. pl. coaxing expressions*
 Douche, *f. shower-bath*
 Doucher, *pump one*
 Doucine, *f. waved moulding*
 Douer, *jointure; endow; bestow*
 Douillage, *m. stuff badly woven*
 Douille, *f. socket*
 Douillet, *te. soft, nice, tender*
 Douillet, *m. self-lover*
 Douillettement, *tenderly, softly*
 Douleur, *f. pain; grief; affliction*
 Se Douloir, *grieve, complain*
 Douvain, *m. wood for staves*
 Douve, *f. stave, rib, plank*
 Doux, Douce, *sweet; mild*
 Douzaine, *f. dozen*
 Douze, *twelve*
 Douzième, *twelfth*
 Douzième, *m. twelfth part*
 Doyen, *m. dean; senior, elder*
 Doyenné, *m. deanery, deanship*
 Dracuncule, *m. —lus, sort of worm*
 Dragan, *m. wing-transom*
 Dragée, *f. sugar-plum; small shot*
 Drageoir, *m. confit-box*
 Drageon, *m. shoot, useless sucker*
 Drageonner, *shoot forth suckers*
 Dragon, *m. dragon; dragoon*
 Dragonnade, *f. dragooning*
 Drague, *f. grains; drag*
 Draguer, *drag; search for*
 Draille, *f. stay*
 Drap, *m. cloth*
 Drapeau, *m. colours; rag; clout*
 Draper, *hang with mourning*
 Drapier, *m. draper, clothier*
 Drayer, *pare a skin*
 Drayoire, *f. currier's head-knife*
 Drèche, *f. malt*
 Drège, *f. drag, dredge, sort of net*
 Drelin, *m. tingle, tinkling a bell*
 Dresse, *f. leather to underlay a shoe*
 Dresser, *make straight; raise*

Dressoir, *m. side-board ; side-table*
 Drille, *m. rakish fellow ; hard oak*
 Driller, *scour or march away*
 Drilleux, *se. ragged, tattered*
 Drillier, *m. rag-man, rag-gatherer*
 Drièses, *f. haliards or gears*
 — des basses vergues, *gears*
 — (grandes), *main gears*
 — d'un pic, *gaff-haliards*
 — des voiles, *throat-haliards*
 Drogman, *m. Turkish interpreter*
 Drogue, *f. drug ; sorry commodity*
 Droguer, *physic too much*
 Droguerie, *f. drugs, ingredients*
 Droguet, *f. drugget, woollen-stuff*
 Droguier, *m. box for drugs*
 Droit, *e. straight ; right ; just ; up-*
 Droit, *m. justice, claim* [right
 —, *straight ; directly ; honestly*
 Droite, *f. right hand*
 Droitier, *e. right-handed*
 Droiture, *f. uprightness ; integrity*
 En droiture, *directly ; straightly*
 Drôlesse, *f. merry woman ; wench*
 Drome, *m. float or raft*
 Drosse, *f. truss*
 Drouine, *f. tinker's budget or bag*
 Drouineur, *m. tinker, mender of pans*
 Dru, *e. fledged ; brisk ; pert ; thick*
 Dù, *e. due, owing ; owed ; ought*
 Duc, *m. duke ; horn-owl, horn-coot*
 Ducaton, *m. ducatoon, half a ducat*
 Duché, *m. duchy, dukedom*
 — pairie, *f. duchy-peerdom*
 Duègne, *f. duenna ; governess*
 Duel, *m. duel ; dual number*
 Duire, *be liked ; fit ; please*
 Dulie, *m. worship of the saints*
 Dûment, *duly, rightly*
 Dunes, *f. pl. heights on the coast*
 Dunette, *f. poop of a ship of war*
 Duplicata, *m. duplicate, copy*
 Duplique, *f. answer to a reply*
 Dupliquer, *put in a rejoinder*
 Dur, *e. hard ; harsh*
 — à la desserre, *close-fisted ; stingy*
 Duracine, *f. sort of peach*
 Durant, *during ; for, in*
 Durcir, *harden*
 Durcissement, *m. induration*
 Dure, *f. bare ground ; floor*

Dure-mère, *f. dura mater*
 Durée, *f. duration ; continuance*
 Durement, *hard ; rudely ; harshly*
 Durer, *last ; abide*
 Duret, *te. somewhat hard or tough*
 Dureté, *f. hardness, harshness*
 Duretés, *pl. hard or severe words*
 Durillon, *m. callosity, hard skin*
 Se Durillonner, *grow hard*
 Duriuscule, *somewhat hard*
 Dusil, *Duzil, m. peg ; spigot*
 Duvet, *m. down, soft feathers*
 Duveteux, *se. downy*
 Dynaste, *m. petty sovereign*
 Dyssurie, *f. —ry ; retention of urine*
 Eau, *f. water ; rain ; lustre*
 S'Ebahir, *be amazed ; wonder*
 Ebahissement, *m. wondering*
 Ebarber, *strip ; scrape ; shave*
 Ebarboir, *m. scraper, chisel*
 Ebaroui, *e. desiccated*
 Ebat, Ebattement, *m. pastime, sport*
 S'Ebattre, *make, or be merry*
 Ebaubi, *e. amazed ; astonished*
 Ebauche, *f. sketch, rough-draught*
 Ebaucher, *sketch ; rough-hew*
 Ebauchoir, *m. great chisel ; hatchet*
 Ebaudir, *cheer, exhilarate*
 Ebaudissement, *m. making merry*
 Ebéner, *stain wood like ebony*
 Ebénier, *m. ebony-tree*
 Ebéniste, *m. cabinet-maker*
 Ebénisterie, *f. cabinet-maker's work*
 Ebertauder, *shear cloth*
 Eblouir, *dazzle ; beguile, seduce*
 Eborgner, *put out an eye*
 S'Ebouffer de rire, *laugh excessively*
 Ebouillir, *boil down*
 Ebouler, *fall down, tumble*
 Eboulis, *m. rubbish, rubble*
 Ebourgeonnement, *m. pruning ;*
 Ebourgeonner, *prune trees*
 Ebourgeonneur, *m. pruner*
 Ebouriffé, *e. dishevelled, disordered*
 — by the wind
 Ebourrer, *shear, scrape*
 Ebousiner, *rough-hew*
 Ebranchement, *m. lopping, pruning*
 Ebrancher, *lop off the branches*
 Ebranler, *shake ; disturb*

Ebraser, *splay, widen*
 Ebrécher, *notch ; detruncate*
 Ebrener, *clean a child*
 Ebrillade, *f. jerk with the bridle*
 S'Ebrouer, *snort (like a horse)*
 Ebruiter, *divulge ; become public*
 S'Ebruiter, *be talked of*
 Ebuard, *m. hard wooden wedge*
 Ecachement, *m. bruising, squashing*
 Ecacher, *crush ; squash*
 Ecacheur d'or, *m. gold-beater*
 Ecafer, *split osiers*
 Ecaille, *f. scale or shell ; shell-fish*
 Ecailler, *scale ; unscale*
 Ecailler, ère, *oyster-man or woman*
 Ecailles, *f. scales*
 Ecailleux, *se. scaly, flaky*
 Ecalle, *f. walnut-shell, pea-cod, etc.*
 S'Ecaler, *come off ; lose its skin*
 Ecarbouiller, *crush, squash*
 Ecarlate, *f. scarlet, deep red colour*
 — *cramoisie, scarlet dyed in grain*
 Ecarlatine (fièvre), *scarlet-fever*
 Ecarquiller, *spread open or wide*
 Ecart, *m. ramble ; cards laid out*
 A l'Ecart, *aside ; in a by-place*
 Ecartelé, *e. quartered*
 Ecarteler, *to quarter*
 Ecarter, *disperse ; avert*
 Ecervelé, *e. hare-brained ; brainless*
 Echafaud, *m. scaffold ; stage*
 Echafaudage, *m. scaffolding*
 Echafauder, *erect scaffolds*
 Echalas, *m. vine-prop ; pole*
 Echalasser, *prop vines*
 Echalier, *m. fence*
 Echalote, *f. shalot, scallion*
 Echampir, *shade or set off*
 Echancrer, *cut sloping ; hollow*
 Echancrure, *f. slope ; hollow cut*
 Echandole, *f. shingle ; tile of cleft wood*
 Exchange, *m. exchange ; bartering*
 Echanger, *exchange ; barter*
 Echanson, *m. cup-bearer*
 Echansonnerie, *f. king's wine-cellar*
 Echantillon, *m. sample ; pattern*
 Echantillonner, *cut patterns*
 Echanvrer, *hatchel, dress flax*
 Echanvroid, *m. hatchel*
 Echappade, *f. mistake ; slip*

Echappatoire, *f. shift, evasion*
 Echappé, *e. m. inconsiderate*
 Echappée, *f. prank, frolic*
 Echapper, *escape ; slip, drop*
 S' —, *forget one's self*
 Echarde, *f. splinter ; prick of a thistle*
 Echardonner, *pull out the thistles*
 Echardonnoir, *m. weeding-hook*
 Echarner, *pare off the flesh*
 Echarnoir, *m. paring-knife*
 Echarpe, *f. scarf*
 —, *f. shell of a pulley or block*
 Echarper, *slash, cut*
 Echars, *e. niggardly, stingy*
 Echasse, *f. long-legged plover*
 Echasses, *f. pl. stilts ; poles, props*
 Echauboulé, *e. full of pimples*
 Echauboulure, *f. pimple, pustule*
 Echaudé, *m. bun, sort of cake*
 Echauder, *scald*
 Echaudoir, *m. scalding-house*
 Echauffaison, *f. overheating ; pimples*
 Echauffer, *va. heat, warm*
 Echauffer, *vn. grow hot*
 Bois échauffé, *dry rotten wood*
 Echauffourée, *f. rash enterprise*
 Echauffure, *f. pimple, red pustule*
 Echaugnette, *f. watch-tower*
 Echéance, *f. expiration*
 Echec, *m. check ; loss ; fatal blow*
 — *et mat, check-mate*
 Echecs, *m. pl. chess ; chess-men*
 Echelette, *f. little ladder*
 Echelle, *f. ladder ; scale*
 — *de rubans, stomacher of ribbons*
 Echelon, *m. round or step of a ladder*
 Echenal, *m. wooden gutter*
 Echeniller, *rid of caterpillars*
 Echeveau, *m. skein, knot of thread*
 Echevelé, *e. dishevelled*
 Echevin, *m. sheriff, alderman*
 Echevinage, *m. sheriffalty*
 Echif, *ve. voracious, greedy*
 Echillon, *m. water-spout*
 Echine, *f. chine ; spine ; back-bone*
 Echinée, *f. chine of pork*
 Echiner, *break the back-bone*
 Echiqueté, *e. checkered*
 Echiquier, *m. draft or chess-board*
 Echoir, *expire, lapse*
 Echomètre, *m. scale to measure sounds*

Echoppe, *f.* stall ; flat graver
 Echouage, *m.* place where ships may be stranded
 Echouement, *m.* running a-ground
 Echouer, *miscarry, fail*
 Echu, *e.* expired ; fallen out
 Ecimer, *cut the top of a tree*
 Eclabousser, *splash, dash*
 Eclaboussure, *f.* splashes
 Eclair, *m.* lightning
 Eclaircir, *clear, clarify*
 Eclaircissement, *m.* explication ; hint
 Eclairé, *e.* lightsome ; knowing
 Eclairer, *enlighten, shine*
 Eclanche, *f.* leg of mutton
 Eclat, *m.* pomp, splendour, burst
 Eclater, *burst, shine*
 Eclectisme, *m.* eclectic philosophy
 Eclipse, *f.* splint
 Eclisser, *secure by splints*
 Ecloppé, *e.* lame ; limping
 Eclorre, *be hatched ; open*
 Ecluse, *f.* sluice ; dam, wear, lock
 Eclusée, *f.* sluice full of water
 Eclusier, *m.* sluice or lock-keeper
 Ecobue, *f.* broad spade, turf-knife
 Ecpfrai, *m.* cutting board
 Ecolâtre, *m.* professor of divinity
 Ecole, *f.* school, college
 Ecolier, *e.* school-boy, pupil
 Econduire, *refuse, deny ; reject*
 Economat, *m.* stewardship
 Econome, *saving ; steward*
 Ecope, *f.* large ladle, scoop
 Ecorce, *f.* bark ; shell ; peel
 Ecorcer, *peel ; take off the rind*
 Ecorcher, *flay, skin ; peel*
 Ecorcherie, *f.* slaughter-house
 Ecorcheur, *m.* slayer ; great exacter
 Ecorchure, *f.* excoriation
 Ecorcier, *m.* shed for oak-bark
 Ecore, *f.* steep shore ; precipice
 Ecorner, *break the horns*
 Ecornifler, *sponge, shark*
 Ecornifierie, *f.* spunging, sharking
 Ecornifleur, *se.* spunger
 Ecornure, *f.* curtailing
 Ecosser, *take out of the shell*
 Ecosseur, *se.* one that shells
 Ecot, *m.* shot, reckoning ; company
 Ecotard, *m.* chain-wale

Ecoté, *e.* lopped
 Ecouane, *f.* mint-file, planchet-file
 Ecouaner, *file off coin to the standard*
 Ecoué, *e.* crop-tailed, docked
 Ecouer, *dock or cut off the tail*
 Ecouet, *m.* tack of a sail
 Ecouffe, *m.* puttock ; kite
 Ecouler, *run or flow out*
 Ecourgée, *f.* scourge, horse-whip
 Ecourter, *crop, or cut shorter*
 Ecoute, *f.* place for listening
 Ecouter, *hear ; listen ; hearken*
 Ecouteux, *skittish*
 Ecoutille, *m.* hatch-way
 Ecoutillon, *m.* scuttle
 Ecouvette, *f.* brush, broom
 Ecouvillon, *m.* maulkin ; drag ; mop
 Ecouvillonner, *sweep with a drag ; sponge a gun*
 Ecran, *m.* screen ; fire-fan
 Ecrancher, *take creases out of cloth*
 Ecraser, *crush ; overwhelm*
 Ecrêmer, *skim milk*
 Ecrevisse, *f.* craw-fish ; lobster
 S'Ecrier, *cry out ; exclaim*
 Ecrin, *m.* jewel-box ; casket
 Ecrire, *write ; register*
 Ecrit, *m.* writing ; work
 Ecriteau, *m.* bill ; sign ; label
 Ecritoire, *f.* inkstand
 Ecriture, *f.* writing ; hand-writing
 Ecrivain, *m.* bad writer
 Ecrivain, *m.* writer, author
 Ecrou, *m.* nut of a screw
 Ecrouelles, *f.* pl. king's evil
 Ecrouer, *enter into the gaoler's book ; deliver by scrolls [it when cold]*
 Ecrouir, *harden a metal by beating*
 Ecrouissement, *m.* hardening or cold-beating of metals
 Ecroulement, *m.* falling, tumbling
 Ecrouler, *shake down*
 Ecroûter, *cut off the crust*
 Ecrû, *e.* raw, unbleached
 Ecu, *m.* shield or buckler ; escutcheon ; crown-piece
 Ecubiers, *m.* pl. hawse-holes
 Ecueil, *m.* rock ; shoal ; obstacle
 Ecuelle, *f.* porringer ; dish, basin
 Ecuellée, *f.* porringer-full
 Ecuissier, *split*

Eculer, tread down at the heel
 Ecume, *f.* scum; froth; foam; dross
 Ecumer, foam, froth; skim
 — les mers, infest the seas
 Ecumeur de mer, *m.* pirate, rover
 — de marmite, spunger, shark
 Ecumeux, *se.* frothy, foaming
 Ecumoire, *f.* skimmer, ladle
 Ecurer, scour, cleanse
 Ecureuil, *m.* squirrel
 Ecureur, *m.* scavenger
 Ecureuse, *f.* char-woman
 Ecurie, *f.* stable; equipage
 Ecusson, *m.* escutcheon
 Ecussonner, engraft, bud
 Ecussonnoir, *m.* grafting-knife
 Ecuyer, *m.* esquire; equerry
 — tranchant, carver to a prince
 Edème, *m.* tumour or swelling
 Edenté, *e.* toothless
 Edenter, break a tooth of a saw
 Edifier, edify; please; build
 Edit, *m.* ordinance, proclamation
 Edredon, *m.* eider or edder-down
 Edulcorer, sweeten
 Efaufiler, unravel
 Effaçure, *f.* blotting out; dash, cross
 Effaner, pull off the leaves
 Effaré, *e.* scared; bewildered
 S'Effarer, be scared; look wild
 Effaroucher, startle, terrify
 Effet, *m.* effect, consequence
 A l'Effet de, in order to, to the end that
 Effeuiller, strip off leaves
 Effigier, execute in effigy
 Effilé, *m.* fringe, trimming
 Effilé, *e.* slender; unwoven
 Effiler, unweave; unravel
 Effilures, *f. pl.* feazings
 Effioler, strip off leaves
 Efflanquer, make lean
 Effleurier, glance or gaze on
 Effloter, part company
 Effondrement, *m.* digging and manuring ground
 Effondrer, break open
 Effondrilles, *f. pl.* grounds, dregs
 Effraction, *f.* breaking; burglary
 Effrayant, *e.* frightful; dreadful
 Effrayer, frighten, terrify
 Effréné, *e.* unruly, licentious

Effriter, exhaust land
 Effroi, *m.* fright; fear; terror
 Effronté, *e.* shameless; impudent
 Effroyable, frightful; hideous
 Efourceau, *m.* truck
 Egal, *e.* equal; indifferent
 Egalement, equally; alike
 Egaler, equal; make equal
 Egalures, *f. pl.* white spots
 Egard, *m.* regard; respect; account
 A l'Egard de, with respect to; as for
 Egaré, *e.* wandering; wild
 Egarement, *m.* straying out of the way
 Egarer, mislead; mislay
 Egaroté, *e.* hurt in the withers
 Egayer, enliven; rejoice
 Egide, *f.* agis; Pallas's shield
 Eglantier, *m.* eglantine, sweet briar
 Eglantine, *f.* wild rose
 Eglise, *f.* church; religion
 Egohine, *f.* hand-saw
 Egorger, cut the throat
 Egorgeur, *m.* murderer, assassin
 S'Egosiller, make one's throat sore with speaking loud
 Egout, *m.* common-sewer, sink
 Egoutter, drain; drain dry
 — les fauberts, wring swabs
 Egouttoir, *m.* drainer
 Egrapper, strip off the grapes from the bunch, pick them off
 Egratigner, scratch; claw
 Egratigneur, *se.* scratcher; pinker
 Egratignure, *f.* scratch
 Egravilloner, ungravel
 Egrenier, shake out the grain
 Egrenoire, *f.* sort of bird-cage
 Egrillard, *e.* sprightly; pert; wanton
 Egrilloir, *m.* fish-pond
 Egrisée, ou Ecrisée, *f.* diamond-dust
 Egriser, grind diamonds
 Egrisoir, *m.* box to grind diamonds
 Egrugeoir, *m.* mortar
 Egruger, pound; grate; scrape
 Egrugeure, *f.* grating, rasping
 Egueuler, break the gullet or neck of a pot or glass-vessel
 Ehanché *e.* hipshot
 Eherber, weed; hoe
 Ehonté, *e.* shameless, brazen-faced
 Ehouper, cut the top of a tree

Elaguer, *lop, prune ; curtail*
 Elan, *m. elk ; jerk ; sudden emotion*
 Elance, *e. shot ; long, lank, thin*
 Elancement, *m. shooting, ejaculation*
 — de l'étrave, *rake of the stern*
 Elancer, *shoot (as a pain)*
 Elans, *m. transports ; ejaculations*
 Elargir, *widen ; release ; extend*
 Elargissement, *m. widening ; release*
 Elargissage, *widening or eking-piece*
 Elégiographe, *m. writer of elegies*
 Elégit, *slide a moulding ; chop, smooth*
 Elémi (gomme), *f. elemi-gum*
 Elévatoire, *m. elevator*
 Elève, *pupil ; disciple ; apprentice*
 Elevé, *e. bred, educated, elevated*
 Elever, *raise ; educate*
 Eleveur, *f. pimple ; blister ; pustule*
 Elider, *make an elision*
 S'Elimer, *wear out, rub out*
 Elingue, *f. sling*
 — à pattes, *can-hook*
 Elinguer, *sling a cask, etc.*
 Elinguets, *m. pawls of a capstern*
 Elire, *elect ; choose ; prefer*
 Elite, *f. choice, prime, best part*
 Elixation, *f. seething or boiling*
 Elixir, *m. elixir ; quintessence*
 Elle, *she, her ; it*
 Elles, *pl. they, them*
 Elléborine, *f. bastard hellebore*
 Elocher, *shake, loosen*
 Eloge, *m. commendation, eulogy*
 Elogiste, *m. panegyrist, eulogist*
 Eloigné, *e. removed ; distant*
 Eloignement, *m. removal ; distance*
 Eloigner, *remove ; alienate*
 Elonger un vaisseau, *lie alongside or abreast of a ship*
 Elu, *e. elected ; chosen*
 Eluder, *elude ; frustrate*
 Email, *m. enamel, enamelling*
 Emailier, *enamel ; checker*
 Emailleur, *m. enameller*
 Emaillure, *f. enamelling*
 Emaner, *emanate ; issue from*
 Emarger, *note on the margin*
 Embabouiner, *inveigle, allure*
 Emballage, *m. packing ; packer's fee*
 Emballer, *pack up ; banter*
 Emballeur, *m. packer ; romancer*

S'Embanquer, *come on a fishing-bank*
 Embarcadère, *m. landing place for small craft*
 Embarcation, *f. small craft*
 Embardée, *f. yaw ; lee-lurch*
 Embarder, *yaw, sheer*
 Embarriller, *barrel*
 Embarquement, *m. embarkation*
 Embarquer, *embark ; engage*
 Embasement, *m. basement*
 Embâter, *put on a pack-saddle ; make a pack-saddle*
 Embattre, *rim a wheel*
 Embauchage, *m. hiring ; decoying*
 Embaucher, *hire ; decoy*
 Embaucheur, *m. recruiter*
 Embaument, *m. embalming*
 Embaumer, *embalm ; perfume*
 Embéguiner, *muffle up*
 S' —, *be infatuated with*
 Embelle, *f. gang-way*
 Embellir, *embellish, adorn*
 Embériser, *f. bunting, yellow-hammer*
 S'Emberlucoquer, *be prepossessed with*
 Embesogné, *e. busy ; over-employed*
 Emblaver, *sow with corn*
 Emblavure, *f. land sown with corn*
 D'Emblée, *at the first onset*
 Embler, *steal, purloin*
 Emboire, *soak in ; imbibe*
 Emboiser, *coax ; inveigle ; decoy*
 Emboiseur, *se. coxer, wheedler*
 Emboitement, *m. jointing ; setting in*
 Emboîter, *joint ; fix ; clamp*
 Emboîture, *f. joint, juncture, hinge*
 Embonpoint, *m. good case or plight*
 Embordurer, *put in a frame*
 Embosser, *bring the broad-side of a ship to bear on a fort*
 Embossure, *f. spring*
 Embouchement, *m. mouthing*
 Emboucher, *put into the mouth*
 S' —, *discharge itself*
 Embouchoir, *m. boot-tres*
 Embouchure, *f. mouth of a river*
 Emboudinure, *f. puddening an anchor*
 Embouer, *dirty with mud*
 Embouquer, *enter a strait*
 Embourbé, *e. mired ; sunk in the mud*
 Embourber, *put into the mire*
 Embourrer, *stuff*

Embourrure, *f.* stuffing
 Emboursement, *m.* pocketing
 Embourser, *purse* or *pocket up*
 Embraquer, *hoist* or *sling a cask*
 Embrasement, *m.* conflagration
 Embraser, *set on fire*; *inflame*
 Embrassade, *f.* embrace; *hug*
 Embrasement, *m.* embrace
 Embrasser, *embrace*
 Embrener, *foul*; *soil*; *stain*
 Embrocher, *spit*; *put on a spit*
 Embromer, *marl*
 Embrouillement, *m.* confusion
 Embrouiller, *perplex*; *embroil*
 Embruiné, *e.* blasted, *blighted*
 Embrumé, *e.* covered with a fog
 Embûche, *f.* ambush; *snares*
 S'Embusquer, *lie in ambush*
 Emeraude, *f.* emerald
 Éméraudine, *f.* green-beetle
 Émérillon, *m.* merlin
 Émérillonné, *e.* sprightly; *gay*
 Émérite, *who has served his time*
 Emervéiller, *astonish*, *surprise*
 Emettre, *produce*; *publish*
 Emeu, *m.* cassowary
 Emeut, *m.* mute, *muting*, *hawk's dung*
 Emeute, *f.* uproar, *commotion*
 Emeutir, *mute*, *dung*
 Emeutition, *f.* muting, *duaging*
 Emier, Emietter, *crumble*, *crum*
 Emigré, *e.* emigrated; *emigrant*
 Emigrer, *emigrate*
 Emincer, *cut thinner*; *mince*
 Eminement, *eminently*
 Eminentissime, *most eminent*
 Emmagasiner, *lay in a magazine*
 S'Emmaigrir, *grow thin*
 Emmailloter, *swathe*, *swaddle*
 Emmanchement, *m.* joint
 Emmancher, *set in a handle*
 Emmancheur, *m.* hafter
 Emmantelé, *e.* covered with a cloak
 Emmantelées (corneille), *f.* winter-crow
 Emmariné, *e.* used to sea-service
 Emmariner, *man a ship*
 S'Emmarquiser, *act the marquis*
 Emménagement, *m.* furnishing a house; *getting household-goods*
 S'Emménager, *provide one's self with household-goods*

Emmener, *carry away*; *lead*
 Emmenotter, *handcuff*, *manacle*
 Emmieller, *sweeten with honey*
 Emmiellure, *f.* ointment for horses
 Emmittoufier, *muffle up*
 Emmitrer, *decorate with a mitre*
 Emmortaiser, *set into a mortise*
 Emmuseler, *mussle*
 Emoi, *m.* trouble; *emotion*; *anxiety*
 Emonder, *prune*, *lop*
 Emondes, *f. pl.* branches lopped; *slips*
 Emotter, *break clods of earth*
 Emoucher, *drive flies away*
 Emouchet, *m.* musket-hawk
 Emouchette, *m.* horse-cloth or net
 Emoucheur, *m.* fly-driver
 Emouchoir, *m.* fly-flap
 Emoudre, *grind*, *sharpen*
 Emouleur, *m.* knife-grinder
 Emousser, *blunt*; *repress*
 S'—, *grow blunt* or *dull*
 Emouvoir, *move*; *excite*
 Empailler, *cover or stuff with straw*
 Empailleur, *m.* chair-bottomer
 Empaleur, *m.* empaler, executioner
 Empan, *m.* span, *hand-breadth*
 Empanacher, *adorn with feathers*
 Empanner, *lie-to*
 Empaqueter, *make into a bundle*
 S'Emparer, *seize on*; *master*
 Empasme, *m.* scented powder
 Empasteler, *blue*, *dye blue*
 Empâtement, *m.* base of a wall
 Empâter, *make clammy*; *cram*
 Empâtüre, *f.* scarf
 Empaumer, *grasp*; *wheedle*
 Empaumure, *f.* antlers of a stag
 Empeau, *m.* graft in the rind
 Empêchement, *m.* obstacle
 Empêcher, *hinder*; *obstruct*, *oppose*
 Empeigne, *f.* upper leather of a shoe
 Empellement, *m.* sluice or dam
 Empennelle, *f.* keedge-anchor
 Empenneller, *back (an anchor)*
 Empenner, *feather (an arrow)*
 Empesage, *m.* starching, stiffening
 Empeser, *starch*, *stiffen*
 Empeseur, *se.* starcher
 Empester, *infect*; *poison*
 Empêtrer, *entangle*; *encumber*
 Empétrum, *m.* berry-bearing heath

Emphysème, *m.* — *sema*, swelling
 Emphytéose, *f.* long lease
 Empiéter, *encroach*
 Empiffrement, *m.* guttling, cramming
 Empiffrer, *guttle*; *cram*
 Empiler, *pile up*; *heap on*
 Empirance, *f.* deficiency; waste
 Empirer, *make worse*; *grow worse*
 Empirisme, *m.* empiricism; quackery
 Emplacement, *m.* seat; ground; place
 Emplâtre, *f.* plaster
 Emplette, *f.* bargain; purchase
 Emplir, *fill*; *fill up*
 Emploi, *m.* employment
 Emplumer, *feather*; *quill*
 Empocher, *put in one's pocket*
 Empoigner, *grasp*; *grasp*
 Empois, *m.* starch diluted
 Empoisser, *do over with pitch*
 Empoisonnement, *m.* stocking a pond
 with fish
 Empoisonner, *stock with fish*
 Emporté, *e.* hasty, passionate
 Emportement, *m.* passion, rage
 Emporte-pièce, *m.* nipping-tool
 Emporter, *carry away*
 S' —, *fly into a passion*
 Empôter, *pot*; *inclose in pots*
 Empouille, *f.* standing crop
 Empourpré, *e.* red, purple, purpled
 Empreindre, *imprint*; *stamp*
 Empreinte, *f.* impression; stamp
 Empressé, *e.* eager; in haste
 Empressement, *m.* eagerness
 S'Empresser, *be eager*
 Emprunt, *m.* borrowing; loan
 Emprunter, *borrow*; *derive*
 Emprunteur, *so.* borrower
 Empuantir, *cause an ill smell*
 S' —, *grow stinking*
 Empuantisement, *m.* stench
 Empyrée, *m.* empyreal, empyrean
 Emu, *e.* enraged; affected, moved
 Emule, *m.* rival, competitor
 Enarrhement, *m.* pledge, earnest
 Enarrher, *give earnest*
 Enas, *m.* stock-dove, wood-pigeon
 Encablure, *f.* cable's length
 Encadrement, *m.* putting in a frame
 Encadrer, *put in a frame*
 Encager, *cage*; *imprison*

Encaissement, *m.* putting in cases
 Encaisser, *pack up in boxes*
 Encan, *m.* public sale, auction
 S'Encanailler, *keep low company*
 Encaper, *embay*
 S'Encapouchonner, *cover one's head*
 with a hood; *turn monk*
 Encaquer, *barrel up*
 Encastelure, *f.* being hoof-bound
 Encastrement, *m.* setting into a groove
 Encastrer, *fit*; *set into a groove*
 Encastrique, *prepared with wax*
 Encavement, *m.* laying in a cellar
 Encaver, *put into a cellar*
 Encaveur, *m.* wine-porter
 Enceindre, *inclose*, *encircle*
 Encointe, *f.* inclosure, compass
 —, *a. f.* with child, pregnant
 Encens, *m.* incense; praise
 — de terre, *ground-pine*
 Encensement, *m.* perfuming
 Encenser, *perfume*; *praise*
 Encenseur, *m.* flatterer, adulator
 Encensoir, *m.* censer
 Enchaînement, *m.* connexion
 Enchaîner, *chain*; *connect*
 Enchaînage, *f.* chain; links
 Enchaperonner, *hood a hawk*
 Enchâsser, *enchase*, *enshrine*
 Enchâssure, *f.* enchasing
 Enchausser, *cover with straw*
 Enchère, *f.* auction; outbidding
 Enchérir, *outbid*; *enhance*; *rise in price*
 Encherissement, *m.* rising in price
 Enchérisseur, *m.* outbidder
 Enchevauchure, *f.* rabetting
 Enchevêtrer, *put on a halter*
 S' —, *entangle one's self*
 Enchevêtrure, *f.* excoriation in the
 pastern of a horse; *chimney-joint*
 Enchifrenement, *m.* stoppage in the
 nose [cause a cold in the head
 Enchifrener, *stuff one's head or nose*;
 Encirer, *wax over*
 Enclave, *f.* boundary; recess
 Enclavement, *m.* inclosing, bounding
 Enclaver, *inclose*; *mortise*
 Enclitage, *m.* clock and spring-work
 Enclin, *é.* inclined; prone
 Encloître, *cloister up*; *confine*

Enclorre, *inclose a field, etc.*
 Enclos, *m. inclosure*
 S'Enclôtir, *burrow [spike a gun]*
 Enclouer, *prick a horse in shoeing;*
 Enclouure, *f. pricking a horse's foot;*
 spiking a gun; difficulty
 Enclume, *f. anvil*
 Enclumeau, *m. small anvil*
 Encocher, *put into a notch*
 Encoffrer, *lay up in a trunk*
 Encognure, *f. corner, angle*
 Encolure, *f. chest or shoulders of a*
 horse; looks, mien
 Encombre, *m. cumbersomeness*
 Encombrement, *m. encumbering*
 Encombrer, *encumber, clog*
 Rencontre, *f. encounter; luck; chance*
 A l'Encontre, *against; to the contrary*
 Encoquer, *fasten a block-strop*
 Encoûtre, *f. fastening a strop*
 Encore, *yet; again*
 Encore que, *although, though*
 Encorné, *e. horned; wearing horns*
 Encorneter, *put in a paper case or*
 Encourir, *incur [coffin]*
 Encourtinier, *close with curtains*
 Encrasser, *daub; soil*
 Encre, *f. ink*
 Encrier, *m. inkhorn, inkstand*
 S'Encuirasser, *grow rusty*
 Encuvement, *m. putting into a tub*
 Encuver, *put into a tub*
 Endenter, *indent, dove-tail*
 Endetter, *make one run into debt*
 Endêvé, *e. mad, outrageous*
 Endêver, *be mad*
 Endiable, *e. devilish; mad; furious*
 S'Endimancher, *put on Sunday-*
 clothes; put on one's best clothes
 Endommager, *damage; hurt*
 Endormeur, *m. wheedler, cajoler*
 Endormie, *f. thorn-apple*
 Endormir, *lull asleep; coax*
 Endormissement, *m. sleepiness*
 Endosse, *f. trouble; toil*
 Endossement, *m. endorsement*
 Endosser, *endorse; put on*
 Endosseur, *m. endorser*
 Endroit, *m. place, part*
 Enduire, *do over; lay on with*
 Enduit, *m. plastering, stucco*

Endurcir, *harden; inure*
 Endurcissement, *m. obduracy*
 Energumène, *m. demoniac, fanatic*
 Enfaîteau, *m. gutter-tile*
 Enfaîtement, *m. lead-covering*
 Enfafter, *cover a house*
 Enfancement, *m. delivery, birth*
 Enfanter, *bring forth*
 Enfantilage, *m. childishness*
 Enfantin, *e. childish, puerile*
 Enfariné, *e. who has imbibed an opi-*
 nion or doctrine; unthinking
 Enfariner, *make white with meal*
 Enfer, *m. hell; chemical vessel to cal-*
 Enfermer, *shut in [cinate mercury]*
 Enfermer, *run through*
 Enfers, *pl. hell of the heathen*
 Enficeler, *tie close with a string*
 Enfiler, *to thread; string*
 Enfin, *in fine; at last; finally*
 Enfléchures, *f. pl. rattlings*
 Enfler, *swell; distend; elate*
 Enflure, *f. swelling, tumour; pride*
 Enfonçage, *m. bottoming of a cask*
 Enfoncement, *m. breaking open;*
 sinking
 Enfoncé, *e. broken open; immersed*
 Enfoncer, *break open; thrust in*
 S'—, *plunge into; sink*
 Enfonçure, *f. boarded bottom*
 Enforcir, *strengthen; grow strong*
 Enformer, *stretch on a form*
 Enfouir, *hide in the ground*
 Enfouissement, *m. hiding*
 Enfourcher, *bestride; stride*
 Enfourchure, *f. forked head*
 Enfourner, *put in the oven*
 Enfreindre, *infringe, trespass*
 S'Enfroquer, *turn monk*
 S'Enfuir, *run away; leak out*
 Enfumer, *besmoke, smoke*
 Enfutailer, *put into a cask*
 Engagiste, *m. mortgagee*
 Engaîner, *put into a sheath*
 Engallage, *m. dying with gall-nuts*
 Engaller, *dye with gall-nuts*
 Engéance, *f. breed, race; spawn*
 Engélure, *f. chilblain*
 Engendrer, *engender; beget*
 Enger, *encumber; embarrass*
 Engerber, *bind up into sheaves*

Engin, *m. engine ; tool ; machine*
 Englober, *unite ; mix, join*
 Engloutir, *swallow up ; squander*
 Engluer, *daub with bird-lime*
 Engoncer, *cramp ; confine*
 Engorgement, *m. choking up*
 Engorger, *choke up ; obstruct*
 Engouement, *m. choking ; infatuation*
 Engouer, *obstruct the swallow*
 S'Engouffrer, *be engulfed*
 Engouler, *gobble, gobble up*
 Engourdir, *benumb ; dull*
 Engourdissement, *m. numbness*
 Engrais, *m. pasture ; manure*
 Engraissement, *m. manuring*
 Engraisser, *fatten ; manure*
 Eng ranger, *get in or house corn*
 Engraver, *run a-ground*
 Engrêler, *engrail, purl*
 Engrêlure, *f. purl ; lace-edging*
 Engrenage, *m. disposition of wheels*
 which catch one another
 Engrener, *catch, indent*
 Engrosser, *get with child*
 S'Engrumeler, *clod ; coagulate*
 Enguenillé, *e. tattered, ragged*
 Enhardir, *embolden, encourage*
 Enharnacher, *harness*
 Enhuché, *e. moon-shaped*
 Enivrer, *make drunk* [an anchor
 Enjaler une ancre, *fix the stock on*
 Enjambée, *f. stride ; long step*
 Enjamber, *stride ; project*
 Enjaveler, *bind into sheaves*
 Enjeu, *m. stake (at play)*
 Enjoindre, *enjoin ; prescribe*
 Enjôler, *wheelde ; cajole*
 Enjoleur, *se. wheedler, coxer*
 Enjoliver, *embellish ; set off*
 Enjoliveur, *m. setter off, beautifier*
 Enjolivure, *f. embellishment of trifles*
 Enjoué, *e. cheerful ; gay ; merry*
 Enjouer, *make merry*
 Enlacer, *entangle ; twist*
 Enlaidir, *make or grow ugly*
 Enlarnes, *m. pl. sprigs of privet*
 Enlever, *lift up, carry off*
 Enlevure, *f. pustule ; blister ; pimple*
 Enlier, *connect ; bind up*
 Enluminer, *colour, illuminate*
 Enlumineur, *m. colourer of maps, etc.*

Enlaminure, *f. art of colouring*
 Enoncé, (un faux) *false declaration*
 Enoncer, *express ; declare*
 Enorgueillir, *make proud*
 Enouer, *unknot*
 Enquérant, *e. inquisitive*
 S'Enquérir, *inquire, ask*
 Enquête, *f. inquest, inquiry ; search*
 S'Enquêter, *inquire ; care for*
 Enquêteur, *m. inquisitor, examiner*
 S'Enraciner, *take root ; root*
 Enrager, *be mad ; rage*
 Enrayer, *put spokes to a wheel*
 Enrayure, *f. first furrow*
 Enrégimenter, *enrol, embody*
 Enregistrer, *register ; record*
 Enrhummer, *cause cold*
 Enrouement, *m. hoarseness*
 Enrouer, *make hoarse*
 Enrouiller, *make rusty*
 Enroulement, *m. scroll*
 Enrouler, *roll a thing in another*
 Enrue, *f. large furrow ; ridge*
 Ensablement, *m. heap of sand ; sands*
 Ensabler, *run aground*
 Ensacher, *put in a bag or sack*
 Ensafaner, *dye saffron-colour*
 Ensaisinement, *m. seisin, investing*
 Ensaisiner, *vest, invest with*
 Ensanglanter, *make bloody*
 Enseigne, *f. sign ; m. ensign*
 Enseignement, *m. instruction*
 Enseigner, *teach, instruct ; direct*
 Ensellé, *e. saddle-backed*
 Ensemble, *together*
 Ensemencement, *m. sowing lands*
 Ensemencer, *sow, scatter seeds*
 Enserer, *contain, inclose*
 Ensevelir, *bury ; put in a shroud*
 Ensevelissement, *m. burying*
 Ensimage, *m. oiling cloth*
 Engimer, *oil cloth*
 Ensorceler, *bewitch, charm*
 Ensouffrer, *dip in brimstone*
 Ensouffrir, *m. sulphuring-place*
 Ensouple, *f. weaver's beam ; roller*
 Ensuite, *afterwards ; then*
 S'Ensuiivre, *follow ; ensue*
 Entablement, *m. entablature*
 Entacher, *taint ; infect*
 Entaille, Entaillure, *f. notch or jag*

Entailleur, *notch, jag, nick*
 Entamé (homme), *suspected*
 Entamer, *begin ; enter on*
 Entamure, *f. cut ; first-cut*
 Entasser, *heap up ; crowd*
 Ente, *m. graft, scion*
 Entement, *m. grafting, inserting*
 Entendement, *m. understanding*
 Entendeur, *m. one who understands*
 Entendre, *hear ; understand*
 Entendu, *e. heard ; understood*
 Entente, *f. meaning*
 Enter, *graft, ingraft*
 Entériner, *grant, pass, confirm*
 Enterrer, *bury, inter ; conceal*
 Entêté, *e. infatuated*
 Entêter, *cause the head-ache ; disturb the head ; prepossess*
 S'——, *be conceited*
 Enticher, *taint, mar, corrupt*
 Entoilage, *m. cloth resembling lace*
 Entoiler, *put linen to a laced cravat ; paste on canvass*
 Entonnement, *m. putting in a cask*
 Entonner, *barrel up*
 Entonnoir, *m. funnel, pipe*
 Entorse, *f. sprain, violent extension*
 Entortiller, *twist*
 A l'Entour, *round, round about*
 Entourage, *m. frame*
 Entourer, *surround, encompass*
 Entournure, *f. cuff ; turning up*
 Entours, *m. adjacent parts*
 S'Entr'accuser, *accuse one another*
 Entr'acte, *m. interlude*
 S'Entr'aider, *help one another*
 S'Entr'aimer, *love one another*
 Entraîner, *drag, hurry away*
 Entrant, *e. forward ; engaging*
 S'Entr'appeler, *call one another*
 Entraver, *shackle ; perplex*
 S'Entraverser, *set athwart*
 S'Entr'avertir, *give mutual notice*
 Entraves, *f. pl. shackles ; impediments*
 Entre, *between ; among ; in*
 Entre-baillé, *e. a-jar, half-open*
 S'Entrebaïser, *kiss one another*
 Entrebandes, *f. pl. end of a piece of woollen stuff*
 S'Entre-battre, *beat one another*
 S'Entreblesser, *wound each other*

Entrechât, *m. caper, cross-caper*
 S'Entre-chercher, *seek one another*
 S'Entrechoquer, *thwart one another*
 Entrecolonne, *f. intercolumniation*
 Entrecouper, *traverse ; interrupt*
 S'——, *contradict one's self*
 S'Entredéfaire, *defeat one another*
 S'Entredétruire, *destroy each other*
 Entre-deux, *m. middle space*
 S'Entredire, *say to each other*
 S'Entredonner, *give to each other*
 Entrée, *f. entry, admission*
 S'Entrefâcher, *quarrel together*
 Entrefaites, (sur ces) *meanwhiles*
 S'Entrefouetter, *whip each other*
 S'Entrefrapper, *strike each other*
 Entregent, *m. cunning way of pushing one's self forward in the world*
 S'Entr'égorger, *cut one another's throat*
 S'Entregronder, *chide each other*
 S'Entreheurter, *knock or beat one against another*
 Entre-hiverner, *winter-fallow*
 Entrelacs, *m. pl. knot within knot*
 Entrelire, *read cursorily*
 S'Entre-louer, *praise each other*
 S'Entre-manger, *eat one another*
 Entremêler, *intermingle*
 Entremets, *m. second course*
 Entremetteur, *se. mediator*
 S'Entremettre, *intermeddle*
 Entremise, *f. interposition*
 S'Entremordre, *bite each other*
 S'Entr'empêcher, *clash, jar*
 S'Entre-nuire, *hurt one another*
 S'Entreparler, *talk together*
 Entrepas, *m. broken amble [through]*
 S'Entre-percer, *run one another*
 S'Entreplaider, *sue one another*
 Entrepont, *m. between decks*
 S'Entreporter, *excite one another*
 Entreposer, *store, lay up*
 Entreposeur, *m. storehouse-manager*
 Entrepôt, *m. mart, storehouse*
 Entreprendre, *undertake*
 Entrepreneur, *se. undertaker*
 Entrepris, *e. undertaken ; impotent*
 S'Entre-quereller, *quarrel together*
 S'Entre-regarder, *stare or look at one another*

- S'Entre-répondre, *answer or reply to each other*
 Entre-sabord, *m. intervals between the ports of a ship*
 S'Entre-saluer, *salute one another*
 S'Entre-secourir, *help each other*
 Entresol, *m. small apartment between two floors* [eye-brows
 Entre-sourcil, *m. space between the*
 S'Entre-soutenir, *support each other*
 S'Entre-suivre, *follow successively*
 Entretaille, *f. step in dancing*
 S'Entretailer, *interfere; strike one leg against the other*
 Entretaillure, *f. cut on the leg*
 Entre-temps, *m. meantime, meanwhile*
 Entretenir, *converse; maintain*
 Entretien, *m. support; conversation*
 Entretoile, *m. cut-work*
 Entretoise, *f. transom*
 S'Entre-toucher, *be contiguous*
 S'Entre-tuer, *kill each other*
 Entrevoir, *have a glimpse of*
 S'Entr'injurier, *abuse each other*
 S'Entr'obliger, *oblige one another*
 S'Entr'ouïr, *hear imperfectly*
 Entr'ouvrir, *open half-way*
 S'Entr'ouvrir, *open; gape*
 Enture, *f. grafting*
 Envahir, *invade, usurp*
 Envéloter, *make hay-cocks*
 Enverguer, *bend the sails*
 Envergure, *f. bending sails*
 Envers, *towards; to*
 Enverzer, *trim a stuff*
 Envie, *f. envy; desire*
 Envieilli, *e. inveterate; grown old*
 Envier, *envy; wish for*
 Envies, *f. pl. flaws about the nails*
 Environ, *about, thereabout*
 Envisager, *eye; consider*
 Envoi, *m. sending; message*
 S'Envoier, *bend, warp*
 Envoler, *S'—, fly away*
 Envoyé, *m. envoy; deputy*
 Envoyer, *send; emit*
 Epagneul, *e. spaniel*
 Epais, *se. thick*
 Epaisseur, *f. thickness; density*
 Epaisir, *thicken, grow thick*
 Epamprer, *lop a vine*
 Epancher, *pour out; disclose*
 Epanchoir, *m. gutter-hole, drain*
 Epandre, *pour out; scatter*
 Epanouir, *cheer up, make merry*
 S'Eparer, *fling the hind legs*
 Epargne, *f. saving; parsimony*
 Epargner, *spare; save*
 Eparpiller, *scatter, disperse*
 Epars, *e. scattered; dispersed*
 Epart, *m. rushes used in basket-making*
 Eparkin, *m. spavin, ringbone*
 Epaté, (*verre*), *glass without a foot*
 — (*nez*), *broad flat nose*
 Epater, *break the foot of a glass*
 Epaulard, *m. ork, orca, sort of dolphin*
 Epau, *f. shoulder; neck; flank*
 Epaulée, *f. striving with the shoulder; fore-quarter of a sheep*
 Epaulement, *m. shouldering-piece*
 Epauler, *slip one's shoulder*
 Epaulette, *f. epaulet; shoulder-piece*
 Epave, *strayed*
 Epaves, *f. pl. wreck*
 Epeautre, *m. spelt (kind of corn)*
 Epée, *f. sword; sword-fish*
 Epeler, *to spell*
 Eperdu, *e. dismayed; distracted*
 Eperlan, *m. smelt, sparling*
 Eperon, *m. spur; buttress; startling*
 — d'un vaisseau, *head of a ship*
 Eperonner, *spur; excite*
 Eperonnier, *m. spur-maker*
 Eperonnière, *f. spur-leather*
 Epervier, *m. sparrow-hawk*
 Ephèbe, *youth at age of puberty*
 Ephélide, *f. ephelis, large freckle*
 Epi, *m. ear or spike of corn*
 Epiale, (*fièvre*), *continual fever*
 Epice, *f. spice*
 — blanche, *pound-ginger*
 Epicea, *Epicia, m. pitch-tree*
 Epicède, *m. funeral song; elegy*
 Epicer, *spice, season*
 Epicerie, *f. spices; grocery-ware*
 Epices, *f. pl. fees; sweetmeats*
 Epicier, *e. grocer*
 Epier, *to watch; spy*
 Epierrier, *clear of stones*
 Epieu, *m. spear; javelin*
 Epigastre, *m. epigastrium*
 Epiloguer, *carp at, censure*

Epilogueur, *m. fault-finder ; critic*
 Epimane, *m. extravagant, mad fellow*
 Epinards, *f. pl. spinach*
 Epinçoir, *m. paver's hammer*
 Epine, *f. thorn ; prickle*
 Epine-vinette, *barberry-bush*
 Epinette, *f. spinnet, virginal*
 Epineux, *se. thorny*
 Epingle, *f. pin*
 Epinglette, *f. priming-wire*
 Epinglier, *m. pin-maker or seller*
 Epinière, *spinal, of the back-bone*
 Epiniers, *m. pl. grove of thorns*
 Epinoche, *m. stickle-back, prickle-back*
 Epispastique, *epispastic, blistering*
 Episser, *to splice*
 Epissoir, *m. marling-spike*
 Epissure, *f. splice*
 Epite, *m. small pin or wedge*
 Epithyme, *m. dodder, epithyme*
 Epitoge, *f. Roman cloak*
 Epître, *f. epistle, letter, address*
 Eplaigner du drap, *card-cloth*
 Eploré, *e. all in tears, sorrowful*
 Eployé, *e. displayed, spread*
 Eplucher, *pick ; sift*
 Eplucheur, *se. picker*
 Epluchoir, *m. basket-maker's knife*
 Epluchures, *f. pl. pickings*
 Epointer, *blunt, take off the point*
 Epois, *m. trochings of deer*
 Eponge, *f. sponge*
 — d'églantier, *f. hairy rose-gall*
 Eponger, *wash with a sponge*
 Epontille, *f. stanchion, prop*
 Epontiller, *prop*
 Epopée, *f. epopes ; epic poem*
 Epoudrer, *wipe or beat off dust*
 S'Epouffer, *steal away*
 Epouiller, *louse*
 Epouille, *f. spool*
 Epouilleur, *m. spooler*
 S'Epoumoner, *tire the lungs*
 Epousailles, *f. pl. wedding*
 Epouser, *marry, espouse*
 Epousseter, *dust ; brush ; bang*
 Epoussettes, *f. pl. brush ; duster*
 Epouvantable, *dreadful*
 Epouvantail, *m. bugbear*
 Epouvante, *f. fright, terror, fear*
 Epouvanter, *frighten, terrify*

Epoux, *m. spouse, bridegroom*
 Epreindre, *squeeze out*
 Epreinte, *f. tenesmus ; gripes*
 S'Eprendre, *be smitten*
 Epreuve, *f. trial ; proof ; essay*
 Epris, *e. smitten ; captivated*
 Eprouver, *try, prove*
 Eprouvette, *f. probe*
 Epucer, *clean from fleas*
 Epuisable, *exhaustible*
 Epuiser, *drain ; exhaust*
 Epuisette, *f. small net*
 Epulie, *f. epulis, gum-boil*
 Epure, *f. large plan of a building*
 Epurer, *refine ; purge*
 Equarrir, *square ; make square*
 Equarrissage, *m. squariness*
 Equarrissement, *m. squaring*
 Equarrisseur, *m. horse-killer*
 Equarri-soir, *m. instrument to make square holes*
 Equerrage, *m. bevel ; bevelling*
 Equerre, *f. square rule*
 Equipée, *f. foolish enterprise*
 Equipet, *m. small open locker*
 Equipoller, *be equivalent*
 Erable, *m. maple-tree*
 Erafler, *scratch, graze*
 Eraflure, *f. slight hurt ; scratch*
 Erailler, *fray, unweave*
 S'——, *gall, chafe*
 Eraillure, *f. fraying ; being frayed*
 Eraté, *e. brisk, intelligent*
 Erater, *cut out the milt of an animal ;*
 Ere, *f. æra, epoch [make one merry*
 Ereinter, *break one's back*
 Ergot, *m. cock's spur ; blight of rye*
 Ergoté, *e. spurred ; blighted*
 Ergoter, *cavil, wrangle*
 Eriger, *erect, raise ; establish*
 Erminette, *f. plane ; adze, addice*
 Errant, *e. wandering, erroneous*
 Errement, *m. proceeding*
 Errer, *err ; wander, ramble*
 Erres, *pl. traces of a stag*
 Erroné, *e. erroneous, false*
 Erronément, *erroneously*
 Ers, *m. bitter vetch*
 Erynge, *m. sea-holly*
 Es, *in the*
 Escabeau, *m. stool, joint-stool*

Escabelle, *f.* stool, joint-stool
 Escabelon, *m.* stand for a bust
 Escache, *f.* scatch, bridle-bit
 Escadre, *f.* squadron of ships
 Escadrille, *f.* little squadron
 Escadronner, *form into squadrons*
 Escafe, *f.* kick
 Escafer, *to kick*
 Escalade, *f.* scalade, storming
 Escalader, *scale, climb*
 Escale (faire), *f.* put into a port
 Escalier, *m.* staircase
 ——— déagagé, *back-stairs*
 ——— dérobé, *private stairs*
 ——— droit, *straight stairs or fliers*
 ——— en limace, *spiral or winding*
 Escalin, *m.* Dutch shilling [*stairs*]
 Escamote, *f.* juggler's cork-ball
 Escamoter, *juggle; pilfer*
 Escamoteur, *m.* juggler; pilferer
 Escamper, *scamper away*
 Escampette (prendre de la poudre d'), *run away*
 Escapade, *f.* prank; fling of a horse
 Escape, *f.* shaft of a column
 Escarbot, *m.* black-beetle, may-bug
 Escarboucle, *f.* carbuncle
 Escarcelle, *f.* large purse
 Escargot, *m.* snail
 Escarmouche, *f.* skirmish
 Escarmoucher, *skirmish*
 Escarmoucheur, *m.* skirmisher
 Escarpe, *f.* scarp of a ditch
 Escarpé, *e.* steep, of difficult access
 Escarpement, *m.* declivity
 Escarper, *cut steep down*
 Escarpin, *m.* pump, thin-soled shoe
 Escarpiner, *run swiftly*
 Escarpolette, *f.* swing
 Escarre, *f.* slough; eschar; gap
 Escient (à bon), *in good earnest*
 Esclandre, *m.* disaster
 Esclavage, *m.* slavery, bondage
 Esclave, *slave; dependant*
 Escocher la pâte, *beat paste*
 Escogriffe, *m.* shark; spunger
 Escompte, *m.* discount; deduction
 Escompter, *to discount*
 Escop, *m.* scoop
 Escoperche, *f.* cranes; scaffolding pole
 Escopette, *f.* sort of carabine

Escopetterie, *f.* volley of small arms
 Escouade, *f.* detachment
 Escourgée, *f.* scourge; whip
 Escourgeon, *m.* rath ripe barley
 Escousse, *f.* leap; bound
 Escrime, *f.* fencing; tilting
 Escrimer, *fence*
 Escroc, *m.* sharper; pilferer
 Escroquer, *trick; sponge*
 Escroquerie, *f.* sharpening; spunging
 Escroqueur, *se.* sharper; spunger
 Espace, *m.* space, distance
 Espacement, *m.* distance; space
 Espacer, *place, fix*
 Espade, *f.* tewing beetle
 Espader le chanvre, *tew hemp*
 Espadeur, *m.* hemp-beater
 Espadon, *m.* two-handed sword
 Espadonner, *fight with the back-sword*
 Espagnolette, *sort of stuff*
 Espale, *f.* galley quarter-deck
 Espalier, *m.* row of fruit trees
 Esparcet, *m.* sort of hay
 Espargoutte, *f.* mother-wort
 Espèce, *f.* species, kind; case
 Espérer, *hope; expect*
 Espiègle, *waggish; wag*
 Espièglerie, *f.* frolic; prank
 Espion, *m.* spy; informer
 Espiotte, *f.* sort of rye
 Espoir, *m.* hope; expectation
 Esponton, *m.* spontoon; half-pike
 Esprit, *m.* spirit
 Esquif, *m.* skiff, yawl
 Esquille, *f.* splinter of a broken bone
 Esquinancie, *f.* squinancy, quinsey
 Equipot, *m.* barber's money-box
 Esquisse, *f.* sketch; rough draught
 Esquiver, *avoid; evade*
 Essai, *m.* essay
 Essaie, *f.* sort of madder
 Essaim, *m.* swarm; crowd
 Essaimer, *swarm (as bees)*
 Essanger, *wet foul linen before wash-*
 Essarter, *grub up; essart* [*ing*]
 Essayer, *try, attempt; assay*
 Essayerie, *f.* place for assaying metals
 Essayer, *m.* assayer
 Esse, *f.* piece of iron like an S
 Esseau, *m.* hatchet; shingle
 Esseulé, *e.* lonesome; left alone

Essieu, *m.* axle-tree
 — de poulie, *pin of a block*
 Essimer, *make lean*
 Essor, *m.* flight ; soaring up
 Essorer, *air, dry*
 S' —, *soar ; soar up*
 Essoriller, *cut one's ears off*
 Essouffler, *put out of breath*
 Essuequer, *draw mustiness from a tub*
 Essui, *m.* drying-place
 Essuie-main, *m.* towel
 Essuyer, *wipe ; dry up*
 Est, *m.* East
 Estacade, *f.* boom of a harbour
 Estafe, *f.* contribution-money
 Estaffette, *f.* courier, express
 Estaffier, *m.* body-footman
 Estafilade, *f.* slash ; cut ; rent
 Estafilader, *slash ; cut*
 Estain, *m.* fashion-piece
 — dévoyé, *cant fashion-piece*
 Estame, *f.* worsted ; woollen yarn
 Estaminet, *m.* smoking-room
 Estamper, *stamp ; emboss*
 Estampille, *f.* excise-stamp
 Estampiller, *stamp*
 Estille, *f.* weaver's loom
 Esterre, *f.* small haven or creek
 Estimateur, *m.* appraiser
 Estive, *f.* trimming
 Estoc, *m.* long sword ; stock, lineage
 Estocade, *f.* sort of sword ; thrust
 Estocader, *tilt ; importune*
 Estomper, *paint with powder*
 Estrade, *f.* estrade ; public road
 Estragon, *m.* tarragon (an herb)
 Estramacon, *m.* edge of a sword
 Estran, *m.* flat and sandy sea-coast
 Estrapade, *f.* strapado, rack
 Estrapasser, *over-ride*
 Estraper le chaume, *mow the stubble*
 Estrapoir, *m.* sort of sickle
 Estrope, *m.* strop
 — de rame, *grommet of an oar*
 Estroper, *strop a block*
 Estropié, *e.* crippled ; lame
 Estropier, *cripple ; bungle*
 Et, *and ; both*
 Etablage, *m.* stabling ; stallage
 Etable, *f.* cow-house ; ox-stall, etc.
 Etableries, *f. pl.* row of stables or stalls

Etabli, *m.* shop-board
 Etablir, *establish*
 Etage, *m.* story, floor
 Etager, *cut slanting*
 Etai, *m.* prop, support ; stay
 Etain, *m.* fine carded wool
 Etain, *m.* pewter, tin
 Etal, *m.* stall of a butcher, etc.
 Etale (marée), *high-water*
 Etalage, *m.* stallage ; sample ; show
 Etaler, *display*
 Etaleur, *m.* stall-keeper
 Etalier, *m.* stall-butcher
 Etalingue, *f.* clinch of a cable
 Etalinguer, *clinch a cable*
 Etalon, *m.* stallion
 Etalonner, *stamp weights, etc.*
 Etamage, *m.* tinning ; tinned work
 Etambot, *m.* stern-post
 Etambräie, *m.* partners of a mast or
 Etamer, *tin, tin over* [captain
 Etameur, *m.* pewterer, tin-man
 Etamine, *f.* bolting-cloth ; sieve
 Etamines, *pl.* stamina of flowers
 Etampe, *m.* stamp
 Etamure, *f.* tinning ; covering with tin
 Etanché (vaisseau) *light vessel*
 Etancher, *stanch ; stop ; quench*
 Etançon, *m.* stanchion ; prop
 Etang, *m.* pond ; fish-pond ; pool
 Etangue, *f.* large pincers or nipper
 Etape, *f.* mart ; storehouse
 Etat, *m.* state ; case
 Etater, *pay dividends*
 Etau, *m.* vice ; iron-press
 Etayer, *support ; prop*
 Été, *m.* summer
 Eteignoir, *m.* extinguisher
 Eteindre, *extinguish ; abolish*
 Eteint, *e.* extinguished ; extinct
 Etendage, *m.* drying-lines
 Etendard, *m.* standard ; banner
 Etendoir, *m.* printer's peel
 Etendre, *spread*
 S'Etendre, *stretch one's self*
 Etendu, *e.* spread
 Etendue, *f.* extent
 Eternuer, *sneezes*
 Étésies, *m.* regular winds ; monsoons
 Etêter, *lop off the top*
 Eteuf, *m.* tennis-ball

Eteule, *f.* stubble ; stalks of corn
 Ethopée, *f.* description of manners
 Etier, *m.* channel, ditch
 Etincelle, *f.* spark ; particle
 Etinceler, *sparkle ; glitter*
 Etincelette, *f.* little spark
 Etique, *hectic ; consumptive*
 Etiqueter, *put a label on*
 Etiquette, *f.* label ; etiquette
 Etire, *f.* currier's stretching-iron
 Etirer, *stretch ; lengthen*
 Etisie, *f.* phthisic, consumption, decay
 Etoffe, *f.* stuff ; cloth
 Etoffer, *stuff ; garnish*
 Etoile, *f.* star
 Etoilé, *e.* starry ; cracked
 Etoillée, *f.* sort of tulip
 Etole, *f.* stole worn by priests
 Etonner, *astonish*
 Etouffer, *suffocate*
 Etouffoir, *m.* extinguisher for coals
 Etoupe, *f.* tow, lint, oakum
 Etouper, *stop with tow*
 Etouperie, *f.* packing-cloth
 Etoupille, *f.* quick-match
 Etoupillons, *m. pl.* toppings
 Etourderie, *f.* blunder ; heedlessness
 Etourdi, *e.* hare-brained ; giddy
 Etourdir, *stun ; astonish*
 Etourneau, *m.* starling ; cockcomb
 Etrange, *strange*
 Etranger, *e.* foreign, strange
 Etranger, *drive away ; forsake*
 Etrangler, *strangle*
 Etranguillon, *m.* strangles
 Etrape, *f.* little sickle
 Etraper, *cut down the stubble*
 Etraque, *f.* streak of planks
 Etrave, *f.* stem
 Etre, *be ; exist ; belong*
 Etres, *pl.* parts of a house
 Etrécir, *straiten, contract*
 Etrécissage, *f.* straitening
 Etreignoirs, *m. pl.* cramp ; hand-screw
 Etreindre, *bind, press close*
 Etreinte, *f.* binding ; wringing close
 Etrenne, *f.* Christmas-box
 Etrenner, *give a new-year's gift ; handse*
 Etrésillon, *m.* prop, support
 ier, *m.* stirrup

Etrille, *f.* curry-comb
 Etripper, *embowel ; unrip*
 Etriqué, *e.* narrow, scanty
 Etrivière, *f.* stirrup-leather
 Etroit, *e.* narrow ; close
 Etron, *m.* turd
 Etronçonner, *cut branches*
 Etrousse, *f.* adjudication
 Etrousser, *adjudge ; decree*
 Etude, *f.* study, learning ; a study
 Etudier, *study ; read ; observe*
 Etudiot, *f.* scrutoire
 Etui, *m.* case, box ; tweezers
 Etuve, *f.* stove ; hot-house
 Etuvée, *f.* stewing, stewed-meat
 Etuver, *foment ; stew*
 Etuviste, *m.* bagnio-keeper
 S'Evader, *make one's escape*
 S'Evaltonner, *make great efforts*
 Evaluer, *estimate, rate*
 Evanoui, *e.* swooned away ; vanished
 S'Evanouir, *swoon ; vanish*
 Evaporé, *e.* giddy-brained
 Evaser, *widen ; open ; extend*
 Evasure, *f.* widening, opening
 Evêché, *m.* bishopric
 Eveil, *m.* hint ; warning ; alarm
 Eveiller, *awaken ; rouse*
 Evénement, *m.* event
 Event, *m.* smack ; twang ; vent
 Eventail, *m.* fan ; screen
 Eventailiste, *m.* fan-maker or seller
 Eventaire, *m.* sort of flat basket
 Events, *f.* tallow-chandler's box
 Eventé, *e.* flighty ; volatile
 Eventer, *fan ; air ; divulge*
 S'—, *grow flat ; take wind*
 S'Eventiller, *shake the wings*
 Eventoire, *m.* fire-fan ; bellows
 Evéntrer, *embowel, draw*
 Evêque, *m.* bishop
 Evrer, *worm a dog*
 'Evertuer, *labour, strive*
 Eveux, *se.* swampy, boggy ; leaky
 Eviction, *f.* eviction, dispossession
 Evider, *unstarch*
 Evier, *m.* sink, drain
 Evincer, *evict, dispossess*
 Evitée, *f.* breadth of a river
 Eviter, *avoid, shun ; escape*
 Evoluer, *perform the several evolu-*
 tions in a fleet

Examen, *m.* examination ; scrutiny
 Exanthème, *m.* efflorescence
 Exaucer, *hear favourably*
 Excepté, *except, save, but*
 Exciper, *allege an exception*
 Exclure, *exclude, debar*
 Excorier, *strip off the skin*
 Excrétoire, *—tory ; separating*
 Excroissance, *f.* excrescence
 Exeru, *e.* grown out of the forest
 Exéat, *m.* pass or leave to go out
 Exécutoire, *executory*
 Exempt, *m.* sort of police-officer
 Exercitation, *f.* critical comment
 S'Exfolier, *exfoliate ; scale off*
 Exfumer, *soften a picture*
 Exhausser, *raise, raise up*
 Exhéréder, *disinherit*
 Exiger, *require ; exact*
 Exigu, *e.* exiguous ; slender
 Exilité, *f.* smallness ; weakness
 Exoier, *excuse absence*
 Exomologèse, *f.* public confession
 Exorde, *m.* exordium ; formal preface
 Exostose, *f.* bony protuberance
 Expédier, *expédite*
 Experts, *m. pl.* jury of artists
 Expertise, *f.* visit ; report
 Exploitable, *that may be worked*
 Exploitant, *serving warrants*
 Exploiter, *cultivate ; work*
 Exposant, *e.* exponent
 Exposé, *m.* recital
 Expositeur, *trice. vender of bad mo-*
 Exprimable, *expressible* [ney
 Exquis, *e.* exquisite ; fine ; rare
 S'Extasier, *fall into an extasy*
 Extenseur (muscle), *extensor*
 Extorquer, *extort ; wrest*
 Extrados, *m.* outside of a vault
 Extraire, *extract ; abridge*
 Extrait, *m.* extract
 Extranéiser, *banish*
 Extrapassé, *beyond natural limits*
 Extravagantes, *f.* decrees of popes
 Faber, *ou Forgeron, m.* john-dory
 Fabliau, *m.* tale in verse
 Fabricant, *m.* manufacturer
 Fabricien, *m.* churchwarden
 Façade, *f.* front of a building

Face, *f.* face ; front
 Faire face, *face, oppose*
 Facétie, *f.* pleasantry ; jest
 Facette, *f.* side of a diamond
 Facetter, *cut into facets*
 Fâcher, *vez ; grieve*
 Fâcherie, *f.* vexation ; grief ; anger
 Fâcheux, *se.* grievous ; peevish
 Facial, *e.* belonging to the face
 Faciende, *f.* cabal, club ; intrigue
 Façon, *f.* manner ; form
 Façonner, *form ; polish*
 Façonnier, *ceremonious*
 Factice, *factitious ; coined*
 Factionnaire, *m.* sentinel
 Factorerie, *f.* factor ; body of factors
 Factum, *m.* case, plea
 Facture, *f.* invoice ; bill of lading
 Facule, *f.* spot on the sun's surface
 Fadaise, *f.* foolery ; trifles
 Fade, *insipid ; squeamish ; silly*
 Fadeur, *f.* insipidity ; silliness
 Fagoter, *make into faggots*
 Fagoteur, *m.* faggot-maker
 Fagotin, *m.* jester, punster
 Faguenas, *m.* strong rank smell
 Faïance, *f.* Faïence, *f.* delf-ware
 Faïancerie, *f.* manufactory of china
 Faïancier, *e.* china-man or woman
 Faille, *f.* fault, error ; fishing-net
 Failli, *f.* bankrupt
 Faillir, *fail ; mistake*
 Faillite, *f.* bankruptcy
 Faim, *f.* hunger ; desire
 Faïne, *m.* fruit of the beech-tree
 Fainéant, *e.* lazy, idle ; sluggard
 Fainéantir, *loiter ; idle*
 Fainéantise, *f.* slothfulness, idleness
 Faire, *make, do ; act*
 Faisan, *m.* pheasant
 Faisandeau, *m.* young pheasant
 Faisander, *keep meat till it gets a*
venison-taste
 Faisanderie, *f.* pheasant-walk
 Faisandier, *m.* pheasant-breeder
 Faisceau, *m.* bundle of rods, etc.
 Faiseur, *se.* maker, doer, performer
 Faisselle, *f.* cheese-frame
 Faisserie, *f.* wicker-work
 Faissier, *m.* basket-maker
 Fait, *m.* fact, deed, act

Faillage, *m.* roof-timber
 Faitardise, *f.* idleness ; sloth
 Faîte, *m.* top ; ridge ; summit
 Faïtière, *f.* gutter-tile ; tent-pole
 Faix, *m.* burden ; weight ; load
 Falaise, *f.* steep shore ; rocky coast
 Falaïser, break on the coast
 Falbala, *m.* furbelow, trimming
 Falciforme, scythe-shaped
 Faligoterie, *f.* foolery ; nonsense
 Fallace, *f.* fallacy ; deceit
 Falloir, *v. imp.* be necessary
 Falot, *m.* jackanapes
 Falotier, *m.* lamp-lighter
 Falourde, *f.* large faggot
 Falques, *m. pl.* wash-boards
 Falun, *m.* marl ; broken shells
 Famé, *e. bien ou mal*, of good or bad reputation
 Famélique, famished, starved
 Fanage, *m.* hay-making
 Fanaïson, *f.* mowing-season
 Fanal, *m.* beacon
 Fane, *f.* leaf of a plant
 Faner, wither ; make hay
 Faneur, *se.* hay-maker
 Fanfan, dear child ; honey
 Fanfare, *f.* flourish of martial music
 Fanfaron, *ne.* bragging ; boaster
 Fanfaronnade, *f.* bragging
 Fanfaronnerie, *f.* habit of bragging
 Fanfreluche, *f.* gewgaw, bawble
 Fange, *f.* mire, dirt, filth
 Fangeux, *se.* miry, muddy ; dirty
 Fanion, *m.* banner
 Fanon, *m.* dew-lap ; fetlock
 Fanons, *pl.* dressings of a broken leg
 Fantassin, *m.* foot-soldier
 Faon, *m.* fawn
 Faonner, bring forth a fawn
 Faquin, *m.* scoundrel
 Faquinerie, *f.* meanness ; foppery
 Faraillon, *m.* light-house
 Farais, *m.* coral-net
 Farats, *m.* heap of several things
 Farce, *f.* stuffing ; farce
 Farcer, jest ; play the buffoon
 Farceur, *m.* buffoon ; farce-player
 Farcin, *m.* farcy, disease of horses
 Farcir, stuff, cram
 Farcisseur, *m.* stuffer ; pastry-cook

Farcissure, *f.* stuffing, cramming
 Fard, *m.* paint ; dissimulation
 Fardage, *m.* dunnage
 Fardeau, *m.* burden, load, weight
 Farder, paint ; trim
 Farfadet, *m.* hobgoblin ; silly fellow
 Farfouiller, rummage ; rumple
 Fargues, *f. pl.* wash-boards
 Fariboles, *f. pl.* idle discourses
 Farine, *f.* meal, flour ; grist
 Folle-farine, mill-dust
 Farineux, *se.* mealy ; white with meal
 Farinier, *m.* meal-man
 Farinière, *f.* meal warehouse
 Farlouse, *f.* tit-lark
 Farouche, wild ; savage ; stern
 Fasco, *f.* fesse
 Fascé, *e.* fessy
 Fascié, *e.* streaky (said of shells)
 Fascinage, *m.* fascine-work
 Fascine, *f.* fascine, bavin
 Fasier, shiver
 Faste, *m.* pageantry ; pomp ; pride
 Fastes, *pl.* calendar ; record
 Fastueux, *se.* ostentatious
 Fat, *m.* corcomb, fop
 Fatidique, prophetic
 Fatras, *m.* trash, trifles
 Fatrasser, to trifle
 Fau, *m.* beech-tree
 Faubert, *m.* swab
 Fauberter, to swab
 Fauchage, *m.* mowing-grass
 Fauchaison, *f.* mowing-time
 Fauchard, *m.* small sickle
 Fauche, *f.* mowing ; reaping
 Faucher, mow ; cut down
 — le grand pré, be a galley-slave
 Fauchet, hay-rake
 Faucheur, *m.* mower ; sort of spider
 Faucille, *f.* sickle
 Faucillon, *m.* little sickle
 Faucon, *m.* falcon, hawk
 Fauconneau, *m.* falconet (a gun)
 Fauconnier, *m.* falconer
 Fauconnière, *f.* hawking-bag
 Fauder, fold or mark a stuff
 Faudet, *m.* clothier's frising frame
 Faufiler, baste, sew slightly
 Se —, keep company with
 Fauldes, *f. pl.* charcoal-ovens

Faune, *m. Faunus* ; ourang-outang
 Fau-perdrieu, *m. merlin*
 Fausaire, *m. forger of writings*
 Fausse-couche, *f. miscarriage*
 ——— voile d'étai, *middle stay-sail*
 ——— lances, *wooden guns*
 ——— cargue boulines, *quarter-slab lines*
 Fausser, *break* ; *bend* ; *spoil*
 Fausset, *m. faucet* ; *peg* ; *treble*
 Fausseté, *f. falsehood* ; *forgery*
 Faute, *f. fault* ; *error* ; *omission*
 Fauteuil, *m. elbow-chair*
 Fauteur, *trice. favourer, abettor*
 Fautif, *ve. faulty* ; *blamable*
 Fauve, *fallow, pale red*
 Fauvette, *f. tom-tit* ; *hen-linnet*
 Faux, *m. scythe* ; *rag-knife*
 ———, *fausse, false* ; *counterfeit*
 Fauxbourg, *m. suburb*
 Faux-frais, *pl. idle expenses*
 ——— fuyant, *m. shift* ; *evasion*
 ——— bourdon, *m. church-music*
 ——— gabarits, *slab-timbers*
 ——— coté, *list*
 ——— bau, *orlop-beam*
 ——— bras, *preventer-braces*
 ——— étai, *spring-stay*
 ——— collier, *spring-stay collar*
 ——— foc, *middle jib*
 ——— pont, *orlop or spare deck*
 ——— haubans, *preventer-shrouds*
 ——— sabords, *false ports*
 ——— mantelets, *port-lids or shutters*
 Faux-saunage, *m. smuggling of salt*
 Faux-saunier, *m. smuggler of salt*
 Féage, *m. feoffment* ; *freehold*
 Féal, (Feaux, *pl.*) *trusty* ; *vassal*
 Féauté, *f. fealty*
 Fébricitant, *e. feverish, troubled with an ague*
 Fécale (matière), *human excrement*
 Fécer, *leave a sediment*
 Fécond, *fruitful, prolific*
 Fécule, *f. lees, sediment, dregs*
 Fée, *f. fairy* ; *enchantress*
 Féer, *enchant, charm*
 Féerie, *f. fairy art, enchantment*
 Feindre, *feign* ; *dissemble*
 Feintise, *f. dissembling, feint*
 Fêle, *f. glass-maker's pipe*

Fêler, *crack, craze, split*
 Félon, *ne. felonious* ; *guilty*
 Félouque, *f. felucca*
 Félure, *f. crack, chink*
 Fémelots du gouvernail, *m. pl. goings of the rudder*
 Femme, *f. woman* ; *wife*
 ——— de charge, *housekeeper*
 Femmelette, *f. silly woman*
 Fémer, *m. femur, thigh-bone*
 Fenaison, *f. hay-harvest*
 Fendant, *m. cutting-blow*
 Fenderie, *f. slitting iron into bars* ; *slitting-mill*
 Fendeur, *m. cleaver* ; *slitter*
 ——— de naseaux, *bully, hectoring*
 Fendoire, *m. cleaving-tool* [blade
 Fendre, *cleave* ; *split*
 Fenêtrage, *m. windows* ; *light-holes*
 Fenêtre, *f. window*
 Fenil, *m. hay-loft*
 Fenouil, *m. fennel, fennel-seed*
 Fenouillette, *f. fennel-water*
 Fente, *f. cleft* ; *chink* ; *crevice*
 Fentoir, *m. sort of cleaving-knife*
 Fénugrec, *m. fenu-greek*
 Ferblantier, *m. tinsman*
 Férie, *f. feria, working-day*
 Ferlage, *m. furling*
 Fermage, *m. rent of a farm* ; *hire*
 Fermail, *m. clasp*
 Ferraille, *m. iron-trellis*
 Ferme, *f. farm* ; *rent of a farm*
 Bail à ferme, *m. lease*
 Ferme, *firm, steady*
 Fermer, *shut*
 Fermeté, *f. firmness* ; *courage*
 Fermeture, *f. shutters* ; *fastening*
 Fermier, *e. farmer*
 Fermoir, *m. clasp of a book* ; *chisel*
 Ferraille, *old iron*
 Ferrailer, *fence* ; *tilt*
 Ferrailleur, *m. dealer in old iron*
 Ferrandine, *f. ferrandine, stuff*
 Ferrandinier, *m. ferrandine-weaver*
 Ferrant (maréchal), *m. farrier*
 Ferrement, *m. iron-instrument*
 Ferrer, *bind with iron-work*
 ——— une canne, *tip a cane*
 Ferret, *m. tag* ; *pin's point*
 Ferretier, *m. farrier's hammer*

Ferreur, *m.* *tagger of laces*
 Ferrière, *f.* *farrrier's pouch*
 Ferron, *m.* *ironmonger*
 Ferronnerie, *f.* *iron-warehouse*
 Ferronnier, *e.* *ironmonger, brasier*
 Ferrure, *f.* *iron-work; horse-shoeing*
 Féru, *e.* *smitten with; displeased*
 Fervement, *fervently, ardently*
 Fesse, *f.* *buttock, breech*
 Fesse-cahier, *m.* *hackney-writer*
 Fesse-mathieu, *m.* *stingy fellow*
 Fessée, *f.* *whipping, flogging*
 Fesser, *flog; whip*
 Fesseur, *se.* *flogger, whipper*
 Fessier, *m.* *buttocks, breech*
 Fessu, *e.* *that has large buttocks*
 Festin, *m.* *feast; banquet*
 Festiner, *feast sumptuously*
 Feston, *m.* *jestoon, wreath; scallop*
 Festonner, *festoon; scallop*
 Fête, *f.* *feast; holiday; festival*
 Fêter, *keep holiday; welcome*
 Fêtoyer, *feast, entertain*
 Fétu, *m.* *straw, mote, rush, fig*
 Feu, *m.* *fire; beacon; family; anger*
 Feu, *e.* *late, deceased, defunct*
 Feudiste, *m.* *versed in feudal matters*
 Feuillage, *m.* *leaves, foliage*
 Feuillans, *m.* *Bernardine friars*
 Feuillantine, *f.* *puffed pastry*
 Feuillantines, *Bernardine nuns*
 Feuille, *f.* *leaf; blade; sheet*
 Feuillée, *f.* *bower; shady place*
 Feuille-morte, *dead-leaf coloured*
 Feuiller, *draw the leaves*
 Feuillet, *m.* *leaf of a book*
 Feuilletage, *m.* *puff-paste*
 Feuilletter, *turn over a book*
 Feuillette, *f.* *half-hogshead*
 Feuillu, *e.* *full of leaves, leafy*
 Feuillure, *f.* *groove of doors, etc.*
 Feurre, *m.* *straw; chaff* [*felt*]
 Feutrage, *m.* *felting; stuffing with*
 Feutre, *m.* *felt; scurvy hat*
 Feutrer, *felt; stuff with felt*
 Feutrière, *f.* *felt-cloth*
 Fève, *f.* *bean*
 Féverole, *f.* *dried bean; horse-bean*
 Février, *m.* *February*
 Fiacre, *m.* *hackney-coach*
 Fiançailles, *f.* *pl. betrothing*

Fiancé, *e.* *bridegroom; bride*
 Fiancer, *betroth; affiance*
 Fibrille, *f.* *very slender fibre*
 Fic, *m.* *tumour; excrescence*
 Ficeler, *tie; bind with thread*
 Ficelle, *f.* *packthread, string*
 Ficellier, *m.* *packthread-reel*
 Fiche, *f.* *hinge, hook*
 Ficher, *stick in; drive in*
 Ficheron, *m.* *iron-pin*
 Fichet, *m.* *ivory peg used at trio-trac*
 Ficheur, *m.* *bricklayer*
 Fichu, *m.* *woman's neckerchief*
 Fichu, *e.* *pitiful; silly; sorry*
 Fictif, *ve.* *fictitious; counterfeit*
 Fidéicommis, *m.* *feoffment of trust*
 Fideicommissaire, *trustee*
 Fidèle, *faithful; loyal; believer*
 Fiduciaire, *m.* *fiduciary, trustee*
 Fieffé, *e.* *arrant; meer; very*
 Fieffer, *enfeoff, give in fief*
 Fiel, *m.* *gall; hatred; malice; grudge*
 Fiente, *f.* *dung; excrement; muck*
 Fienter, *dung; muck*
 Fier, *entrust, trust one*
 Fier, *e.* *proud, haughty; noble*
 Fier-à-bras, *m.* *hector; bully*
 Fierté, *f.* *pride*
 Fierté, *f.* *shrine for relics*
 Fièvre, *f.* *fever; ague*
 Fiévrete, *f.* *slight fever*
 Fifre, *m.* *fife; fifer*
 Figer, *congeal; coagulate*
 Figue, *f.* *fig; fig-shell; sneer*
 Figuier, *m.* *orchard of fig-trees*
 Figuier, *m.* *fig-tree, fig*
 Figurant, *e.* *dancer in a ballet*
 Figurines, *f.* *figures in painting*
 Fil, *m.* *thread; wire; edge; stream*
 — *retors, twine*
 — *de carret, rope-yarn*
 Filadière, *f.* *small flat-bottomed boat used on the Garonne*
 Filage, *m.* *spinning*
 Filamenteux, *se.* *filaceous*
 Filandière, *f.* *spinner, spinster*
 Filandres, *f.* *motes; filanders*
 Filandreux, *se.* *stringy, filaceous*
 Filardeau, *m.* *sapling*
 Filarets, *m.* *pl. rails*

- Filasse, *f.* flax ready to be spun
 Filassier, *m.* flax or hemp-dresser
 Filatrices, *f. pl.* silk-winders
 Filature, *f.* spinning
 File, *f.* file; row; rank
 Filer, *spin*; wire-draw
 Filer doux, *give fair words*
 — le loc, *heave the log*
 Filerie, *f.* place for spinning flax, etc.
 Filet, *m.* net; thread; jiliet
 Filets de bastingage, *nettings*
 Fileur, *se.* spinner
 Filière, *f.* wire-drawing iron
 Filigrane, *m.* filigram or filigree
 Fille, *f.* girl; maid; daughter
 Fillette, *f.* young lass or girl
 Filleul, *e.* god-son or daughter
 Filoche, *f.* miller's-ropes; web, texture
 Filon, *m.* vein (in a mine)
 Filoselle, *f.* ferret or coarse silk
 Filotier, *ere.* dealer in thread
 Filou, *m.* sharper; pickpocket
 Filouter, *pilfer*; cheat
 Filouterie, *f.* pilfering; cheating
 Fils, *m.* child; boy
 Filtre, *filter*; strain
 Filure, *f.* quality of any thing spun
 Fin, *f.* end; aim, design
 —, *e.* fine; thin
 Finage, *m.* extent of a jurisdiction
 Financer, *raise or pay money*
 Finasser, *play cunning*
 Finasserie, *f.* cunning, craft
 Finasseur, *se.* sly man or woman
 Finaud, *e.* low cunning person
 Finement, *finely*; cunningly
 Finesse, *f.* fineness; artifice
 Finet, *te.* cunning; sly person
 Finiment, *m.* well-finished picture, etc.
 Finir, *finish, complete*; end
 Finisseur, *m.* finisher; polisher
 Finito, *m.* settling an account
 Fiole, *f.* vial, phial
 Fisc, *m.* king's treasury
 Fixe, *fixed*; steady; appointed
 Flache, *f.* hole in the pavement; flaw
 Flacon, *m.* decanter; smelling-bottle
 Flageoleur, *m.* player on the flageolet
 Flagorner, *flatter meanly*
 Flagornerie, *f.* interested flattery
 Flagorneur, *se.* pick-thank, sycophant
 Flaire, *m.* scent, smelling
 Flairer, *smell*; perceive
 Flaireur, *m.* parasite; smell-feast
 Flambant, *e.* blazing; flaming
 Flambart, *m.* blazing coal
 Flambe, *f.* yellow water-flag
 Flambé, *singed, blazed*; ruined
 Flamber, *singe*; baste; blaze
 Flamberge, *f.* rapier, long sword
 Flamboyant, *e.* glistening
 Flamboyante, *f.* rocket; tulip
 Flamboyer, *glitter, shine*
 Flammèche, *f.* spark of fire
 Flammotte, *m.* lancet, scarificator
 Flan, *m.* custard; metal plate
 Flanchet, *m.* part of a sirloin of beef
 Flandrin, *m.* long-backed fellow
 Flanquer, *flank*; give
 Flaque, *f.* plash; pond; swamp
 Flaquée, *f.* dash of water
 Flaquer, *dash*; sluice
 Flasque, *faint*; weak
 —, *f.* flask, powder-horn
 Flatir, *flatten, make flat*
 Flatoir, *m.* flattening-hammer
 Flâtrer, *burn in the forehead*
 Flatteur, *se.* flattering; flatterer
 Flatteux, *se.* flatulent, windy
 Fléau, *m.* plague; flail
 Flèche, *f.* arrow; spire; beam
 Fléchir, *bend*; soften
 Fléchissable, *that may be bent*
 Fléchissement, *m.* bending
 Fléchisseur, *m.* bender, flexor
 Flegmon, *m.* phlegmon, swelling
 Flétrir, *Se —, fade*; brand
 Flétrissure, *f.* fading away
 Flette, *f.* flat-bottomed boat; wherry
 Fleur, *f.* flower; blossom
 Fleuraison, *f.* blossoming-season
 Fleuré, Fleureté, Fleuroné, *flowery*
 Fleurer, *smell*; exhale
 Fleuret, *m.* ferret; fencing-foil
 Fleuretis, *m.* fanciful vocal accom-
 paniment
 Fleurette, *f.* little flower
 Fleurir, *blossom*; flourish
 Fleuriste, *florist*
 Fleuron, *m.* flower-work
 Fleurs, *f. pl.* rung or floor-heads
 Fleuve, *f.* great river

Flibot, *m. fly-boat*
 Flibustier, *m. buccaneer, freebooter*
 Flic-flac, *thwack-thwack*
 Flocon, *m. flake, flock, tuft, lock*
 Floraux (jeux), *games of Flora ; floral*
 Florentine, *f. sort of satin ; tulip*
 Flot, *m. wave ; tide ; multitude*
 Flottage, *m. floating down a river*
 Flottaison, *f. water-line*
 Flottant, *e. floating ; wavering*
 Flotte, *f. fleet*
 Flotter, *float ; fluctuate*
 Flottiste, *m. dealer in float-wood*
 Flou, *soft ; softly ; light and soft*
 Flouette, *f. vane, weathercock*
 Fluant (papier), *blotting-paper*
 Fluor, *flow ; run*
 Fluet, *te. puny ; tender, weakly*
 Fluvialite, *of fresh water*
 Fluxionnaire, *subject to fluxions*
 Foc, *m. jib*
 Foène, *f. fish-gig*
 Foi, *f. faith ; proof, testimony*
 Foiblir, *slacken ; give way*
 Foie, *m. liver*
 Foin, *m. hay, dried grass, fodder*
 Foire, *f. fair, fairing ; looseness*
 Fois, *f. time ; bout*
 Foison, *f. plenty, abundance*
 Foisonner, *abound ; increase*
 Folâtre, *a. s. playful ; romp*
 Folichon, *ne. a. s. sportive ; wag*
 Folioforme, *shaped like a leaf*
 Foliote, *m. small leaf*
 Folle, *vide Fou*
 Follement, *madly ; foolishly*
 Follet, *te. foolish, wanton*
 Follicule, *m. bladder of the gall*
 Fonçailles, *f. pl. bed-boards or sacking*
 Foncé, *e. deep ; versed ; moneyed*
 Foncée, *f. hole ; cavity*
 Foncer, *bottom a cask ; rush on*
 Foncier, *e. skilled in*
 Foncièrement, *thoroughly*
 Fond, *m. bottom ; depth*
 Fondant, *e. a. s. melting ; dissolvent*
 Fondement, *m. foundation ; basis*
 Fonder, *found*
 Fonderie, *f. foundery ; casting*
 Fondeur, *m. founder, caster*

Fondis, *m. hollow, sinking in*
 Fondeir, *m. melting-house*
 Fondre, *melt ; dissolve*
 Fondrière, *f. quagmire ; bog*
 Fondrilles, *f. pl. grounds, lees*
 Fonds, *m. land, funds*
 Fonger, *sink ; blot*
 Fongible, *consumable*
 Fontange, *f. knot of a head-dress*
 Fonte, *f. melting*
 Fontenier, *m. conduit-maker*
 Fonicule, *f. fontanel ; issue*
 Fonts, *m. pl. font ; baptistery*
 For, *m. jurisdiction, court*
 Forage, *m. duty on wine*
 Forain, *e. foreign, alien*
 Forans, *m. pl. balks, yuffers*
 Forban, *m. pirate, sea-robber*
 Forçat, *m. galley-slave*
 Forcené, *e. mad, furious*
 Forcettes, *f. pl. small shears*
 Forelore, *foreclose, preclude*
 Forclusion, *f. foreclosing, debarring*
 Forer, *bore ; drill ; pierce*
 Foret, *m. gimlet ; piercer*
 Forfaire, *trespass ; forfeit*
 Forfait, *m. crime ; misdoing*
 Forfanterie, *f. romancing, boasting*
 Forgeron, *m. blacksmith ; john-dory*
 Forget, *m. jutting out*
 Forhuir, *recall the dogs*
 Forlancer, *start, dislodge*
 Forligner, *degenerate*
 Se Forlonger, *run a length*
 Formariage, *m. clandestine marriage*
 Se Formarier, *marry above one's condition or rank*
 Format, *m. size of a book*
 Formier, *m. last-maker*
 Formuer, *forward moulting*
 Forpâtre, *feed far from home*
 Fors, *save, except ; but*
 Fort, *very ; very much ; hard*
 Fort, *e. strong ; vigorous ; hard*
 Fortin, *m. little fort ; scone*
 Fortraire, *convey away*
 Fortraiture, *f. foundering*
 Fortunal, *m. hurricane*
 Fortvétu, *m. upstart*
 Forure, *f. key-hole*
 Fosse, *f. grave ; pit ; hole*

- Fossé, *m.* ditch ; moat ; long trench
 Fossette, *f.* chuck-hole ; dimple
 Fossoyer, *inclose with ditches*
 Fossoyeur, *m.* grave-digger ; ditcher
 Fou, *fol, le, mad ; foolish*
 Fouace, *f.* bun, sort of cake
 Foucier, *m.* bun-maker
 Fouage, *m.* hearth-money
 Fouaille, *f.* reward of the hounds
 Fouailler, *flog ; lash*
 Foudre, *f.* thunder-bolt ; thunder
 — *m.* large tun or vessel
 Foudroiemment, *m.* striking with a
 thunder-bolt
 Foudroyant, *e.* thundering, dreadful
 Foudroyante, *f.* squib ; rocket
 Foudroyer, *thunder, strike*
 Fouée, *f.* fowling by candle-light
 Fouet, *m.* whip ; whip-cord ; lashing
 Fouette, *e.* whipt ; blasted
 Fouetter, *whip ; lash ; cut*
 Fouetteur, *so. flogger, whipper*
 Fouger, *vn.* root ; dig
 Fougeraie, *f.* ferny ground
 Fougère, *f.* filix, fern
 Fougou, *m.* cook-room in a ship
 Fougue, *f.* heat, impetuosity
 Fougueux, *so. fiery ; hot, unruly*
 Fouille, *f.* trenching ; raking up
 Fouille-au-pot, *m.* scullion
 Fouiller, *dig up ; trench*
 Fouine, *f.* pole-cat ; weasel
 Fouir la terre, *dig the ground*
 Foulage, *m.* act of pressing
 Foulant, *e.* pressing, forcing
 Foule, *f.* crowd ; oppression ; fulling
 Fouler, *tread on*
 Foulerie, *f.* hatter's workhouse
 Foupleur, *m.* grape-treader ; fuller
 Fouloire, *f.* hatter's work-board
 Foulon, *m.* fuller
 Foulque, *m.* coot, moorhen
 Foulure, *f.* sprain ; strain ; fulling
 Foupir, *rumple, crumple*
 Four, *m.* oven ; kiln ; bake-house
 Fourbe, *f.* cheat, imposture
 Fourbe, *cheating ; deceitful*
 Fourberie, *f.* cheat, imposture
 Fourbir, *furbish, scour, clean*
 Fourbisseur, *m.* sword-cutter
 Fourbissure, *f.* furbishing
 Fourbu, *e.* foundered
 Fourbure, *f.* foundering
 Fourcat, *m.* crotchet
 Fourches, *patibulaires, gallows*
 Fourche, *f.* fork, pitchfork
 Fourcher, *grow forked*
 Fourcheret, *m.* small goshawk
 Fourchette, *f.* fork, table-fork
 Fourchon, *m.* fork with three prongs
 Fourchu, *e.* forked ; cloven ; cross
 Fourchure, *f.* splitting, separation
 Fourgon, *m.* sort of waggon ; poker
 Fourgonner, *poke, rummage*
 Fourmi, *f.* formica, ant ; pismire
 Fourmilier, *m.* ant-eater
 Fourmilière, *f.* ant's nest ; throng
 Fourmillant (pouls), *very feeble, slow*
 Fourmillement, *m.* pricking, itching
 Fourmiller, *swarm ; be full of*
 Fournage, *m.* fee for baking bread
 Fournaise, *f.* furnace ; kiln
 Fournaliste, *m.* furnace-maker
 Fournéau, *m.* stove ; kiln
 Fournée, *f.* batch ; oven-full
 Fournier, *m.* oven-tender
 Fournil, *m.* bake-house
 Fourniment, *m.* powder-flask
 Fournir, *furnish, supply*
 Fourrage, *m.* fodder ; forage
 Fourré, *e.* thrust in ; furred
 Fourreau, *m.* case ; scabbard
 Fourrelier, *m.* sheath-maker
 Fourrer, *line with fur*
 Fourreur, *m.* furrier ; skinner
 Fourrier, *m.* harbinger ; provider
 Fourrière, *f.* wood-yard ; pound
 Fourrure, *f.* fur ; fur-lining
 Fourvoyeur, *mislead*
 Fouteau, *m.* beech-tree
 Foutelaie, *f.* beech-tree plantation
 Foyer, *m.* hearth
 Fracasser, *break in pieces*
 Fractionnaire, *fractional*
 Frai, *m.* spawn, fry ; wearing out
 Fraîcheur, *f.* coolness ; freshness
 Fraîchir, *freshen*
 Frairie, *f.* merry-making or bout
 Frais, *Fraîche, cool ; fresh*
 Frais, *charges, cost*
 Fraise, *f.* strawberry ; ruff ; drill
 Fraisement, *m.* piles, starlings

Fraiser, *plait* ; *knead* ; *drill*
 Fraissette, *f. small ruff* ; *crimped cloth*
 Fraisier, *m. strawberry-plant*
 Fraissil, *m. cinders* ; *coal-dust*
 Fraisoir, *m. gimlet* ; *brace, wimble*
 Framboise, *f. raspberry*
 Framboisier, *m. raspberry-bush*
 Franc, *Franche, free* ; *frank*
 Franc-aleu, *freehold* ; *allodial lands*
 Franc-maçon, *m. freemason*
 Franc-salé, *m. allowance of salt*
 Franc-tillac, *m. lowermost deck*
 Franchir, *leap over* ; *overcome*
 Franchise, *f. sincerity, candour*
 Franciser, *Frenchify*
 Frange, *f. fringe* ; *border* ; *trimming*
 Frangeon, *m. little fringe*
 Franger, *fringe* ; *trim*
 Franger, *e. fringe-maker*
 Frangipane, *f. kind of perfume* ;
cream and almond cake
 Frappart (frère), *m. lewd monk*
 Frappe, *f. stamping, the stamp*
 Frappe-main, *m. hot-cockles*
 Frapper, *strike* ; *smite* ; *knock*
 Frappeur, *se. striker* ; *knocker*
 Frasque, *f. trick, prank, joke*
 Frater, *f. young surgeon or barber*
 Frauder, *defraud* ; *cheat*
 Fraudeur, *m. defrauder, cheat*
 Frayer, *open* ; *show*
 Frayeur, *f. fright* ; *dread* ; *fear*
 Fredaine, *f. prank* ; *frolic*
 Fredon, *m. trilling* ; *quavering* ; *glee*
 Fredonner, *trill* ; *quaver*
 Frein, *m. bit* ; *bridle* ; *curb, restraint*
 Frelampier, *m. mere scrub*
 Frelater, *adulterate*
 Frelaterie, *f. adulterated liquors, etc.*
 Frêle, *frail* ; *weak* ; *brittle*
 Frelon, *m. hornet* ; *drone*
 Freluche, *f. tuft* ; *bunch*
 Freluquet, *m. prig* ; *coxcomb*
 Frémir, *shudder* ; *tremble*
 Frêne, *m. ash-tree*
 Frénétique, *frantic, mad*
 Frère, *m. brother*
 — de lait, *foster-brother*
 Frères jumeaux, *twins*
 Frésaie, *f. screech-owl*
 Fresque, *f. fresco*

Fressure de veau, *f. calve's pluck*
 Fret, *m. freight* ; *hire of a ship*
 Fréter, *freight, hire a ship*
 Fréteur, *m. freighter* ; *owner*
 Frétillant, *e. fluttering* ; *frisking*
 Frétille, *f. straw, trifle*
 Frétiller, *frisk, flutter*
 Frétin, *m. fry, small fish* ; *trash*
 Frette, *f. ferrule* ; *iron-hoop*
 Fretté, *e. fretty*
 Friand, *e. dainty* ; *nice*
 Friandise, *f. daintiness*
 Friandises, *pl. dainties, tit-bits*
 Fricasser, *fry* ; *squander*
 Friche, *f. fallow land*
 Frigéfier, *cool*
 Frileux, *se. chilly, sensible of cold*
 Frimas, *m. rime* ; *hoar-frost*
 Frime, *f. mien, look* ; *appearance*
 Fringant, *e. gamesome* ; *airy* ; *brisk*
 Fringuer, *frisk* ; *rinse*
 Frion, *m. blade of a plough*
 Friper, *fumble, spoil* ; *wear out*
 Fripe-sauce, *m. lick-spit* ; *spendthrift*
 Fripier, *e. salesman* ; *broker*
 Fripon, *ne. roguish* ; *knave*
 Friponneau, *m. little rogue*
 Friponner, *cheat* ; *pilfer*
 Friponnerie, *knavish trick*
 Friponnier, *m. sharper* ; *pickpocket*
 Friquet, *m. slice* ; *prig* ; *sparrow*
 Frire, *fry* ; *eat, squander*
 Frise, *f. frieze* ; *strong linen cloth*
 Friser, *curl, crisp*
 Frisoir, *m. bodkin for the hair*
 Frison, *m. under-petticoat*
 Frisotter, *frizzle, crisp, curl*
 Frisquette, *f. frisket, frame*
 Frisson, *m. shivering* ; *cold fit*
 Frissonnement, *m. feverish, shivering*
 Frissonner, *shiver* ; *shudder*
 Frisure, *f. frizzling, curling* ; *curl*
 Fritillaire, *f. fritillaria (a flower)*
 Fritte, *f. glass-frit*
 Friture, *f. frying* ; *fried fish* ; *dripping*
 Froid, *e. cold*
 Froideur, *f. coldness* ; *indifference*
 Froidure, *f. cold, cold weather*
 Froidureux, *se. chilly*
 Froissement, *m. bruising* ; *rumpling*
 Froisser, *bruise* ; *rumple*

Froissure, *f.* bruise ; contusion
 Frôler, *graze, touch lightly*
 Fromage, *m.* cheese
 Fromager, *e.* cheesemonger
 Fromagerie, *f.* cheese-market
 Fromageux, *se.* cheesy
 Froment, *m.* wheat
 Fromentée, *f.* frumenty or furmenty
 Froncer, *gather, pucker*
 Froncis, *m.* gather, pucker, plait
 Fronçure, *f.* pucker, plait, fold
 Fronde, *f.* sling ; faction
 Fronder, *sling ; fling*
 Frondeur, *m.* stinger ; critic ; stickler
 Frontal, *m.* frontlet
 Fronteau, *m.* frontlet
 Fronton, *pediment*
 Frottage, *m.* rubbing
 Frotter, *rub ; scrub ; bang*
 Frotteur, *se.* rubber, one who rubs
 Frottoir, *m.* rubbing-cloth, rubber
 Frouer, *peep, or cry like birds*
 Fruitage, *m.* fruit in general
 Fruitier, *fruit-garden*
 —, *ère, fruiterer*
 Frusquin, *m.* one's all
 Fruste, *defaced, worn out*
 Fuie, *f.* small pigeon-house
 Fuir, *fly ; run away*
 Fuite, *f.* flight ; escape ; evasion
 Fumade, *m.* part of a meadow
 Fumage, *m.* fumigating ; lackering
 Fumée, *f.* smoke ; steam ; vapour
 Fumées, *pl.* fumets ; deer's-dung
 Fumer, *smoke*
 Fumeron, *m.* burning-coal
 Fumet, *m.* flavour ; taste ; smell
 Fumeterre, *m.* fumitory
 Fumeur, *m.* one who smokes
 Fumeux, *se.* smoky ; fumy ; heady
 Fumier, *m.* muck, dung ; dunghill
 Fumiste, *m.* chimney-doctor
 Funer, *rig*
 Funeste, *fatal ; unfortunate*
 Funeur, *m.* rigger
 Funiculaire, *consisting of ropes*
 Funin, *m.* rigging ; ropes
 Furet, *m.* ferret ; ferreter
 Fureter, *catch with a ferret*
 Fureteur, *m.* ferreter ; pryer
 Furibond, *e.* furious ; raging ; mad

Furin, *m.* offing ; deep water
 Furolle, *f.* fiery exhalation
 Furoncle, *m.* large boil
 Fusain, *m.* spindle-tree
 Fuseau, *m.* spindle ; bobbin
 Fusée, *f.* spindle-full ; squib ; fusee
 Fuser, *slake, run, spread*
 Fusillade, *f.* discharge of small guns
 Fusiller, *shoot*
 Fuste, *m.* foist, kind of galley
 Fustet, Fustoc, *m.* fustick, justock
 Fustiger, *scourge, lash*
 Fût, *m.* gun-stock
 Futaie, *f.* forest of lofty trees
 Futaille, *f.* cask ; wine-vessel
 Futaine, *f.* fustian, dimity
 Futainier, *m.* fustian-weaver, etc.
 Futé, *e.* crafty, cunning, sly
 Futée, *f.* joiner's putty
 Futurition, *f.* what is to come
 Fuyant, *e.* flying
 Fuyard, *m.* runaway ; coward
 Fuyard, *e.* apt to run away
 Fy, *m.* disease of animals

Gabare, *f.* lighter, hoy
 Gabarer, *scull*
 Gabari, *m.* model, draught
 Gabarier, *m.* lighterman
 —, *mould*
 Gabatine, (*donner de la*), *cheat*
 Gabelage, *m.* salt-duty
 Gabeler, *dry salt in a magazine*
 Gabaleur, *m.* gabel-man
 Gabelle, *f.* excise ; duty on salt
 Gabet, *m.* vane of an octant
 Gabier, *m.* top-man
 Gabion, *m.* gabion (in fortification)
 Gabionnade, *f.* bulwark of gabions
 Gabionner, *cover with gabions*
 Gabord, *m.* garboard strake
 Gaburon, *m.* fish of a mast
 Gâche, *f.* staple ; wall-hook
 Gâcher, *mix ; rinse linen*
 Gâchette, *f.* staple ; spring of a lock
 Gâcheur, *m.* dealer who sells too low
 Gâcheux, *se.* plashy, slabby, sloppy
 Gâchis, *m.* plash ; slab ; slabbering
 Gadelle, *f.* sort of currant
 Gadellier, *m.* sort of currant-bush
 Gadouard, *m.* nightman

- Gadoue, *f.* ordure, filth, night-soil
 Gaffe, *f.* gaff; iron-hook
 Gager, *hire*; bet, lay a wager
 Gagerie, *f.* goods taken in execution
 Gages, *f.* pl. salary; wages
 Gageur, *se.* one that lays wagers
 Gageure, *f.* wager, bet
 Gagiste, *m.* playhouse supernumerary
 Gagnable, *that may be gained*
 Gagnage, *m.* pasture-ground
 Gagnages, *m.* pl. crop, standing-corn
 Gagnant, *e.* winner
 Gagne-denier, *m.* labourer
 Gagne-pain, *m.* livelihood, trade
 Gagne-petit, *m.* knife-grinder
 Gagner, *get*; gain
 Gagui, *f.* jolly plump girl or woman
 Gaïac, *guaiacum*, *lignum vitæ*
 Gaillard, *e.* gallant, bold
 Gaillardise, *f.* frolic; frolicsomeness
 Gaine, *f.* sheath, case
 Gainier, *m.* sheath or case-maker
 Galamment, *gallantly*
 Galantiser, *court*, *admire*
 Galbanum, *m.* kind of gum
 Galbe, *m.* graceful sweep
 Gale, *f.* itch; mange
 Galéace, *f.* Venetian galley
 Galé, *m.* sweet willow, Dutch myrtle
 Galée, *f.* printer's galley
 Galefretier, *m.* scoundrel, scrub
 Galène, *f.* galena, plumbago
 Se Galer, *scratch*, *rub*
 Galère, *f.* galley
 Galérien, *m.* galley-slave
 Galerne, *f.* north-westerly wind
 Galet, *m.* shuffle-board; pebble
 Galetas, *m.* garret, top of a house
 Galette, *f.* muffin; broad thin cake
 Galeux, *se.* itchy, scabby
 Galhaubans, *m.* pl. back-stays
 Galimatias, *m.* bombast, nonsense
 Galion, *m.* galleon
 Galiole, *f.* galliot; bark, boat
 Galipot, *m.* rosin from the pine-tree
 Galle (noix de), *f.* gall-nut
 Galoche, *f.* galosh, clog
 Galon, *m.* lace; galloon; grocer's box
 Galonner, *adorn with lace*
 Gallonnier, *m.* lace-maker
 Galopin, *m.* errand-boy; scrub
- Galvauder, *reprimand*, *abuse*
 Gamache, *f.* sort of spatterdash
 Gambade, *f.* gambol, wild prank
 Gambader, *gambol*, *frisk*
 Gambage, *m.* malt-tax
 Gambe de hune, *f.* futtock
 Gambiller, *wag one's legs*
 Gamelle, *f.* wooden bowl
 Gamme, *f.* gamut
 Ganache, *f.* thick-skulled fellow
 Ganse, *f.* loop for a button
 Gant, *m.* glove
 Gantelée, *f.* digitalis, throat-wort
 Gantelet, *m.* gauntlet
 Ganter, *put on gloves*
 Ganterie, *f.* glove-making or selling
 Gantier, *e.* glover, dealer in gloves
 Garance, *f.* madder, plant for dying
 Garançage, *m.* dye made of madder
 Garancer, *dye with madder*
 Garant, *m.* voucher; guarantee
 Garantir, *warrant*; *affirm*
 Garas, *m.* sort of muslin
 Garbon, *m.* cock-partridge
 Garce, *f.* strumpet, whore
 Garcette, *f.* gasket, knittle
 Garçon, *m.* boy; waiter
 Garçonnet, *m.* little boy
 Garçonnière, *f.* romp; tomboy
 Garde, *f.* guard
 Garde d'épée, *f.* hilt of a sword
 Garde-bois, *m.* forest-keeper
 Garde-cendres, *m.* fender
 Garde-chasse, *m.* gamekeeper
 Garde-côte, *m.* cruiser
 Garde-du-corps, *m.* life-guard
 Garde-feu, *m.* fender [quays, etc.
 Garde-fou, *m.* rails along bridges,
 Garde-manger, *m.* larder; buttery
 Garde-marine, *m.* midshipman
 Garde-meuble, *m.* wardrobe
 Garde-nappe, *m.* table-mat
 Garde-note, *m.* notary
 Garde-robe, *f.* wardrobe; privy
 Garde-rôle, *m.* master of the rolls
 Garde-vaisselle, *m.* gentleman of the
 ewry; yeoman of the scullery
 Garder, *keep*; *take heed*
 Gardeur, *se.* herd-keeper
 Gardien, *ne.* guardian; sequestree
 Gardiennat, *m.* guardianship

- Gardon, *m. roach*
 Gare! *make way! take care!*
 Garenne, *f. rabbit-warren*
 Garennier, *m. warrener*
 Garer, *moor a boat*
 Se Gargariser, *gargle*
 Gargotage, *m. ill-dressed meat*
 Gargote, *f. paltry eating-house*
 Gargoter, *haunt ale-houses*
 Gargotier, *e. paltry victualler*
 Gargouille, *f. gutter-spout*
 Gargouillée, *f. spout, spouting*
 Gargouillement, *m. rattling, grumbling in the bowels, etc.*
 Gargouiller, *dabble, paddle*
 Gargouillis, *m. noise of a spout*
 Gargousse, *f. cannon-cartridge*
 Gargoussière, *f. cartridge-box*
 Garnement, *m. profligate*
 Garnir, *furnish*
 Garnison, *f. garrison*
 Garnisseur, *m. haberdasher; trimmer*
 Garniture, *f. furniture, trimming*
 Garou (loup), *unsociable fellow*
 Garrot, *m. withers; packing-stick*
 Garrotter, *bind with cords*
 Gars, *m. lad, boy, stripling*
 Gaspillage, *m. spoiling; wasting*
 Gaspiller, *waste; spoil*
 Gaspilleur, *se. spendthrift*
 Gastadour, *m. pioneer that makes roads level* [the stomach
 Gastrilogue, *m. he who speaks from*
 Gastrolâtre, *m. glutton*
 Gâteau, *m. cake*
 Gâte-maison, *m. ninny; spoil-family*
 Gâte-papier, *m. scribbler*
 Gâter, *spoil; waste; corrupt*
 Gâteur, *m. waster, spoiler, corrupter*
 Gatte, *f. manger*
 Gauche, *left; awkward; clumsy*
 Gaucher, *left-handed*
 Gaucherie, *f. awkwardness*
 Gauchir, *shrink back; shift*
 Gaude, *f. woad; dyer's weed*
 Gaudéamus, *m. merry or drinking-bout; merry-making*
 Gauder, *die with woad*
 Se Gaudir, *be merry*
 Gauffre, *f. honeycomb; sort of pastry*
 Gauffrer des étoffes, *figure stuffs*
- Gauffreur, *m. he who figures stuffs*
 Gauffrier, *m. wafer-iron*
 Gauffrure, *f. figuring of cloth*
 Gaulade, *f. stroke of a pole*
 Gaule, *f. switch; long pole*
 Gauler, *beat down with a pole*
 Gaulis, *m. small wood; long sprig*
 Gaupe, *f. slut; trollop*
 Se Gausser, *jeer, banter*
 Gausserie, *f. jeering; jest, banter*
 Gausseur, *se. jeerer, jester*
 Gavache, *m. wretch; pitiful fellow*
 Gaz, *m. gas; elastic fluid*
 Gaze, *f. gauze, thin kind of stuff*
 Gazer, *cover with gauze*
 Gazetier, *m. gazetteer, newsman*
 Gazetin, *m. little gazette; bulletin*
 Gazette, *f. newspaper; blab*
 Gazier, *m. gauze-maker or seller*
 Gazon, *m. green turf, grass*
 Gazonner, *line or cover with turf*
 Garzouiller, *warble; chirp; purr*
 Gazouillis, *m. chirping of birds*
 Geai, *m. jay; jackdaw*
 Géant, *e. giant; giantess*
 Geindre, *whine; moan*
 Gelée, *f. frost; jelly*
 Geler, *freeze*
 Gelinotte, *f. fat pullet*
 Gélivre, *f. freezing of trees*
 Gémeaux, *m. Gemini*
 Gemelles, *f. pl. clamps*
 Gémir, *groan, sigh; coo*
 Gemme (sel), *m. mineral salt*
 Gênant, *e. troublesome, uneasy*
 Gencive, *f. gum*
 Gendarme, *m. gendarm*
 Se Gendarmer, *bluster*
 Gendre, *m. son-in-law*
 Gène, *f. rack; pain; constraint*
 Gêner, *constrain; cramp*
 Généralat, *m. chief command*
 Générale, *f. general, beat of drum*
 Genêt, *m. Spanish stone-horse*
 Genette, *f. wild cat*
 A la Genette, *with short stirrups*
 Genevrier, *m. juniper-tree*
 Genièvre, *m. juniper-berry; gin*
 Génisse, *f. heifer*
 Génitoires, *m. pl. genitals*
 Géniture, *f. offspring, progeny*

- Génope, *f.* seizing, lashing
 Genoper, seize, or lash
 Genou, *m.* knee
 Genouillère, *f.* top of a boot
 Genouilleux, *se.* knotty
 Genre, *m.* genus, species; style; gender
 Gens, *m. pl.* folks
 Gent, *f.* nation, people, tribe
 Gent, *e.* gentle, elegant, spruce
 Gentiane, *f.* gentian, felwort [house]
 Gentilhomme, *f.* neat country-
 Gentillâtre, *m.* petty country-squire
 Gentillesse, *f.* gentility
 Gentiment, genteelly, prettily
 Géode, *f.* eagle-stone (kind of pebble)
 Gêolage, *m.* prison-fees
 Gêole, *f.* gaol; prison
 Gêolier, *m.* gaoler, prison-keeper
 Gêolière, *f.* gaoler's wife
 Gerbe, *f.* sheaf
 Gerber, make up in sheaves
 Gerbillon, *m.* small sheaf
 Gerce, *f.* moth; wood-louse
 Gercer, chap; chink; crack
 Gerçure, *f.* chink, cleft, crack
 Gérer, manage; conduct
 Gerfaut, *m.* gerfalcon
 Germer, shoot; spring up; bud
 Gerموir, *m.* steeping-trough
 Géron dif, *m.* gerund
 Gerzeau, *m.* tare; false lentil
 Gésier, *m.* gizzard of a bird
 Gésine, *f.* lying-in, delivery
 Gesse, *f.* chickling-vetch
 Geste, *m.* gesture; action
 Gestion, *f.* administration
 Gibbeux, *se.* gibbous, bunching out
 Gibecière, *f.* pouch, bag, scrip
 Gibelet, *m.* gimlet, small borer
 Gibelotte, *f.* fricassee of chickens
 Giberne, *f.* cartouch-box
 Gibier, *m.* game, venison
 Giboulée, *f.* shower
 Giboyer, to fowl, go a-shooting
 Giboyeur, *m.* fowler
 Giboyeux, *se.* abounding in game
 Gigot, *m.* leg of mutton
 Gigotté, *e.* well trussed
 Gigotter, kick about
 Gigue, tall frisky girl
 Gigner, jig, frisk about
 Gilet, *m.* under-waistcoat
 Gille, *f.* fishing-net; ninny, clown
 Gimblette, *f.* gingerbread-nut
 Gingembre, *m.* ginger
 Gimbrier, *m.* ginger-seller
 Ginguet, *m.* tart wine
 Ginguet, *te.* poor, sorry, small
 Girandole, *f.* girandole
 Girofle, *m.* cloves
 Giroflée, *f.* stock-gillyflower
 Giroflier, *m.* clove-tree
 Giron, *m.* lap; pale; giron
 Gironner, round, emboss
 Girouette, *f.* weathercock; vane
 Gisant, *e.* lying; felled, lopped
 Gisement, *m.* bearing
 Ci-gît, here lies
 Gîte, *m.* lodging
 Gîter, lie; lodge in the night
 Givre, *m.* rime, hour-frost
 Glabre, bare; smooth
 Glace, *f.* ice; looking-glass
 Glacer, freeze
 Glacier, *m.* maker or seller of ice;
 looking-glass maker; glacier
 Glacière, *f.* ice-house
 Glacis, *m.* sloping bank
 Glaçon, *m.* piece or flake of ice
 Glaire, *f.* slimy matter
 Glairer, to glaire
 Glaireux, *se.* slimy, ropy, mucid
 Glaise, *f.* clay; potter's earth
 Glaiser, do over with clay
 Glaiseux, *se.* clayey, argillaceous
 Glaisière, *f.* clay-pit
 Glaive, *m.* sword, glaive
 Glanage, *m.* glean, picking
 Gland, *m.* acorn, glans
 Glande, *f.* gland, kernel; tumour
 Glandé, *e.* that has the glands
 Glandée, *f.* forest-mast, mastage
 Glandule, *f.* small gland or kernel
 Glane, *f.* handful of ears of corn
 Glaner, glean, lease; pick
 Glaneur, *se.* gleaner, leaser
 Glanure, *f.* glean, picking
 Glapir, yelp; squeak
 Glas, *m.* tolling of a bell; knell
 Glayeul, *m.* corn-flag, sword-grass
 Glèbe, *f.* glebe; soil; ore
 Glène, *f.* coil of ropes

Glener, *coil up*
 Glissade, *f. slip ; slipping ; sliding*
 Glisser, *slip ; slide*
 Glissoire, *f. slide*
 Gloriole, *f. ridiculous vanity*
 Glose, *f. gloss, comment*
 Gloser, *gloss ; expound*
 Gloseur, *m. censurer ; fault-finder*
 Glossopètes, *m. pl. petrified fish-teeth*
 Glotte, *f. glottis*
 Gloulou, *m. guggling of liquor*
 Gloulouter, *cry as a turkey-cock*
 Gloussement, *m. clucking*
 Glousser, *cluck ; cry like a hen*
 Glouteron, *m. bur, burdock*
 Glouton, *ne. gluttonous ; glutton*
 Gloutonnement, *greedily*
 Glu, *f. bird-lime*
 Gluant, *e. viscid ; gluy ; clammy*
 Gluau, *m. lime-twigg*
 Gluer, *make clammy or viscid*
 Glui, *m. thatch ; thick straw*
 Gnomique, *sententious*
 Go (tout de), *without ceremony*
 Gobelet, *m. goblet*
 Gobelotter, *guzzle, tipple*
 Gober, *gulp, swallow down*
 Se Goberger, *banter, rail*
 Goberges, *f. pl. boarded bottom of a
bedstead, veneering sticks*
 Gobet, *m. snap ; hasty meal*
 Gobeter, *plaster joints of a wall*
 Gobeur, *se. gourmand*
 Gobin, *m. hunch-back, hump-back*
 Godaille, *f. drunkenness*
 Godailler, *guzzle ; tipple*
 Godelureau, *m. fop ; beau*
 Godenet, *m. juggler's puppet*
 Godet, *m. little cup ; bowl*
 Godiveau, *m. pie of forced meat*
 Godron, *m. puffy plait in linen*
 Godronner, *plait linen*
 Goëlette, *f. schooner*
 Goëmon, *m. sea-weed ; wreck*
 Goffe, *ill-shaped ; awkward*
 Gogaille, *f. merry-making*
 Gogo (vivre à), *live in plenty*
 Goguelureau, *m. coxcomb ; upstart*
 Goguenard, *e. m. cheerful ; banterer*
 Goguettes, *f. pl. merry stories*
 Goinfre, *m. toss-pot, greedy-gut*

Goinfrer, *guttle and guzzle*
 Goinfrerie, *guttling and guzzling*
 Goître, *m. hernia gutturi ; wen*
 Goîtreux, *se. subject to swellings*
 Gommier, *m. gum-tree*
 Gond, *m. hinge*
 Gondolé, *e. round-sheered*
 Gonds de sabord, *port-hooks*
 Gonfalon, *m. gonfalon, church-ban-
ner*
 Gonfalonier, *m. holy standard-bearer
at Rome*
 Gonfler, *swell ; puff up*
 Goret, *m. pig, porker*
 Goreter, *hog a vessel*
 Gorge, *f. throat, gorge*
 Gorgée, *f. gulp, swallow*
 Gorgerette, *f. woman's tucker*
 Gorgerin, *m. gorget, neck-piece*
 Gosier, *m. throat, gullet, wind-pipe*
 Gouache, *f. water-colour painting*
 Goudron, *m. pitch and tar*
 Goudronner, *to tar*
 Gouffre, *m. gulf, abyss*
 Goujat, *m. soldier's boy*
 Goujon, *m. gudgeon ; iron-pin*
 Goujonner, *fasten with pins*
 Goulée, *f. large mouthful*
 Goulet, *m. gullet*
 Gouliaire, *greedy-gut, glutton*
 Goulot, *m. neck of a bottle, etc.*
 Goulu, *e. gluttonous ; glutton*
 Goulument, *gluttonously*
 Goupille, *f. watch-pin*
 Goupiller, *forelock, pin*
 Goupillon, *m. bottle-brush*
 Gour, *e. numb ; stiff with cold*
 Gourdin, *m. cudgel, fighting-stick*
 Gourdinier, *cudgel*
 Goure, *f. adulterated drug*
 Gourgane, *f. mazagan bean*
 Gourgandine, *f. trull, strumpet*
 Gourmade, *f. cuff, or fisty-cuff*
 Gourmander, *scold ; curb*
 Gourmandise, *f. gluttony*
 Gourme, *f. strangles*
 Gourmer, *curb ; box*
 Gourmet, *m. connoisseur in liquors*
 Gourmette, *f. curb ; restraint*
 Gournable, *f. tree-nail*
 Gousse, *f. cod, husk, shell*

- Gousset, *m. fob, small pocket ; gus-*
set ; bracket ; arm-pit
 Gôût, *m. taste ; palate ; appetite ;*
smell ; relish ; style ; fancy
 Gôûter, *taste ; approve ; relish*
 —, *m. collation ; luncheon*
 Goutte, *f. gout ; drop ; jot*
 —, *not at all ; nothing*
 — à goutte, *drop by drop*
 — gypseuse, *chalky gout*
 Gouttelette, *f. little drop*
 Goutteux, *se. gouty ; gouty person*
 Gouttière, *f. gutter ; groove*
 Gouttières, *f. pl. water-ways*
 Gouvernail, *m. rudder ; helm*
 Gouvernante, *f. governess ; gover-*
nante ; housekeeper
 Gouvernement, *m. government ; go-*
vernor's house ; management, con-
duct
 Gouverner, *govern ; manage ; steer*
 Gouverneur, *m. governor ; tutor*
 Goyave, *f. guyava, bay-plum*
 Goyavier, *m. guyava-tree*
 Grabat, *m. truckle-bed*
 Grabataire, *sickly ; bedridden*
 Grabeau, *m. fragments ; garbles*
 Grabuge, *m. squabble, wrangling*
 Grâce, *f. grace ; virtue ; favour ;*
pardon ; thanks ; agreeableness
 Graciable, *pardonable, excusable*
 Gracieuser, *treat kindly*
 Gracieuseté, *f. kindness ; gift*
 Gracilité, *f. shrillness ; slenderness*
 Grader, *confer a dignity on one*
 Gradin, *m. step*
 Graduation, *f. —tion ; drying-house*
 Gradué, *m. graduate*
 Graduer, *confer degrees*
 Graillement, *m. hoarse voice*
 Grailler, *sound the horn*
 Graillon, *m. remnant ; scrap*
 Grain, *m. grain ; berry ; seed*
 Grain de petite vérole, *spot or pimple*
of the small pox
 — de vent, *squall of wind*
 Graine, *f. seed ; kernel-stone, kernel*
 Graisse, *f. fat ; grease ; dripping*
 Graisser, *grease*
 — la patte, *bribe one*
 Graisseux, *se. greasy*
- Gramen, *m. cow-grass ; dog-grass*
 Graminée, *gramineous*
 Grand, *m. grandee ; great man*
 Grand, *e. tall ; great ; large ; noble*
 —, *e. main*
 Grand-œuvre, *m. philosopher's stone*
 Grandalet, *te. pretty big, tall*
 Grandesse, *f. quality of a grandee*
 Grandir, *grow tall or big*
 Grandissime, *very great*
 Grand-maître, *m. lord high steward ;*
chief master ; grand-master
 Grange, *f. barn, mow*
 Granger, Grangier, *m. farmer*
 Grappe, *f. bunch, cluster*
 Grappes, *f. scratches, mangy tumours*
 Grappiller, *glean ; scrape up*
 Grappilleur, *se. grape-gleaner*
 Grappillon, *m. little bunch of grapes*
 Grappin, *m. grappling-iron*
 Grappiner, *grapple*
 Gras, *m. fat ; fatness*
 Gras, *se. fat, plump ; rich*
 Gras-double, *m. double tripe*
 Gras-fondu, *m. molten-grease*
 Gras de la jambe, *calf of the leg*
 Grassement, *plentifully, amply*
 Grasset, *te. pretty fat, plump*
 Grassement, *m. lisping, lisp*
 Grassement, *lisp, speak thick*
 Grassement, *se. lisper*
 Grassouillet, *te. plump, pretty fat*
 Gratifier, *make a present*
 Gratin, *m. that which sticks to the*
bottom of a dish, saucepan, etc.
 Gratiolo, *f. water-hyssop*
 Gratte, *f. scraper*
 Gratteau, *m. gilder's scratcher*
 Gratte-bosse, *f. scratching-brush*
 Gratte-cu, *m. hip (a berry)*
 Grattelle, *f. rash ; itch, tetter*
 Gratteleux, *se. having the itch*
 Gratter, *scratch ; scrape ; pilfer*
 Grattoir, *m. scratching-knife*
 Gratuit, *e. gratuitous ; voluntary*
 Gratuité, *f. mercy ; free gift*
 Grave, *m. gravity ; heavy body*
 Gravé (visage), *pitted face*
 Gravelée, *f. tartar-tees ; wine-tees*
 Graveleux, *se. gravelly, full of gra-*
vel ; troubled with the gravel

Gravelle, *f.* gravel or stone
 Gravelure, *f.* obscenity
 Graver, *grave*; *etch*; *imprint*
 Gravier, *m.* gravel, grit
 Gravir, *clamber up*, *climb*
 Gravoir, *m.* graver; *groover*
 Gravois, *m.* gravel; *rubbish*
 Gravure, *f.* engraving, print
 Gré, *m.* accord; *will*; *gratitude*
 Grecque, *f.* bookbinder's saw
 Grecques, *f. pl.* sky-scrapers
 Gredin, *e.* beggarly; *scoundrel*
 Gredins, *m. pl.* sort of long-haired dogs
 Gredinerie, *f.* beggarliness
 Grément, *m.* rigging
 Gréer, *to rig*
 Greffe, *m.* rolls; *register*
 —, *f.* graft, graft, scion
 Greffer, *graft* or *graft*
 Greffier, *m.* register, recorder
 Greffoir, *m.* grafting-knife
 Grégeois (feu), *m.* wild fire, Greek
 Grele, *f.* hail [fire]
 Grain de grele, *m.* hailstone
 Grêle, *slim*, *lank*; *shrill*
 Grêlé, *e.* much pitted with the small
 pox; *poor*, *low in circumstances*
 Grêler, *hail*; *spoil by hail*
 Grelin, *m.* small cable
 Grélor, *m.* large hailstone
 Grelot, *m.* little bell
 Grelotter, *shiver*; *quake*
 Grelouage, *m.* purifying wax
 Grelouer, *purify wax*
 Grémial, *m.* sort of priest's apron
 Grémil, *m.* graymil, stone-crop
 Grenade, *f.* pomegranate; *grenade*
 Grenadier, *m.* grenadier; *pomegra-*
nate-tree
 Grenadière, *f.* grenade-pouch
 Grenadille, *f.* passion-flower
 Grenaille, *f.* small shot; *metal pounded*
 Grenailleur, *pound*; *granulate*
 Grenaison, *f.* seed-harvest
 Grenasse, *f.* showery squall
 Grenat, *m.* garnet, stone; *bird*
 Grenaut, *m.* gurnet, pollard, or chub
 Greneler, *work leather into a grain*; *shagreen it*
 Grener, *pound seed*; *seed*
 Greneterie, *f.* corn-trade

Grenetier, *e.* corn-chandler; *comp-*
troller of the salt-magazines
 Grenetia, *m.* engrailed ring round a
 piece of coin
 Grenier, *m.* granary; *loft*; *garret*
 En grenier, *bulk*
 Grenier à foin, *hay-loft*
 — à sel, *magazine of salt*
 Grenoir, *m.* sieve; *graining-place*
 Grenouille, *f.* frog
 Grenouiller, *tipple*; *guzzle*
 Grenouillère, *f.* place full of frogs
 Grenu, *e.* full of corn; *grained*
 Grès, *m.* sort of brown free-stone
 Grésil, *m.* hoar-frost; *rime*
 Grésillement, *m.* shrivelling
 Grésiller, *shrivel*, *wrinkle*
 Grésillonner, *chirp*
 Gresserie, *f.* grey stone-ware
 Grève, *f.* strand; *gallows*
 Grever, *oppress*; *aggrieve*
 Griblette, *f.* pork-steak or griskin
 Gribouillage, *m.* scrawl, daub
 Gribouillette, *f.* scramble
 Grièche, *speckled*
 Pie-grièche, *scold*; *shrew*
 Grief, *m.* grievance; *injury*
 Grief, *ve.* grievous; *painful*
 Griffade, *f.* clawing; *scratch*
 Griffé, *f.* claw; *clutch*; *paw*
 Griffonage, *m.* scrawl, scrawling
 Griffonnement, *m.* rough drawings
 Griffonner, *scrawl*, *scribble*
 Griffonneur, *m.* scrawler, scribbler
 Grignon, *m.* crusty piece of bread
 Grignoter, *nibble*; *eat slowly*
 Grigou, *m.* beggarly fellow; *sordid*
 Gril, *m.* gridiron [miser; wretch]
 Grillade, *f.* grilled or broiled meat
 Grillage, *m.* frame of timber
 Grille, *f.* grate, grating
 Griller, *broil*; *shut up*
 —, *long*, *desire earnestly*
 Grillon, *m.* cricket
 Grimace, *f.* grimace; *dissimulation*
 Grimacer, *make faces*; *grin*
 Grimacier, *e.* grinner; *hypocrite*
 Grimaud, *m.* raw scholar
 Grime, *m.* brat, raw scholar
 Grimelin, *m.* mean boy; *gamester*
that plays for a trifle

Grimelinage, *m.* *playing for a trifle; small trifling gains*
 Grimeliner, *play for a trifle*
 —, *make a small gain*
 Grimoire, *m.* *conjuring-book*
 Grimpement, *f.* *climbing up*
 Grimper, *climb, clamber up*
 Grimpereau, *m.* *woodpecker*
 Grimpeur, *e.* *climber*
 Grincement, *m.* *gnashing, grinding*
 Grincer, *gnash the teeth*
 Gringotter, *warble*
 —, *hum a tune*
 Gringuenau, *f.* *fartle-berry*
 Gringuenotter, *sing or warble*
 Griotte, *f.* *black cherry*
 Griottier, *m.* *black cherry-tree*
 Grippe, *f.* *whim, caprice; influenza*
 Gripper, *clutch; seize*
 Se —, *shrivel, shrink*
 Grippe-sou, *m.* *petty agent*
 Gris, *m.* *grey colour*
 Gris, *e.* *grey, brown; tipsy*
 Gris de lin, *gridelin* (a colour)
 Grisaille, *f.* *picture done in black and white only*
 Grisailleur, *dab with grey*
 Grisâtre, *greyish, grizzly*
 Griser, *make tipsy, fuddle, turn grey*
 Griset, *m.* *young goldfinch*
 Grisette, *f.* *grey gown; girl of mean condition*
 Grisoller, *sing like a lark*
 Grison, *ne.* *grey-headed; domestic spy; ass; purbeck-stone*
 Grissonner, *grow grey*
 Grive, *m.* *thrush*
 Grivelé, *e.* *dapple; speckled*
 Grivelée, *f.* *embezzlement, cheating*
 Griveler, *extort; cheat*
 Grivelerie, *f.* *plundering, robbing*
 Griveleur, *m.* *extortioner, robber*
 Grivois, *m.* *jovial fellow*
 Grivoise, *f.* *soldier's trull, prostitute; tobacco-grater*
 Grogneement, *m.* *grunting*
 Groguet, *grunt; grumble, growl*
 Grogneur, *se.* *grumbler*
 Groin, *m.* *snout of a hog; chops*
 Grommeler, *grumble, mutter*
 Grondement, *m.* *rumbling noise*

Gronder, *growl; roar, scold*
 Gronderie, *f.* *scolding, chiding*
 Grondeur, *se.* *grumbling; scold*
 Gros, *m.* *biggest part; lump, mass; main point; drachm*
 Gros, *much, great deal*
 —, *se.* *big; coarse; thick; rich*
 — meuble, *lumber*
 — de Naples, *grogam*
 — temps, *foul weather*
 Grosseille, *f.* *gooseberry; currant*
 — rouge, *currant*
 Grosseiller, *m.* *currant-tree; gooseberry-bush*
 Grosse, *f.* *gross; copy of a deed*
 Grosse-aventure, *f.* *bottomry*
 Grosse-viande, *butcher's meat*
 Grosserie, *f.* *iron-ware*
 Grossesse, *f.* *pregnancy*
 Grosseur, *f.* *bigness; tumour*
 Grossier, *e.* *thick, dense; coarse; rude; gross*
 Grossièreté, *f.* *coarseness; clownishness; rudeness; obscenity*
 Grossir, *make bigger, enlarge*
 —, *vn.* *grow big; swell*
 —, *engross*
 Grossissement, *m.* *magnifying (in speaking of glasses)*
 Grossoyer, *engross*
 Grotesques, *f. pl.* *antics; grotesques*
 Grouillant, *e. f.* *stirring; crawling*
 Grouiller, *stir; swarm; crawl*
 Gruau, *m.* *oatmeal; water-gruel; brown bread; crane; young crane*
 Grue, *f.* *crane; fool; ninny*
 Gruerie, *f.* *court of justice in Eyre*
 Gruger, *crunch; grind; eat*
 Grume, *f.* *round timber; uncleft wood*
 Grumeau, *m.* *clod, lump*
 Grumeler, *grunt* (like a stag)
 Se —, *clot; curdle*
 Grumuleux, *se.* *rugged; clotted*
 Gruyer, *m.* *justice in Eyre*
 Gruyère, *m.* *sort of Swiss cheese*
 Gué, *m.* *ford; pass*
 Guéable, *fordable*
 Gryphe, *m.* *mysterious proposition*
 Guéde, *f.* *woad; dyer's wood*
 Guéder, *woad; cram*
 Guér, *ford; soak; wash*

Guenille, *f.* rag ; tatter
 Guenillon, *m.* little rag ; tattered cloth
 Guenipe, *f.* slut ; strumpet
 Guenon, *f.* female ape ; homely puss
 Guenuche, *f.* young she-ape
 Guenuchon, *f.* very little she-ape
 Guêpe, *f.* wasp
 Guêpier, *m.* wasp's nest ; bee-eater
 Guerdon, *m.* reward ; requital
 Guerdonner, reward
 Guerdonneur, *m.* rewarder
 Guère, Guères, *but* little, not much ;
but few ; not very ; not long ;
hardly
 Guéret, *m.* fallow ground
 Guérison, *m.* stand ; sort of table
 Guérir, cure ; heal ; remedy
 —, *vn.* Se —, be cured ; recover
 Guérison, *f.* cure ; healing
 Guérissable, curable
 Guérisseur, *m.* healer, curer
 Guérite, *f.* sentry-box ; turret
 Guerre, *f.* war. warfare ; strife
 Guerrier, *e.* martial ; warlike
 —, *s.* warrior
 Guerroyer, make war
 Guerroyeur, *m.* warrior
 Guet, *m.* watch, watchmen
 Guet-à-pens, *m.* ambush, ambuscade
 Un guet-à-pens, wilful murder
 Guêtre, *f.* spatterdash
 Guêtré, *e.* who has spatterdashes on
 Se Guêtrer, put spatterdashes on
 Guetter, watch ; wait for
 Gueule, *f.* mouth of a beast, fish,
 flower, oven, etc.
 — de raie, cat's paw
 Gueulée, *f.* huge mouthful
 Gueulées, *f. pl.* bawdy expressions
 Gueuler, bawl ; vociferate
 Gueules, *f. pl.* gules
 Gueusaille, *f.* troop of beggars
 Gueusailler, beg, mump
 Gueuse, *f.* sow of iron
 Gueuser, beg ; mump
 Gueuserie, *f.* beggary ; trash
 Gueuset, *m.* small pig of iron
 Gueux, *se. a. s.* beggarly ; beggar
 — revêtu, *m.* upstart
 Gui, *m.* miseltoe
 —, *m.* main-boom

Gui de baume, *spanker-boom*
 Guibre, *f.* knee of the head
 Guichet, *m.* wicket ; shutter ; postern
 Guichetier, *m.* turnkey ; doorkeeper
 Guide, *m.* guide ; leader ; tutor
 —, *f.* rein
 Guide-âne, *m.* directory
 Guidon, *m.* standard ; standard-bear-
 er ; reference ; sight of a gun
 —, broad pendant
 Guignard, *m.* dotterel, kind of plover
 Guigne, *f.* black-heart cherry
 Guigner, leer ; have in one's eye
 Guignier, *m.* black-heart cherry-tree
 Guignon, *m.* ill luck, bad chance
 Guilée, *f.* shower, sudden rain
 Guildive, *f.* kind of spirit distilled
 from molasses [brewed beer
 Guillage, *m.* fermentation of newly
 Guillaume, *m.* sort of plane
 Guilledin, *m.* gelding, nag
 Guilledou, (courir le), gad about
 Guillemets, *m. pl.* inverted commas
 Guillemot, *m.* kind of plover
 Guiller, work, ferment
 Guilleret, *te.* sprightly ; gay
 Guilleri, *m.* chirping of the sparrow
 Guillocher, wave
 Guillochis, *m.* waved work
 Guilloire, *f.* brewer's fermenting vat
 Guimauve, *f.* marsh-mallows
 Guimbarde, *f.* ancient dance ; game
 at cards ; sort of waggon ; Jew's
 harp
 Guimpe, *f.* nun's stomacher
 Se Guimper, take the veil, turn nun
 Guindage, *m.* hoisting
 Guindant, *m.* hoist of a flag
 Guindé, *e.* hoisted ; bombastic
 Guindeau, *m.* windlass
 Guinder, hoist up
 Se —, soar, overstrain
 Guinderesse, *f.* top-rope
 Guinderie, *f.* constraint ; bombast
 Guindre, *m.* silk-reel
 Guingois, *m.* wryness, crookedness
 Guinguette, *f.* public-house out of
 town ; small country-house
 Guipoir, *m.* fringing-tool
 Guipon, *m.* mop
 Guipure, *f.* vellum-lace ; gimp

Guirlande, *f.* garland, wreath
 —, *f.* breast-hook, fore-hook
 — du faux pont, orlop deck-hook
 — d'amarrage, snaking of a seizing
 Guise, *f.* way, fancy, humour; habit
 En guise, like; after the way of
 Guiton, *m.* dog-watch
 Gumène, *f.* cable
 Gynecée, *f.* woman's apartment
 Gypse, *m.* gypsum, plaster of Paris
 Gypseux, *se.* chalky, gypsous
 Gyrovague, *m.* wandering monk

 Ha, ha! ho!
 Habile, *able, fit, qualified; clever, ingenious, skilful; knowing; expert*
 Habilement, *skilfully, cleverly*
 Habileté, *f.* ability; skill; capacity
 Habilissime, *very skilful*
 Habilitier, *qualify, enable*
 Habillage, *m.* dressing of fowls
 Habillement, *m.* attire; clothes
 — de tête, head-piece
 Habiller, *dress, clothe, palliate; skin or flay; draw [rig one's self out*
 S' —, *dress one's self; buy clothes;*
 Habilleur, *m.* skin-dresser
 Habit, *m.* attire, garb, dress; coat
 — de chasse, frock
 — déchiré, *e.* ragged clothes
 — d'ordonnance, *regimentals*
 Habitable, *habitable, tenatable*
 Habitatacle, *m.* habitation; poor abode
 —, binacle, bittacle
 Habitant, *e.* inhabiting; inhabitant
 Habiter, *inhabit; live; cohabit*
 Habitue, *f.* habit; acquaintance
 Habituer, *accustom; inure*
 S' —, *use one's self*
 — en un lieu, *settle in a place*
 'Habler, *romance; brag*
 'Hablerie, *f.* romancing; bragging
 'Hableur, *se.* romancer; liar
 'Hache, *f.* axe; hatchet
 — d'armes, *battle-axe*
 'Hacher, *hash, mince; hack, huggle; shatter; hatch or shade*
 'Hachereau, *m.* hatchet, little axe
 'Hachette, *f.* hatchet, small axe
 'Hachis, *m.* hash, minced meat
 'Hachoir, *m.* chopping-board; chop-
 ping-knife, etc.

'Hachure, *f.* hatching or shading
 'Hagard, *e.* haggard, wild, fierce
 Hagiographe, *m.* —pher, holy writer
 Hagiologique, *hagiological*
 'Haha, *m.* opening in a garden-wall
 'Hai, hey!
 'Haie, *f.* hedge; fence; lane
 — vive, *quickset-hedge*
 'Haillon, *m.* rag, tattered clothes
 'Haine, *f.* hatred; aversion; ill-will
 'Haineux, *se.* full of hatred
 'Hâir, *hate; abhor; detest*
 'Haire, *f.* hair-cloth; sackcloth
 'Haireux, *se.* raw; gusty; hazy
 'Haissable, *hateful, odious*
 'Halage, *m.* towing
 'Halbran, *m.* young wild duck
 'Halbrené, *e.* overtired, fatigued
 'Hâle, *m.* sun-burning; drying wind, extreme hot weather
 'Hâle-bas, *m.* down-haul
 'Halé, *e.* tanned, sun-burnt
 Haleine, *f.* breath; breeze; respite
 Halenée, *f.* breath, breathing, whiff
 'Halener, *get scent of*
 'Haler, *haul, tow, track*
 'Hâler, *set a dog at one; tan, burn; Se —, be sun-burnt [make dry*
 'Haletant, *e.* out of breath
 'Haleur, *m.* hauler, one who tows
 'Haleter, *pant; breathe short*
 'Hallage, *m.* market-duty; hallage
 'Halle, *f.* market-hall; market
 'Hallebarde, *f.* halberd
 'Hallebardier, *m.* halberdier
 'Hallebreda, *lubberly person*
 'Hallier, *m.* thicket, thick bush
 'Haloir, *m.* place for drying hemp
 'Halot, *m.* rabbit's hole
 'Halte, *f.* halt; refreshment
 'Halte-là! *hold! stop! silence!*
 'Halter, *halt; stop*
 'Hameau, *m.* hamlet
 'Hameçon, *m.* fish-hook; bait
 'Hampe, *f.* shaft of a weapon
 'Han, *m.* caravansera
 'Hanap, *m.* drinking-cup, bowl, mug
 'Hanche, *f.* hip, haunch
 —, *quarter*
 'Hangar, *m.* cart-house, shed
 —, *boat-house*

*Hanneton, *m.* May-bug
 Hanscrit, *m.* Sanscrit
 *Hansière, *f.* halser, hawser
 *Hanter, *frequent*; haunt
 *Hantise, *f.* frequenting; fellowship
 *Happe, *f.* cramp-iron; pincers
 *Happe-chair, *m.* catch-pole, bailiff
 *Happe-foie, *m.* sea-bird
 *Happée, *f.* seizure, distress
 *Happelopin, *m.* catch-bit
 *Happelourde, *f.* false diamond;
 empty fop, silly fellow
 *Happer, *snap*; catch
 *Haquenée, *f.* nag; pad; staff
 *Haquet, *m.* dray
 *Haquetier, *m.* drayman, carter
 *Haras, *m.* stud; breed of horses
 *Harasser, *harass*, tire, fatigue
 *Harassier, *m.* keeper of a stud
 *Harceler, *tease*; vex; harass
 *Harde, *f.* herd of fallow deer
 Harder, *leash* hounds
 *Hardes, *f. pl.* clothes, goods
 *Hardi, *e.* bold; daring; impudent
 *Hardiesse, *f.* boldness; courage
 *Hardiment, *boldly*, stoutly
 *Hareng, *m.* herring
 — blanc, *fresh* herring
 — saure, *red* herring
 Harengaison, *f.* herring-season
 *Harengère, *f.* fish-woman; scold
 Harengerie, *f.* herring-market
 Harenguière, *f.* net with small meshes
 *Hargneux, *sé.* morose; peevish
 *Haricot, *m.* kidney-bean; haricot
 *Haridelle, *f.* jade, sorry horse
 Harmonica, *m.* —ca, musical glasses
 *Harnachement, *m.* harness
 *Harnacher, *harness*
 *Harnacheur, *m.* harness-maker
 *Harnois, *m.* armour; horse-trappings
 *Haro, *m.* hue and cry
 *Harpagon, *m.* miser
 Se *Harpailler, *scuffle*, grapple
 *Harpe, *f.* harp; tothing
 *Harpeau, *grapple*
 *Harper, *grapple*; halt; harp
 *Harpie, *f.* harpy; shrew, scold
 Se *Harpigner, *quarrel* with and fight
 Harpin, *m.* boat-hook [one another]
 *Hart, *m.* band of a jaggot; hutter

*Hase, *f.* doe-hare or coney
 Hast (armes d'), *long-hafted* weapons
 *Hâte, *f.* haste, speed, hurry
 Hâtelet, *m.* small silver-skewer
 *Hâter, *hasten*; forward
 — le pas, *hasten* one's pace
 Se —, *make* haste
 *Hâteur, *m.* overseer of the roast meat
 in the king's kitchen
 *Hâtier, *m.* spit-rack
 *Hâtif, *ve.* forward, hasty, untimely
 *Hâtiveau, *m.* hasty-pear
 *Hativeté, *f.* forwardness
 *Haubans, *m. pl.* shrouds
 — de foc, *jig-guys*
 — de fortune, *preventer-shrouds*
 — de revers, *juttock-shrouds*
 *Haubereau et Hobereau, *m.* hobby,
 sort of hawk; booby; petty coun-
 try-squire; troublesome neighbour
 *Haubergenier, *m.* haubergeon or
 hawberk-maker [coat of mail]
 *Haubergeon, *m.* haubergeon; small
 *Haubert, *m.* large coat of mail
 — (sief de), *tenure by knight's*
 service
 *Hausse, *f.* lift; underlay; rise
 *Hausse-col, *m.* gorget
 *Haussement, *m.* raising, lifting up
 — d'épaules, *shrug of the shoulders*
 *Hausser, *raise*; augment
 *Haussière, *f.* hawser
 — à touer, *tow-rope*
 *Haut, *e.* high; tall; noble
 *Haut, *m.* height, top, ridge
 —, high; aloud; big; boldly
 *Haut-à-bas, *m.* pedlar
 *Haut-à-la-main, *with a high hand*
 *Haut-bord, *m.* large ship; man of war
 *Haut-bout, *m.* upper end
 *Haut-côté, *m.* breast of mutton
 *Haut-de-chausses, *m.* breeches
 *Haut-le-corps, *m.* bound or skip
 *Haut-mal, *falling* sickness
 *Hautain, *e.* haughty, proud
 *Hautainement, *proudly*
 *Haute-contre, *f.* counier-tenor
 *Haute-futaie, *f.* lofty trees
 *Haute-lice, *f.* tapestry, hanging
 *Haute-marée, *f.* high-water
 *Hautes-cartes, *f. pl.* court-cards

'Hautes-marées, *f. spring-tides*
 'Haute-taille, *f. alto ; counter-tenor*
 'Hauteur, *f. height ; haughtiness*
 'Hauturier (pilote), *m. sea-pilot*
 'Hâve, *pale, wan, ghastly*
 'Haveneau, *m. cray-fish net*
 'Haveron, *m. kind of wild oats*
 'Havir, *scorch* (said of meat)
 'Havre, *m. haven, harbour*
 'Havresac, *m. knapsack*
 'Hé ! *eh ! ho, so, eh ! O ! alas !*
 'Hé bien ! *well !*
 'Heaume, *m. helmet*
 —, *tiller, or bar of the helm*
 'Heaumier, *m. armour-maker*
 Hebdomadaire, *weekly*
 Hebdomadier, *m. canon or priest*
 whose week it is to officiate
 Héberge, *f. height of a building*
 Héberger, *harbour, lodge*
 Hébété, *e. a. s. stupid, dull ; dunce*
 Hébéter, *stupidify ; besot*
 Hébichet, *m. sort of sieve*
 Hélas ! *alas ! sigh, complaint*
 Héler, *hail a ship*
 Hélice, *f. spiral line of a cylinder*
 Hélingue, *f. strop or strap*
 Héliotrope, *m. sunflower*
 'Hem ! *hem ! soho !*
 Hémérocalle, *f. day-lily*
 Hémène, *f. —na, ancient measure*
 Hémiplegie, *f. —gy, palsy*
 Hémoptysie, *f. spitting blood*
 Hémorrhagie, *f. bloody flux*
 Hémorrhoides, *f. pl. piles*
 'Hennir, *neigh*
 'Hennissement, *m. neighing*
 Hépatologie, *f. treatise on the liver*
 'Héraut, *m. herald*
 Herbacé, *e. herbaceous*
 Herber, *va. spread on the grass*
 Herbette, *f. grass ; tender grass*
 Herbier, *m. herbal*
 Herbière, *f. herb-woman*
 Herboriser, *go a-gathering of medicinal herbs or simples*
 Herboriste, *m. herbalist ; botanist ;*
 one who sells simples
 Herbu, *e. grassy ; herbiferous*
 'Here, *m. wretch, sorry fellow*
 Hérédité, *f. heirship ; inheritance*

'Hérissé, *e. bristling, brushy*
 Hérissée, *f. sort of prickly caterpillar*
 'Hérisser, *vn. Se, vr. stand on end*
 Se Hérisser, *va. make stand on end*
 'Hérisson, *m. hedge-hog ; drainer*
 Hériter, *inherit*
 Héritier, *e. heir, heiress*
 Hermétique (science), *chemistry*
 Herminette, *f. adze*
 'Herniaire, *relating to hernia*
 Herniaire, Herniole, *f. rupture-wort*
 'Hernie, *f. rupture, hernia*
 'Hernieux, *se. burst or bursten*
 'Héroïde, *f. heroid, heroic epistle*
 'Héronneau, *m. young hern*
 'Héronner, *hunt the hern*
 'Heronnière, *f. hernshaw*
 'Hersage, *m. harrowing*
 'Herse, *f. harrow, portcullis ; rails*
 'Herseau, *m. cringle in the bott-rope*
 of a sail
 'Herseur, *harrow ; break clods*
 'Herseur, *m. harrower*
 Hésiter, *hesitate ; waver ; demur*
 Hêtre, *m. beech-tree*
 Heu ! *good luck !*
 Heur, *m. luck, good fortune*
 Heure, *f. hour ; time*
 Heures, *pl. primer ; prayer-book*
 Heureux, *se. happy ; lucky ; blessed*
 'Heurt, *m. knock, hit ; mischance*
 'Heurter, *hit ; knock ; offend*
 'Heurtoir, *m. knocker (of a door)*
 Heuse, *f. lower box of a pump*
 'Hibou, *m. owl ; cross fellow*
 'Hic, *m. knot or principal difficulty*
 Hialgue, *m. hidalgo ; Spanish noble*
 'Hie, *f. rammer, paver's beetle*
 Hièble, *f. dane-wort ; dwarf-elder*
 Hiène, *f. hyena*
 Hier, *yesterday, day last past*
 — *au soir, yesterday-evening*
 Hippiatrice, *f. art of curing diseases of animals*
 Hippogriffe, *m. griff, fabulous monster, half-horse and half-griffin*
 Hirondelle, *f. swallow*
 Hisser, *hoist ; heave up*
 Histiodromie, *f. —mia or sailing*
 Historier, *embellish*
 Historiette, *novel, little story*

Histrion, *m. buffoon ; stage-player*

Hiver, *m. winter ; old-age*

Hivernage, *m. winter-time ; good wintering-place*

Hivernal, *e. winterly ; brumal*

Hiverner, *winter*

S'—, *inure one's self to cold*

Ho ! ho ! hip !

'Hoc, *m. sort of game at cards [of it — cela vous est hoc, you are sure]*

Hoca, *certain game of chance*

'Hoche, *f. notch, nick, hollow*

'Hochement, *m. shaking, wagging*

'Hochepot, *m. hotch-potch*

'Hotch-queue, *m. wagtail*

'Hoche, *jog ; shake ; wag*

'Hochet, *m. child's coral ; rattle*

Hogner, *murmur ; whine*

Hoir, *m. heir*

Hoir de quenouille, *heiress*

Hoirie, *f. inheritance, patrimony*

'Hola ! hold ! peace ! ho there !

'Hollander, *cleanses quills*

Holocauste, *m. burnt-offering*

'Homard, *m. lobster*

'Hombre, *m. ombre, game at cards*

Homicide, *a. killing, murdering*

Homiliaire, *m. collection of homilies*

Homiliaste, *m. writer of homilies*

Hommager, *m. who holds by homage*

Hommasse, *manly ; strong-featured*

Homme, *m. man ; mankind*

— fait, *grown man*

— de robe, *lawyer*

Homologation, *f. confirmation*

Homologuer, *allow ; confirm*

'Hon ! hum !

Hongnette, *f. carver's chisel*

'Hongre, *m. gelding* [men]

Hongrelime, *f. ancient dress for wo-*

'Hongrer, *geld*

Hongroyeur, *m. currier*

'Honi soit qui mal y pense, *evil be to him that evil thinks*

Honnête, *honest ; chaste ; decent, genteel ; kind*

Un homme honnête, *civil man*

Honnête, *m. that which is honest*

Honnêteté, *f. honesty ; virtue, modesty ; civility, courteous behaviour*

Honneurs, *m. pl. regalia, dignities*

— funèbres, *funeral solemnities*

'Honnir, *revile, curse, outrage*

Honoraire, *honorary, titular*

—, *m. fee, salary, stipend*

Honorer, *honour ; esteem*

Honorifique, *honorary, titular*

'Honte, *f. shame ; modesty*

Honteux, *se. bashful ; shameful*

Hôpital, *m. hospital ; alms-house*

'Hoquet, *m. hiccough, hiccup*

'Hoqueton, *m. particular sort of guards ; coat worn by them*

Horaire, *horary, horal*

'Horion, *m. great blow or stroke*

Horloge, *f. clock*

— astronomique, *astronomical time-piece*

Horloge de sable, *hour-glass*

— solaire, *sun-dial*

Horloger, *m. clock or watch-maker*

Horlogerie, *f. clock-making*

Hormis, *except, but, saving*

Horographie, *f. horography ; dialling*

Horoscoper, *cast one's nativity*

Horreurs, *pl. shocking things*

'Hors, *out ; past ; except ; save*

'Hors-d'œuvre, *m. outwork ; digression ; by-dish*

Hors-œuvre, *in the clear*

Hortolage, *m. kitchen-garden ; herbs*

Hospice, *m. sort of hospital*

Hospitalier, *e. —able ; hospitaller*

Hostie, *f. host ; victim or sacrifice*

Hôte, *m. host ; landlord ; guest*

Hôtel-Dieu, *m. hospital*

— de la monnoie, *mint*

— de ville, *guildhall, town-house*

Hôtelier, *e. innkeeper ; host, hostess*

Hôtellerie, *f. inn ; lodging-house*

Hôtesse, *f. hostess ; landlady*

'Hotte, *f. dorser ; scuttle*

'Hottée, *f. dorser-full*

'Hotteur, *se. who carries the dorser*

'Houage, Houache, *m. ship's wake*

'Houari, *m. wherry*

'Houblon, *m. hops*

'Houblonner, *hops, put hops in*

'Houblonnière, *f. hop-ground*

'Houcre, *m. hawker ; sort of vessel*

'Houe, *f. hoe ; spade ; dibble*

'Houer, *hoe ; dig*

'Houille, *f. pit-coal*

'Houilleur, *m. collier*

'Houillère, *f.* coal-mine or pit
 'Houle, *f.* billow, wave; skillet, pot
 'Houlette, *f.* crook; dibble; hoe
 'Houleux, *e.* billowy, swelling
 'Houpe, *f.* tuft; knob; puff
 Houppelande, *f.* riding-coat
 'Houpper, *tuft*
 — de la laine, *comb wool*
 'Houppier, *m.* wool-comber
 'Houraillis, *m.* pack of good for nothing
 'Hource, *f.* small cable [hounds
 'Hourdage, *m.* rough masonry
 'Hourder, *rough-work*
 'Hourret, *f.* bad hound
 'Hourque, *f.* great hoy or hulk
 'Hourvari, *m.* uproar; stormy wind;
 balk; term to call back the hounds
 Housé, *e.* dirty, bedaggled
 'Housseaux, *m.* pl. spatterdashes
 'Houspiller, *pull; haul; hug*
 'Houspillon, *m.* half a glass of wine
 drunk as a punishment
 'Houssage, *m.* shutters of a windmill;
 sweeping or dusting
 'Houssaie, *f.* holy-oak grove
 'Houssard, *m.* hussar
 'Housse, *f.* horse-cloth; hammer-
 cloth; case for a chair
 'Housser, *sweep; dust*
 'Houssettes, *f.* pl. trunk-locks
 'Houssettes, *m.* pl. trowsers
 'Housseur, *se.* sweeper
 'Houssière, *f.* holly plantation
 'Houssine, *f.* switch, small twig
 'Houssiner, *jerk; switch*
 'Houssoir, *m.* hair-broom; whisk
 'Houx, *m.* holly, holy-oak, holm
 'Hoyau, *m.* mattock; pick-axe
 'Hublots, *m.* pl. scuttles
 'Huche, *f.* hutch, bin; trough; knead-
 ing-trough; mill-hopper; meal-tub
 'Hucher, *halloo after one*
 'Huchet, *m.* huntsman's horn
 'Hue, hue ho! *m.* ho, gee, gee ho!
 'Huée, *f.* shouting, hooting, halloo
 'Huer, *hoot at; shout*
 'Huette, *f.* madge-owllet
 'Huguenotte, *f.* pipkin
 Hui, to-day, this day
 Huile, *f.* oil
 Huiler, *oil; anoint with oil*

Huileux, *se.* oily; greasy, fat
 Huilier, *m.* oilman; oil-cruet
 Huir, *cry as a kite*
 Huis, *m.* door
 Huiserie, *f.* door-frame or case
 Huissier, *m.* door-keeper; tip-stuff;
 'Huit, eight [bailiff; verger
 'Huitain, *m.* stanza of eight verses
 'Huitaine, *f.* eight days
 'Huitième, *m.* eighth; eighth part
 'Huitièmement, *eightly*
 Huître, *f.* oyster
 Huïtrier, *m.* oysterman
 'Hulotte, *f.* owl
 Humain, *e.* human; humane
 Humains, *m.* pl. mortals; men
 Humaniste, *m.* —nist; grammarian
 Humanités, *f.* pl. classical learning
 Humecter, *moisten, make wet*
 'Humer, *sup up; suck in*
 Huméral, *e.* belonging to the shoulder
 Humeur, *f.* humour, caprice; moisture
 Humide, *m.* moisture
 Humidement, *in a damp place*
 'Hune, *f.* top
 'Hunier, *m.* main and fore top-sails
 'Huppe, *f.* puet, lapwing; tuft
 'Huppé, *e.* tufted; topping, cunning
 'Hure, *f.* head of a wild bore, etc.;
 'Hurbaut! gee ho! [jole of a salmon
 'Hurlade, *f.* great howling or crying
 'Hurlement, *m.* howling; roaring
 'Hurler, *howl; roar; yell*
 Hurlubrelu, *abruptly; bluntly*
 —, *m.* hair-brained fellow
 Hurtebiller, *cover (said of rams)*
 'Hutte, *f.* hut, hovel
 Se 'Hutter, *lodge in a hut*
 Hydrocèle, *f.* watery rupture
 Hydromancie, *f.* divination by water
 Hydropisie, *f.* dropsy
 Hydropote, —pote, *water-drinker*
 Hydrotique, *m.* —tic; sudorific
 Hygiène, *f.* hygiene, preservation of
 health
 Hygromètre, *m.* —meter, hygroscope
 Hymen, Hyménée, *m.* hymen; wed-
 Hymniste, *m.* writer of hymns [lock
 Hypercrise, *f.* sudden and dangerous
 turn of a disease
 Hypostase, *f.* personality; sediment

Hypothécaire, *of a mortgage*Hypothécairement, *by an action of mortgage*Hypothèque, *f. mortgage ; punch*Hypothéquer, *mortgage*Hypotypose, *f. hypotyposis ; imagery*Accès hystérique, *hysterics ; fits*Droit comme un i, *as straight as an*Iambe, *iambic ; iambus* [arrow]Iambique, *consisting of iamboes*Ibis, *m. kind of stork*Icelui, icelle, *he, him ; she, her ; it*Ichnographie, *f. geometrical plan*Ichtyophage, *one who lives on fish*Ici, *here ; hither ; in this place*— bas, *here below ; in this world*— près, *hard by*Iconoclaste, *m. —clast, image-breaker*Iconographie, *f. description of images, statues, and ancient monuments*Ictère, *m. icterus, jaundice*If, *m. yew, yew-tree*Ignare, *illiterate, ignorant*Igné, *e. fiery ; igneous*Ignicole, —cola, *adorer of fire*Ignorantissime, *most ignorant*Ignorer, *be ignorant of*Il, *he ; it*Ile, *f. island, isle*Iles, *m. pl. ilia*Ilex, *m. scarlet oak*Ilion, Ilium, *m. os ilium*Illatif, *ve. illative, concluding*Illétre, *e. unlettered, untaught*Illimité, *e. unlimited, unbounded*Illuminé, *e. lighted ; clear ; fanatic, one of the illuminati*Illustrissime, *right reverend*Ilot, *m. small island*Ils, *pl. they*Imager, *ère. printseller*Imberbe, *beardless*Imbiber, *imbibe ; drink in*S'—, *soak ; be imbibed*Imbricée, tuile —, *concave tile*Imbroglia, *m. confusion, intricacy*Imbu, *e. imbued, possessed with ; full of, filled with*Immanent, *e. inherent ; constant*Immanquable, *infallible ; certain*Immanquablement, *infallibly*Immatriculation, *f. registering*Immatricule, *f. matriculation*Immatriculer, *matriculate ; enrol*Immeuble, *a. immovable ; m. immovable goods ; real estate*Immiséricordieux, *se. unmerciful*Immobilier, *immovable*Immobilier, *ière, inseparable*Immodération, *f. intemperance*Immoler, *immolate, sacrifice*Immonde, *unclean, foul*Immondices, *f. pl. filth, dirt*Immortelle, *f. amaranth*Immortifié, *e. unmortified, sensual*Immuable, *immutable*Immuablement, *immutablely*Impair, *odd, uneven*Imparfait, *e. imperfect ; defective*Impartable, *indivisible*Impartageable, *indivisible*Impasse, *f. blind alley*Impassible, *incapable of suffering*Impatienter, *put out of patience ; provoke*S'—, *fret ; be angry*S'Impatroniser, *get authority*Impayable, *inestimable*Impeccance, *f. exemption from sin*Impense, *f. expense ; charge*Impératoire, *f. master-word*Impératrice, *f. empress*Imperdable, *that cannot be lost*Impériale, *f. roof of a coach ; imperial lily ; game at cards*Impériaux, *m. pl. imperialists*Impérissable, *imperishable*Impéritie, *f. ignorance ; unskilfulness*Impétable, *obtainable*Impétrant, *e. grantee ; patentee*Impétration, *f. impetration ; privilege*Impêtrer, *obtain by entreaty*Impitoyable, *merciless, cruel*Impitoyablement, *unmercifully*Implexe, *implex ; complicated*Impliquer, *implicate ; embarrass ; involve ; imply*Impoli, *e. unpolite ; clownish*Impoliment, *rudely, unpolitely*Impolitesse, *f. rudeness ; unpoliteness*Imposable, *liable to be taxed*

Imposant, *e. imposing; striking*

Imposer, *impose; lay on*

En Imposer, *lie, tell an untruth*

Impôt, *m. impost; tax; custom*

Impôt sur chaque tête, *poll-tax*

— sur chaque feu, *hearth-money*

A l'Impourvu, *suddenly; unawares*

Imprévoyance, *f. want of foresight*

Imprévoyant, *e. improvident*

Imprévu, *e. unforeseen*

Imprimé, *m. any thing printed*

Imprimer, *print; impress*

Imprimerie, *f. art of printing; printing-office*

Imprimeur, *m. printer*

Imprimure, *f. priming or ground of a picture-cloth or canvas*

Improbateur, *trice. censuring; cen-*

Improbation, *f. disapproving [surer]*

Improbité, *f. want of honesty*

Improuver, *disapprove; blame*

Improvisateur, *trice. one who composes and recites extempore*

Improviser, *extemporize*

Improviste, à l'improviste, *suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares*

Impubère, *not adult; under age*

Impudicité, *f. lewdness; obscenity*

Impudique, *immodest; lewd*

Impudiquement, *lewdly; wantonly*

Impuissance, *f. inability; impotency*

Impuissant, *e. impotent; inefficacious*

Inaccommodable, *that cannot be made up*

Inaccostable, *e. unsociable, inaccessible*

Inaccoutumé, *unaccustomed*

Inalliable, *that cannot be mixed*

Inamovible, *unremovable*

Inappliqué, *e. inattentive; supine*

Inappréciable, *invaluable*

Inattaquable, *that cannot be attacked; invulnerable*

Inattendu, *e. unexpected; sudden*

Incaguer, *defy; challenge*

Incarnérer, *unite a domain to the dominion of the pope*

Incarnadin, *e. light flesh-colour*

Incarnat, *e. carnation; flesh-colour*

S'Incarnier, *assume human nature; take a new flesh*

Incartade, *f. insult; quarrel; freak*

Incendie, *m. great fire; conflagration; combustion; broils; sedition*

Incendier, *burn, set fire to*

Incération, *f. mixture of wax*

Incessible, *unalienable*

Incinération, *f. reducing to ashes*

Incirconcis, *e. uncircumcised*

Incirconcision, *f. obduracy*

Inciser, *make an incision*

Inclinaison, *f. inclination*

— de l'aiguille aimantée, *dip of the magnetic needle*

Inclus, *e. inclosed; inclusive*

Incommodant, *e. —ing; troublesome*

Incommode, *inconvenient*

Incommode, *e. disturbed; indisposed; disabled; in distress*

Incommoder, *inconmode; annoy; disturb; impoverish*

Incommodité, *f. inconveniency; indisposition; want; distress*

Inconciliable, *irreconcilable*

Inconduite, *f. misconduct*

Inconnu, *e. unknown; undiscovered; obscure person*

Inconséquent, *e. inconsistent*

Inconsidération, *f. —tion; imprudence*

Inconvénient, *m. inconvenience*

Incorporalité, *f. immateriality*

Incorporel, *le. incorporeal; spiritual*

Incorporer, *incorporate; unite*

S'—, *incorporate; be embodied*

Incorrection, *f. inaccuracy; negligence*

Incrassant, *e. incrassating*

Incrasser, *incrassate, thicken*

Incréé, *e. uncreated; eternal*

Incrovable, *incredible*

Incroyablement, *incredibly*

Incurie, *f. carelessness; negligence*

Incuriosité, *want of curiosity*

Inde, *m. indigo-blue*

Indéchiffrable, *not to be decyphered; obscure, intricate; not legible*

Indécis, *e. undecided; irresolute*

Indécrottable, *whimsical; sullen*

Indéfinissable, *unaccountable*

Indemne, *secured from loss*

Indemniser, *indemnify*

Indépendantisme, *m. independentism; religious sect*

Indévot, *e. irreligious ; indevout*
 Indévolement, *irreligiously*
 Index, *m. index ; forefinger*
 Indicateur, *m. —tor ; forefinger*
 Indice, *m. index ; indication, proof*
 Indicible, *unspeakable*
 Indiction, *f. indiction ; convocation*
 Indienne, *f. printed calico*
 Indigénat, *m. being a native*
 Indigène, *indigenous ; native*
 Indigeste, *undigested ; raw*
 Indigne, *unworthy ; base ; mean*
 Indigné, *e. very angry ; exasperated*
 Indignement, *basely ; shamefully*
 Indigner, *irritate ; exasperate*
 S'——, *be exasperated*
 Indigoterie, *f. indigo-manufactory*
 Indiquer, *indicate ; appoint*
 Indisciplinable, *indocile, unruly*
 Indiscipline, *f. want of discipline*
 Indiscipliné, *e. not disciplined*
 Indisponible, *that cannot be bequeathed or disposed of*
 Indisposer, *disaffect ; disincline ; set against ; alienate*
 Individu, *m. individual*
 Indivis, *e. undivided ; inseparable*
 Indomptable, *untameable ; unruly*
 Indompté, *e. not tamed ; proud*
 In-douze, *m. duodecimo-book*
 Indu, *e. undue, unseasonable*
 Induire, *induce ; lead ; infer*
 Indult, *m. indult ; indulto*
 Indultaire, *m. one that has an indulto or exemption*
 Indûment, *unduly ; unlawfully*
 Inébranlable, *unmovable ; steady, unshaken ; resolute, constant*
 Inébranlablement, *unmovably*
 Ineffabilité, *f. —ty, unspeakableness*
 Inégal, *unequal ; uneven*
 Inénarrable, *inexpressible*
 Ineptie, *f. impertinence ; foolishness*
 Inépuisable, *inexhaustible*
 Inespéré, *e. unexpected ; not hoped*
 Inétendu, *e. unextended*
 Inexécutable, *impracticable*
 Inexécution, *f. non-performance*
 Inexpérimenté, *e. inexperienced*
 Infaisable, *that cannot be done*
 Infamant, *e. defamatory*

Infamation, *f. defamation*
 Infâme, *infamous ; shameful*
 Infanterie, *f. infantry ; foot-soldiers*
 Infécond, *e. unfruitful ; barren*
 Infiltration, *f. serous tumour*
 Infiltrer, *S'——, infiltrate*
 Infime, *inferior, lower*
 Infirmer, *invalidate ; annul*
 Infirmier, *e. overseer of an infirmary*
 Infliger, *inflict ; punish*
 Influér, *influence ; sway, bias*
 Infortiat, *m. infortiation, second volume of the Digest*
 Infortune, *f. misfortune ; misery*
 Infracteur, *m. infringer, transgressor*
 Infructueux, *se. fruitless ; vain*
 Infus, *e. infused ; inspired*
 Ingambe, *active ; nimble, agile*
 S'Ingénier, *look for means*
 Ingénieur, *m. engineer*
 — constructeur, *m. ship-builder*
 Ingénu, *e. ingenuous, candid*
 S'Ingérer, *intermeddle with ; undertake ; take on one's self*
 Inguérissable, *incurable*
 Inhabile, *unable, unfit ; inapt*
 Inhabilité, *f. incapacity ; inability*
 Inhabitable, *uninhabitable*
 Inhabité, *e. uninhabited ; desert*
 Inhabitude, *f. want of habitude*
 Inhiber, *inhibit, prohibit, forbid*
 Inhumer, *inter, bury*
 Inimaginable, *inconceivable*
 Inimitié, *f. enmity ; aversion*
 Inique, *iniquitous ; unjust*
 Iniquement, *unjustly ; wrongfully*
 Injurier, *abuse ; revile ; taunt*
 Inné, *e. innate, inborn, inbred*
 Innocenter, *acquit*
 Innominé, *e. nameless, not named*
 Innover, *innovate*
 Inobservance, *f. non-observance*
 Inobservation, *f. not observing*
 Inoccupé, *e. unemployed*
 Inoculiste, *m. inoculist*
 Inodore, *inodorous*
 Inofficieux, *se. unkind*
 Inonder, *overflow ; overrun*
 Inopiné, *e. unforeseen ; sudden*
 Inoui, *e. unheard of ; strange*
 Inquiéter, *disturb ; vex ; harass*

Insaisissable, *that cannot be seized*
 Insciemment, *unwittingly*
 Inscrirc, *inscribe ; register*
 Inçu (à mon), *without my knowledge*
 In-seize, *book in sixteens*
 Insensé, *e. mad, senseless ; fool*
 Insérer, *insert ; add* [oath
 Insermenté, *e. who has not taken the*
 Insigne, *notable ; notorious*
 Insignement, *notably*
 Insinuer, *insinuate ; register*
 Insolation, *f. insolation, exposing a vessel to the sun*
 Insolemment, *insolently*
 Insoler, *expose to the sun*
 Insolite, *unusual ; obsolete*
 Insolabilité, *f. insolvency*
 Insomnie, *f. want of sleep or rest*
 Insondable, *not to be sounded*
 Insouciance, *f. carelessness*
 Insouciant, *e. devoid of care*
 Insoumis, *e. unconquered*
 Insoutenable, *indefensible*
 Inspecter, *inspect, examine*
 Inspirateur, *that inspires*
 Instamment, *urgently ; instantly*
 Instance, *f. instance, entreaty*
 Instant, *e. urgent, pressing*
 Instantané, *e. instantaneous*
 Instantanéité, *f. instantaneousness*
 Instituteur, *trice. founder ; teacher*
 Instructeur des procès, *solicitor*
 Intruisant, *e. instructive*
 Instrumenter, *make deeds*
 Insultable, *assailable*
 S'Insurger, *rise in insurrection*
 Intabuler, *register ; impannel*
 Intact, *e. untouched ; whole*
 Intactile, *imperceptible to the touch*
 Intarissable, *inexhaustible*
 Intégrant, *e. integral, whole, entire*
 Intègre, *honest ; upright ; just*
 Intégrer, *find the integral*
 Intellective, *f. intelligence*
 Intempéré, *e. immoderate*
 Intempérie, *f. intemperature*
 Intendance, *f. management*
 Intendante, *f. intendant's lady*
 Intension, *Intensité, f. intenseness*
 Intenter une action, *bring an action*
 Intercadence, *f. irregular desultory motion of the pulse*

Intercutané, *e. intercutaneous*
 Interdire, *forbid, prohibit*
 Interdit, *m. interdiction ; censure*
 Interdit, *e. amazed ; interdicted*
 Intéresser, *interest ; affect*
 S'—, *be concerned ; moved*
 Intérêt, *m. interest ; concern ; profit*
 Interjeter un appel, *appeal*
 Intérieur, *m. inner ; inside*
 Intérieurement, *a. inwardly*
 Interligne, *f. space between two lines*
 Interlope, *m. smuggling-vessel*
 —, *contraband*
 Interloquer, *grant an imparlance or interlocutory order*
 Intermède, *m. interlude ; medium*
 Internonce, *m. internuncio*
 Internonciature, *f. internuncio's place*
 Interpeler, *summon ; require*
 Interrogant (un point), *note of interrogation*
 Interrogat, *m. interrogation, question*
 Interrompre, *interrupt, disturb*
 Intervenir, *intervene ; mediate*
 Interversion, *f. disorder, change*
 Intervertir, *overthrow*
 Intervertissement, *m. overthrowing*
 Intimé, *e. defendant*
 Intimement, *intimately, closely*
 Intimer, *summon ; intimate*
 Intimité, *f. intimacy ; friendship*
 Intitulation, *f. title of a book*
 Intitulé, *m. title of an act*
 Intituler, *entitle, give a title to*
 Intolérantisme, *m. intolerance*
 Intortion, *f. bending, curving*
 Intrados, *m. inside of a vault*
 Intraduisible, *untranslatable*
 Intraitable, *untractable ; harsh*
 Intrigant, *e. intriguing ; intriguer*
 Intriguer, *puzzle ; intrigue*
 S'—, *vr. bustle*
 Introduire, *introduce*
 Introit, *m. introit, beginning*
 Intronisation, *f. enthroning*
 Introniser, *enthron*
 Introuvable, *not to be found*
 Intrus, *e. intruded ; intruder*
 Intumescence, *f. swelling, rise*
 Invaincu, *e. unvanquished*
 Invalidement, *without force*

Invectiver, <i>inveigh</i> ; <i>censure</i>	Jacherer, <i>plough for the first time</i>
Invenu, <i>e. unsold</i>	Jacinthe, <i>f. hyacinth</i>
Inventorier, <i>draw up an inventory</i>	Jacobée, <i>f. ragwort</i>
Inversible, <i>that cannot be overset</i>	Jactance, <i>f. boasting, bragging</i>
Inverse, <i>inverted</i> ; <i>reverse</i> [stop at port]	Jactateur, <i>m. boaster, bragger</i>
Investir, <i>invest</i> ; <i>surround</i> ; <i>touch or</i>	Jaculatoire, <i>ejaculatory</i> ; <i>fervent</i>
Inventissement, <i>m. investing</i>	Jade, <i>m. jade, green precious stone</i>
Invraisemblable, <i>unlikely</i>	Jadis, <i>of old, in old times</i>
Invraisemblance, <i>f. unlikelihood</i>	Jailir, <i>spout out</i> ; <i>spring</i>
Ipreau, <i>m. sort of broad-leaved elm</i>	Jais, <i>m. jet, black</i> ; <i>bugle, bead</i>
Irraisonnable, <i>irrational</i>	Jalage, <i>m. duty on wine</i>
Irrécusable, <i>unexceptionable</i>	Jalet, <i>m. pebble, stone</i>
Irréductibilité, <i>f. quality of what is</i> <i>irreducible</i>	Jalon, <i>m. pole, stake</i>
Irréfléchi, <i>e. unadvised</i> ; <i>unwise</i>	Jalonner, <i>stick poles or stakes in the</i>
Irréflexion, <i>f. want of reflection</i>	Jalouser, <i>be jealous</i> [ground]
Irrésoluble, <i>insoluble</i>	Jamais, <i>never</i> ; <i>at no time</i> ; <i>ever</i>
Irrésolument, <i>irresolutely</i>	Jambage, <i>m. jamb</i> ; <i>door-post</i>
Irrision, <i>f. contempt, scorn, irrision</i>	Jambe, <i>f. leg</i> ; <i>basing-stone</i> ; <i>post</i>
Isabelle, <i>yellow dun</i>	Jambette, <i>f. clasp-knife</i> ; <i>jamb</i>
Ischion, <i>m. ischium</i> ; <i>hip-bone</i>	Jambier, <i>m. shin-muscle</i>
Isocèle, <i>of two equal sides</i>	Jambon, <i>m. ham, gammon</i>
Isochrone, <i>equal in duration</i>	Jambonneau, <i>m. small ham</i>
Isolé, <i>e. insulated</i> ; <i>solitary</i>	Jamme, <i>ou Gemme, f. gem</i> ; <i>jewel</i>
Isolement, <i>m. distance</i>	Jante, <i>f. jaunt or felly of a wheel</i>
Isoler, <i>clear all around</i>	Jantilles, <i>f. pl. water-boards</i>
Issant, <i>e. issuing, issuant</i>	Janvier, <i>m. January</i>
Issu, <i>e. born of</i> ; <i>sprung from</i>	Japoner, <i>imitate china</i>
Itague, <i>m. tie or runner</i>	Japper, <i>yelp</i> ; <i>bark</i> ; <i>clamour</i>
Italique, <i>italic</i> ; <i>measure</i>	Jaque de malles, <i>f. coat of mail</i>
Itératif, <i>ve. iterated</i> ; <i>repeated</i>	Jaquemart, <i>m. jack that strikes the</i> <i>hours</i> ; <i>part of a coining-press</i>
Itérativement, <i>repeatedly</i>	Jaquette, <i>f. child's coat</i> ; <i>jacket</i>
Ityphale, <i>f. sort of amulet</i>	Jardin, <i>m. garden</i>
Ivoirier, <i>m. ivory-turner</i> ; <i>toymen</i>	Jardinage, <i>m. gardening</i> ; <i>gardens</i>
Ivre, <i>drunk, intoxicated</i>	Jardinier, <i>cultivate a garden</i>
Ivresse, <i>f. drunkenness, ebriety</i>	Jardinet, <i>m. little garden</i>
Ivrogne, <i>drunken</i> ; <i>drunkard</i>	Jardineuse, <i>f. flawed emerald</i>
Ivrogner, <i>fuddle, tippie</i>	Jardinier, <i>m. gardener</i>
Ivrognerie, <i>f. drunkenness, ebriety</i>	Jardinière, <i>f. gardener's wife</i>
Ivrognesse, <i>f. drunken woman</i>	Jargoner, <i>jabber, mutter</i>
Ivroie, <i>ou Ivraie, f. darnel</i> ; <i>tares</i>	Jargonneur, <i>se. jabberer</i>
Jà, <i>already, ere now</i>	Jarret, <i>m. ham, hough</i>
Jable, <i>m. croc or notch of a cask</i>	Jarreté, <i>e. having hams too close</i>
Jabler un tonneau, <i>notch a cask</i>	Jarretière, <i>f. garter</i> ; <i>band</i>
Jabloire, <i>m. notching-tool</i>	Jars, <i>m. large gander</i>
Jabot, <i>m. bird's-crop</i> ; <i>frill of a shirt</i>	Jarron, <i>m. small jar</i>
Jabotter, <i>prattle</i> ; <i>jabber</i>	Jas ou jat, <i>m. anchor-stock</i>
Jacée, <i>f. jacea, heurt's ease</i>	Jaser, <i>chatter</i> ; <i>blab</i>
Jacentes (terres), <i>lands in abeyance</i>	Jaserie, <i>f. prating, prattling</i>
Jachère, <i>f. fallow ground</i>	Jaspe, <i>m. jasper</i> ; <i>green vermilion</i>
	Jasper, <i>marble</i>

Jaspure, *m.* marbling a book, etc.
 Jatte, *f.* wooden bowl or porringer
 Jattée, *f.* bowl-full
 Jauge, *f.* gauge; standard; gauging
 Jaugeage, *m.* gauging
 Jauger, *gauge*; measure
 Jamifère, *f.* helm-port
 Jaunâtre, yellowish
 Jaune, *m.* yellow; yolk of an egg
 Jaunet, *m.* butter-flower
 Jaunir, make or grow yellow
 Jaunisse, *f.* jaundice
 Javaris, *m.* American wild-boar
 Javart, *m.* swelling in a horse's foot
 Javeler, bind in sheaves
 Javeleur, *m.* gatherer of sheaves
 Javelle, *f.* sheaf; faggot
 Javelot, *m.* dart; truss of oats
 Jet, *m.* cast, throw; shoot
 Jetée, *m.* jetty, bank; mole; pier
 Jeter, throw; cast
 Jeton, *m.* counter
 Jeu, *m.* game, play; sport; jest;
 Jeudi, *m.* Thursday [acting
 Jeune, young; younger
 Jeûne, *m.* fast; fasting; abstinence
 Jeunement, of late
 Jeûner, fast, abstain from food
 Jeunesse, *f.* youth; frolic
 Jeunet, *te.* very young; childish
 Jeûneur, *se.* faster
 Jeux, *m. pl.* games, sports
 Joaillerie, *f.* jeweller's trade; jewels
 Joaillier, ère, jeweller
 Jobelin, *m.* fool, dupe
 Jocrisse, *m.* simpleton; cotquean
 Jodelet, *m.* empty fellow; fool -
 Joindre, join; fix; overtakes
 Jointé, *e.* legged
 Jointée, *f.* two handfuls
 Jointif, *ve.* joined, joining
 Jointoyer, joint, make joints
 Joli, *e.* pretty; pleasing, agreeable
 Joliet, *te.* somewhat pretty, agreeable
 Joliveté, *f.* toys
 Jonc, *m.* rush; osier; hoop-ring
 Jonchée, *f.* strewn flowers, etc.; cream
 cheese made in a reed-basket
 Joncher, strew, scatter
 Jonglerie, *f.* juggling, slight of hand
 Jongleur, *m.* juggler; cheat

Jonque, *f.* Chinese junk
 Joseph (papier), *m.* silver-paper
 Jotereaux, *m. pl.* cheeks of masts
 Jouailler, play for a trifle
 Joubarbe, *f.* house-leek; joubarb
 Joue, *f.* cheek
 Jouer, play, ridicule
 Jouereau, *m.* bungler at play
 Jouet, *m.* plaything, toy; sport
 Joueur, *se.* gamester; player
 Jouffu, *e.* chubbed; buxom person
 Joug, *m.* yoke; slavery, servitude
 Joujou, *m.* plaything, toy; trifle
 Jouir, enjoy, possess
 Jouissance, *f.* enjoyment; fruition
 Jour, *m.* day; light; life
 Journalier, *m.* journeyman
 Journalier, *e.* daily; changeable
 Journée, *f.* day; day's work
 Journellement, daily; every day
 Joûte, *f.* just; tilt; match
 Joûter, just, tilt; fight
 Joûteur, *m.* one who justs or tilts
 Jouxte, near; according to
 Jouvence, *f.* youth, young age
 Jouvenceau, *m.* lad, stripling
 Jouvencelle, *f.* lass, young girl
 Joyau, *m.* jewel
 Joyeuseté, *f.* joke, jest; pleasantry
 Joyeux, *se.* joyful, merry; glad
 Jubé, *m.* lobby in a church
 Jubiler, make merry
 Jucher, roost
 Juchoir, *m.* roost for birds
 Judiciaire, *f.* judgment; discernment
 Juger, judge, try; award; believe
 Juillet, *m.* July
 Juin, *m.* June
 Juiverie, *f.* Jews' tricks
 Jules, *m.* Italian coin; sixpence
 Julienne, *f.* Julian flower
 Jumeau, Jumelle, twin
 Jumeaux, *m. pl.* Gemini, twins
 Jumeler, strengthen with cheeks or
 side-beams, etc.
 Jumelles, *m.* cheeks or side-beams
 Jument, *m.* mare; mould for money
 Junte, *f.* junto; council; cabal
 Jupe, *f.* petticoat
 — piquée, quilted petticoat
 Jupon, *m.* under-petticoat

Jurande, *f.* wardenship ; the wardens
 Jurat, *m.* alderman, sheriff
 Juratoire, *sworn*
 Juré, *m.* juryman ; jury
 juré, *e.* sworn ; open ; professed
 Jurement, *m.* oath ; swearing
 Jurer, *swear* ; curse ; jar
 Jureur, *se.* swearer
 Juron, *m.* affected kind of oath
 Jus, *m.* juice, gravy
 — de réglisse, *Spanish liquorice*
 Jusant, *m.* reflux, ebb
 Jusque, *as far as* ; until
 Jusqu'ame, *f.* henbane
 Jussion, *f.* command, order ; writ
 Justaucorps, *m.* close-coat, jacket
 Justement, *justly* ; exactly ; right
 Justesse, *f.* justness ; propriety
 Justiciable, *under one's jurisdiction*
 Justicier, *execute* ; punish
 —, *m.* judge ; lover of justice
 Justifiant, *e.* justifying
 Justificatif, *ve.* justifying, proving
 Justificative (pièce), *voucher*
 Juteux, *se.* juicy

Là, *there*, yonder, thither
 Labèche, *m.* south-west wind
 Labeur, *m.* labour, work
 Labeurer, *work* ; operate
 Labié, *e.* labiated, having lips
 Labile (mémoire), *bad memory*
 Labour, *m.* tillage ; ploughing
 Labourable, *arable*, manurable
 Labourage, *m.* tillage ; husbandry
 Labourer, *till* ; dig ; toil
 Lac, *m.* lake
 Lacer, *lace* ; tag
 Laceret, *m.* gimlet, auger
 Lacerne, *f.* coarse mantle or raiment
 formerly used at Rome
 Laceron, *m.* sow-thistle
 Lacet, *lace* ; snare ; gin
 Lâche, *loose* ; cowardly
 Lâcher, *loosen* ; let go ; fire ; go off
 Lâcheté, *f.* cowardice ; sloth ; baseness
 Lacinié, *e.* lacinated, jagged
 Lacis, *m.* netting, net-work
 Lacrymule, *f.* small tear
 Lacs, Laqs, *m.* string ; noose ; knot
 Lactée, *lacteal* ; milky

Lacune, *f.* gap ; hiatus
 Ladrannum, *m.* sort of gum
 Ladre, *leprous* ; stingy ; base
 Ladre, *esse.* leper ; miser
 Ladrerie, *f.* leprosy ; lazaretto
 Lague, *f.* track of a ship
 Lagune, *f.* Venetian canal
 Lai, *e.* secular ; lay ; layman
 Laid, *e.* ugly ; homely ; unseemly
 Laidasse, *f.* big and ugly woman
 Laideron, *m.* ugly girl
 Laideur, *f.* ugliness ; deformity
 Laie, *f.* wild sow ; lane in a forest
 Lainage, *m.* woollen goods or work
 Laine, *f.* wool ; fleece
 Lainer, *card wool*
 Lainerie, *f.* woollen-trade
 Laineux, *se.* woolly, full of wool
 Lainier, *e.* wool-merchant
 Laïque, *lay*, laical ; layman
 Laïs, *m.* standard-tree
 Laisse, *f.* low-water mark
 Laisse, Lisse, *f.* leash ; hatband
 Laissées, *f. pl.* dung of wild beasts
 Laisser, *leave* ; let ; quit
 Laisses, *f. pl.* sea-wreck
 Lait, *m.* milk
 — de chaux, *whiting*, size
 Laitage, *m.* milk-food ; spoon-meat
 Laitance, Laité, *f.* milk of a fish
 Laité, *e.* that has a soft roe
 Laiterie, *f.* dairy ; milk-farm
 Laiteron, *m.* sow-thistle
 Laiteux, *se.* milky, lacteous
 Laitier, *m.* dross of melted iron
 Laitière, *f.* milk-woman
 Laiton, *m.* latten ; brass
 Laitue, *f.* lettuce
 Laize, *f.* breadth of cloth or stuff
 Lamanage, *m.* coasting-pilotage
 Lamaneur, *m.* harbour or river pilot
 Lamantin, *m.* sea-cow
 Lambeau, *m.* rag, shred, tatter
 Lambel, *m.* label
 Lambin, *e.* slow and tedious person
 Lambiner, *be tedious*
 Lambourde, *f.* joist ; sort of stone
 Lambrequins, *m. pl.* mantles
 Lambris, *m.* ceiling ; wainscot
 Lambrissage, *m.* ceiling ; wainscotting
 Lambrisser, *ceil* ; wainscot

Lambruche, Lambrusque, *f.* wild
 Lame, *f.* plate of metal; blade [vine
 Lamie, *f.* lamia, white shark
 Lamier, *m.* dead-nettle
 Laminage, *m.* flattening of metals
 Laminer, flatten metals
 Laminoir, *m.* flattener
 Lampadaire, *m.* lamp-bearer
 Lampassé, *e.* langued
 Lampée, *f.* bumper, brimmer
 Lamper, toss off a bumper
 Lamperon, *m.* socket of a lamp
 Lampion, *m.* small lamp
 Lamproe, *f.* lamprey
 Lamproyon, *m.* small lamprey
 Lancer, dart; launch
 Lancière, *f.* sluice of a mill-dam
 Lancinant, *e.* pungent; shooting
 Lançoir, *m.* mill-dam
 Lande, *f.* heath, barren ground
 Landes de hune, buttock-plates
 Laneret, *m.* he-laneret, sort of hawk
 Langes, *pl.* swaddling-clothes
 Lange, *m.* printer's blanket
 Langoureux, *se.* languid; pining
 Langouste, *f.* very large lobster
 Langoustière, *f.* large lobster-net
 Langoustin, *m.* prawn
 Langue, *f.* tongue; language
 Languette, *f.* small tongue
 Langueyer, examine a hog's tongue
 Langueyeur, *m.* examiner of hogs' tongues
 Languier, *m.* dried hog's tongue
 Languir, languish; pine away
 Lanier, *m.* lannier, lanniard
 Lanière, *f.* strap of leather; lash
 Lanifère, lanigerous
 Laniste, *m.* one who bought, trained, and sold gladiators
 Lanter, emboss; chase
 Lanterner, trifle; bamboozle
 Lanternes, *pl.* fooleries; nonsense
 Lanternerie, *f.* nonsense
 Lanternier, *e.* lantern-maker
 Lantiponnage, *m.* nonsense
 Lantiponner, talk nonsense
 Lanture, *f.* chasing, embossing
 Lanugineux, *se.* hairy, woolly
 Lanzani, *m.* animal of Africa

Laper, lap; lick up (as dogs)
 Lapereau, *m.* young rabbit, coney
 Lapider, stone to death
 Lapidifier, turn into stone
 Lapin, *m.* rabbit
 Lapine, *f.* doe-rabbit
 Lapis, *m.* lapis lazuli
 Laps, *m.* lapse, process of time
 Laps, *e.* lapsed, fallen
 Laque, *f.* gum-lac
 —, *m.* lacker
 Laquelle, *f.* that; which; who
 Laqueton, *m.* bad lackey
 Larcin, *m.* theft, robbery; piracy
 Larder, lard; run through
 —, thrum
 Lardoire, *f.* larding-pin
 Lardon, *m.* slice of bacon; sarcasm
 Larenier, *m.* border; washer
 Large, *m.* breadth, wideness
 Largeur, *f.* largeness; breadth
 Largo, slow (in music)
 Largue, *m.* offing, sea-room
 Larguer, let go, loosen
 Larigot, *m.* kind of flute or pipe
 Larix, *m.* larix, larch-tree
 Larme, *f.* tear, drop; grief
 Larmier, *m.* coping or brow of a wall
 Larmoyer, weep, shed tears
 Larron, nesse, thief; rogue
 Larronneau, *m.* young thief; pilferer
 Larus, *m.* larus, gull
 Larves, *m.* *pl.* hobgoblins
 Las, Lassé, weary, tired
 Lascif, *ve.* lascivious, lewd
 Lasciveté, *f.* lasciviousness, lewdness
 Lasser, tire; fatigue; weary
 Laste, *m.* last, two tuns
 Latanier, *m.* American palm-tree
 Latiphrosimie, *f.* loss of memory
 Latrines, *f.* house of office; privy
 Latte, *f.* lath; shingle
 Latter, lath, fit up with laths
 Lattis, *m.* lathing, covering of lath
 Laudes, *f.* *pl.* lauds
 Lauré, *e.* crowned with laurel
 Lauréole, *f.* spurge-laurel
 Laurier, *m.* laurel, bay-tree
 Lauriot, *m.* baker's tub
 Lavage, *m.* washing; puddle
 Lavande, *f.* lavender

Lavandière, *f. laundress*
 Lavange, Lavanche, *f. fall of snow from the mountains*
 Lavaret, *m. whitish trout*
 Lavasse, *f. violent shower of rain*
 Lave, *f. lava*
 Lavége, *f. sort of fire-stone*
 Laver, *wash; clean; clear*
 Laveton, *m. short wool*
 Lavette, *f. dish-clout; towel, cloth*
 Laveur, *se. washer; scourer*
 Laveuse d'écuelles, *f. dish-washer*
 Lavignon, *m. sort of cockle*
 Lavis, *m. wash (in painting)*
 Lavoir, *m. wash-house; sink*
 Lavure, *f. dish-water; hog-wash*
 Layer, *cut a riding or lane through a*
 Layeterie, *f. box-making [forest]*
 Layetier, *m. small box-maker*
 Layette, *f. drawer; small box*
 Layeur, *m. he who cuts a lane through a forest; forest-surveyor*
 Lazagnes, *f. pl. sort of pasty-work*
 Lazzi, *m. dumb show; trick; epigram*
 Lé, *m. breadth of linen*
 Léans, *therein, within, in there*
 Léard, *m. sort of poplar*
 Lèche, *f. thin slice; collop*
 Léchefrite, *f. dripping-pan*
 Lécher, *lick; lick up*
 Leçon, *f. lecture; lesson*
 Lecteur, *m. reader, lecturer*
 Lecticaire, *m. litter-bearer*
 Lecythe, *m. Roman vase*
 Légataire, *f. legatee, legatary*
 Légatine, *f. sort of stuff*
 Légatoire, *governed by a lieutenant, under the Roman emperors*
 Lége, *empty*
 Légendaire, *m. writer of legends*
 Léger, *e. light; nimble; jckle*
 Légèrement, *lightly; nimbly*
 Légèreté, *f. lightness; agility*
 Légiste, *m. civilian, lawyer*
 Legs, *m. legacy; bequest*
 Léguer, *bequeath*
 Légume, *m. pulse; vegetable*
 Lemme, *m. lemma*
 Lendemain, *m. next day*
 Lendore, *m. et f. hum-drum*
 Lénifier, *lenify, soften*

Lent, *e. slow; dull; dilatory*
 Lente, *f. nit, egg of a louse*
 Lenteur, *f. slowness, dulness*
 Lentille, *f. lentil; freckle; lens*
 Lentilleux, *se. freckled*
 Lentisque, *m. mastich-tree*
 Léopardé, *passant-guardant*
 Lèpre, *f. leprosy*
 Léproserie, *f. lazaretto; pest-house*
 Lequel, *m. which, who, that*
 Les, *pl. the; them*
 Lésard, Lezard, *m. lizard*
 Lèse-majesté, *f. high-treason*
 Léser, *wrong; aggrieve*
 Lésine, *f. niggardliness; stinginess*
 Lésiner, *be stingy*
 Lésinerie, *f. sordid parsimony*
 Lésion, *f. wrong, grievance, injury*
 Lessive, *f. lie to wash with*
 Lessiver, *wash in lie*
 Lest, *m. ballast, lastage, last*
 Lestage, *m. lastage, ballasting*
 Leste, *spruce; neat; clever; nimble*
 Lester, *ballast a vessel*
 Lesteur, *m. lighter*
 Léttre, *e. lettered, literate*
 Lettrine, *f. mark of reference*
 Leurre, *m. lure; decoy*
 Leurrier, *lure; decoy; entice*
 Levain, *m. leaven; old grudge; relics*
 Levant, *m. East, Levant*
 Lève, *f. hollow mallet*
 Levée, *f. harvest; bank; rising*
 Lever, *m. levee, rising, getting up*
 Lever, *lift up; raise; levy*
 Leveur, *m. tax-gatherer, exciseman*
 Levier, *m. lever, beam; balance*
 Lévigier, *levigate*
 Levis, *pont levis, drawbridge*
 Levraut, *m. leveret, young hare*
 Lèvre, *f. lip*
 Levreteau, *m. young hare still sucking*
 Levrette, *f. greyhound-bitch*
 Levretter, *hunt hares*
 Levretterie, *training of greyhounds*
 Levretteur, *m. greyhound-keeper*
 Levriche, *f. young greyhound-bitch*
 Lévrier, *m. greyhound, harrier*
 Levron, *m. little greyhound*
 Levure, *f. yeast*
 Lez, *near, hard by*

Lézarde, *f.* gap; crevice in a wall
 Liais, *m.* very hard freestone
 Liaison, *f.* friendship; alliance
 Liaisonner, *bind stones*
 Liant, *e.* affable; mild
 Liard, *m.* French farthing
 Liarder, *club small sums*
 Liasse, *f.* bundle of papers, file
 Libage, *m.* large stone
 Libelle, *m.* libel, lampoon; bill
 Libeller, *declare on an action of trespass, debt, etc.*
 Libelliste, *m.* libeller
 Libérateur, *trice, deliverer*
 Libérer, *free; exempt*
 Libertin, *e.* licentious; lewd
 Libertinage, *m.* licentiousness
 Libertinisme, *be libertine*
 Libidinosité, *f.* lewdness
 Libraire, *m.* bookseller, stationer
 Librairie, *f.* book-trade, bookselling
 Libre, *free; easy; bold; loose*
 Lice, *f.* lists for combats
 Licencier, *m.* disbanding
 Licencier, *disband, dismiss*
 Licitation, *f.* sale by auction
 Liciter, *sell by auction*
 Licorne, *f.* unicorn
 Licou, *m.* halter; rope
 Lioteur, *m.* lictor, Roman officer
 Lie, *f.* lees, dregs, grounds
 Liège, *m.* cork; cork-tree
 Liéger un filet, *cork a net*
 Lien, *m.* string; tie; band; brace
 Liens, *m.* pl. bonds; chains, irons
 Lienterie, *f.* —ry, kind of diarrhœa
 Lier, *bind; tie; join*
 Lierre, *m.* ivy
 Lierré, *e.* like ivy
 Liesse, *f.* joy, gaiety
 Lieu, *m.* place; room; cause; family
 Lieue, *f.* league
 Lieur, *m.* he that binds sheaves
 Lieutenant, *f.* lieutenant's wife
 Lieux communs, *commonplace-book*
 Lièvre, *m.* hare
 Lièvreteau, *m.* young sucking hare
 Lige, *liege, vassal, subject*
 Lige, *m.* allegiance; liege duty
 Ligeant, *in a liege manner*
 Ligeance, *f.* vassal's duty to his lord

Lignage, *m.* lineage; offspring
 Lignager, *m.* one of the same family
 Ligne, *f.* line; race, family
 Lignée, *f.* lineage, issue, race
 Ligner, *trace or draw a line*
 Lignette, *f.* thread, twine
 Ligneul, *m.* shoemaker's thread
 Ligneux, *se.* woody, ligneous
 Liguier, *league, confederate*
 Ligueur, *se.* leaguer, covenanter
 Lilas, *m.* lilac or pipe-tree
 Liliacé, *e.* liliaceous
 Lilium, *m.* spirituous liquor
 Limace, *f.* Limas, *m.* slug, snail
 —, *f.* spiral pump
 Limaçon, *m.* snail; screw
 Limaille, *f.* filings, file-dust
 Limande, *f.* burst or bret-fish
 Limbe, *m.* limb, edge, border
 Limbes, *pl.* limbo
 Lime, *f.* file; lime; sea-froth
 Limer, *file, file off; polish*
 Limier, *m.* blood-hound
 Liminaire, *preliminary*
 Limitatif, *ve.* restrictive
 Limitrophe, *bordering on*
 Limon, *m.* mud; slime; lemon; shaft
 Limonadier, *e.* seller of lemonade
 Limoneux, *se.* muddy; slimy; marshy
 Limonier, *m.* thill-horse; lemon-tree
 Limonière, *f.* sort of carriage
 Limousin, *m.* builder of rough walls
 Limousinage, *m.* rough-wallling
 Limure, *f.* filing, act of filing
 Lin, *m.* lint; flax; linseed
 Linatre, *f.* toad-flax
 Linceul, *m.* winding-sheet
 Linette, *f.* linseed
 Linge, *m.* linen; linen clothes; cloth
 Linger, *e.* linen-drawer
 Lingerie, *f.* linen-trade
 Lingette, *f.* sort of flannel and serge
 Lingot, *m.* ingot; bar of metal
 Lingotière, *f.* ingot-mould
 Lingue, *f.* sort of codfish
 Linier, *m.* dealer in flax
 Linière, *f.* flax-plot; flax-woman
 Linon, *m.* lawn, finest linen
 Linot, Linotte, *f.* linnet
 Linteau, *m.* lintel
 Lion, *ne.* lion; Leo; lioness

- Lionceau, *m. young lion*
 Lipothymie, *f. lipothymy ; swoon*
 Lippe, *f. blubber or pouting under-lip*
 Lippée, *f. mouthful, meal*
 Lippu, *e. blobber-lipped*
 Liquation, *f. eliquation*
 Liquider, *settle, clear, pay*
 Liqueureux, *se. luscious ; too sweet*
 Lire, *read ; peruse ; study*
 Lis, *m. lily*
 Lisérage, *m. embroidering*
 Lisérer, *embroider*
 Liseron, *m. bind-weed*
 Liseur, *se. reader, one who reads*
 Lisible, *legible ; that may be read*
 Lisière, *f. list ; salvage ; border, ridge, extremity*
 Lisoir, *m. part of a carriage*
 Lisse, *f. riband ; rail*
 Lisse, *sleek ; smooth ; glossy*
 Lisser, *render smooth ; mangle*
 Lissoire, *f. sleeking stone or tool*
 Lissure, *f. sleeking, smoothness*
 Liste, *f. list ; roll ; catalogue*
 >Listeau, *m. cincture ; fillet*
 Lit, *m. bed ; channel of a river*
 Litanies, *f. pl. litany*
 Longue litanie, *long-winded story*
 Liteau, *m. haunt of a wolf*
 Liteaux, *m. blue stripes in napkins*
 Litrer, *lay salt-fish in layers*
 Lithargé, *e. adulterated with litharge*
 Litière, *f. litter ; sedan*
 Litige, *m. suit at law ; litigation*
 Litispendance, *f. duration of a law-suit*
 Litorne, *f. fieldfare*
 Litre, *m. black girdle*
 —, *m. litre, measure of a quart*
 Litron, *m. wooden measure*
 Littéralité, *f. attachment to a literal translation*
 Littérateur, *m. learned man*
 Litteromanie, *f. literary madness*
 Liures, *f. pl. lashings, seizings*
 — de breaupré, *gammoning of the*
 Lavarde, *f. sprit of a sail* [*bousprit*]
 Livarder, *sprit*
 Livraison, *f. delivery of goods ; number of a book published in parts*
 Livre, *m. book ; volume ; canto*
 Livre, *f. pound ; livre (a coin)*
 Livrée, *f. livery ; footmen, liverymen*
 — de la noce, *wedding-favour*
 Livrer, *deliver up ; give*
 Se —, *confide in one*
 Livret, *m. little book*
 Lobe, *m. lobe ; cod or shell*
 Loc ou Loch, *m. log*
 Locataire, *lodger ; tenant ; lessee*
 Locatif, *ve. belonging to a tenant*
 Location, *f. act of letting out*
 Loche, *f. loach ; groundling*
 Locher, *be loose*
 Lochet, *m. sort of spade*
 Lodier, *m. quilted counterpane*
 Lods et ventes, *m. pl. fines due to the lord of a manor for alienation*
 Lof, *m. weather-side*
 Loffer, *luff, put the helm a-lee*
 Loge, *f. lodge, hut ; box ; cell ; booth*
 Logeable, *tenantable, convenient*
 Logement, *m. lodging*
 Loger, *lodge ; reside*
 Logette, *f. little lodge or cabin*
 Logeur, *m. one who lets lodgings*
 Logis, *m. dwelling, lodging, inn*
 Logographie, *f. stenography*
 Logogriphe, *m. rebus ; riddle*
 Logomachie, *f. dispute on words*
 Loi, *f. law ; decree ; dominion*
 Loin, *far ; far off ; remotely*
 Lointain, *e. remote ; far distant*
 Loir, *m. dormouse*
 Loisible, *lawful ; permitted*
 Loisir, *m. leisure ; spare time, time*
 Lombaie, *of the loins*
 Lombard, *m. pawnbroker*
 Lombes, *m. pl. loins, reins*
 Lomboyer, *salt, thicken*
 Lombric, *m. earth-worm ; serpent*
 Londrin, *m. broad cloth*
 Long, longue, *long*
 Long-jointé, *e. long-jointed*
 Longanime, *generously patient*
 Longanimité, *f. forbearance*
 Longe, *f. loin of veal ; strap*
 Longer, *go along ; coast along*
 Longes, *f. pl. jesses of a bird of prey*
 Longimétrie, *f. measuring distances*
 Longueur, *f. length ; longitude ; delay*
 Lopin, *m. gob ; lunch ; collop*
 Loque, *f. rag, tatter ; ragged cloth*

Loquèle, *f. easy elocution*
 Loquet, *m. latch ; catch*
 Loqueteau, *m. little latch or catch*
 Loquette, *f. little piece, small bit*
 Lorgner, *leer ; ogle*
 Lorgnerie, *f. ogling, leering*
 Lorgnette, *f. spying-glass*
 Lorgneur, *se. ogler*
 Lorient, *m. loriot (a bird)*
 Lors de, *at the time of ; when*
 Lorsque, *when ; at the time*
 Losange, *f. lozenge*
 Lot, *m. lot ; portion ; share ; prize*
 Loti, *e. provided for*
 Lotier, *m. lotus, sweet-trefoil*
 Lotir, *divide into lots*
 Lotissage, *m. assaying of mines*
 Lotissement, *m. dividing into lots*
 Loto, *m. sort of game*
 Lotte, *f. eel-pout*
 Louable, *laudable*
 Louage, *m. letting out ; hire ; rent*
 Louange, *f. praise ; commendation*
 Louanger, *trumpet ; praise*
 Louangeur, *m. praiser ; flatterer*
 Louche, *squint-eyed ; ambiguous*
 Loucher, *squint, look awry*
 Louer, *hire ; let ; praise*
 Loueur, *se. one who lets out ; a flat-*
 Lougre, *m. lugger [terer, praiser]*
 Loup, *m. wolf ; ulcer ; black mask*
 Loupe, *f. wen ; knob*
 Loupeux, *se. knobby*
 Lourd, *e. heavy ; dull ; hard*
 Lourdaut, *e. awkward person*
 Lourderie, *f. blunder ; folly*
 Lourdeur, *f. heaviness, dulness*
 Lourdipon, *m. ill-shaped woman*
 Loutre, *f. otter*
 Louvat, *m. young wolf*
 Louve, *f. she-wolf [heave it up by]*
 Louver, *make a hole in a stone to*
 Louvet, *m. middle-sized wolf*
 Louveteau, *m. wolf's cub*
 Louveteaux, *m. pl. iron-wedges*
 Louveter, *bring forth a wolf*
 Louveterie, *f. implements for wolf-*
 hunting [wolf-hunting]
 Louvetier, *m. officer appointed for*
 Louvoyer, *ply to windward*
 Lover, *coil*

Loyauté, *f. loyalty ; fidelity ; fealty*
 Loyer, *m. rent ; salary ; reward*
 Luberne, *f. leopardess*
 Lubie, *f. maggot, crotchet, whim*
 Lubrifier, *lubricate*
 Lubrique, *lecherous ; lascivious*
 Lucarne, *f. dormer-window*
 Lucubrer, *work all night*
 Luette, *f. top of the palate*
 — abattue, *palate fallen*
 Lueur, *f. light, glimmering light*
 Luire, *glitter, gleam, shine*
 Luisant, *e. shining, glittering*
 Luisant, *m. gloss of a stuff*
 Luisante, *f. shining star*
 Lumière, *f. light ; hint ; touch-hole*
 Lumignon, *m. snuff of a candle*
 Lunaire, *lunar, lunar*
 —, *f. lunar, moon-wort*
 Lunaison, *f. lunation*
 Lundi, *m. Monday*
 Lune, *f. moon*
 Lunette, *f. spy-glass ; telescope*
 Lunettes, *spectacles*
 Lunettier, *m. spectacle-maker*
 Lunule, *f. lunular*
 Lupinaire, *m. dealer in lupines*
 Lustreur, *m. silk-dresser*
 Lustrier, *m. scone or lustre-maker*
 Lustrine, *f. lustring, silk-stuff*
 Lut, *m. lute, chemist's clay*
 Lutation, *f. luting of retorts*
 Luter, *lute or close with clay*
 Luth, *m. lute, musical instrument*
 Luthier, *m. lute-maker*
 Lutin, *m. hobgoblin ; noisy child*
 Lutiner, *tease ; make a noise*
 Lutrin, *m. reading-desk*
 Lutte, *f. wrestling ; struggle*
 Lutter, *wrestle ; struggle*
 Lutteur, *m. wrestler*
 Luxation, *f. dislocation, disjoining*
 Luxe, *m. luxury ; superfluous expense*
 Luxer, *put out of joint*
 Luzerne, *f. lucerne, Spanish trefoil*
 Luzernière, *f. field of lucerne*
 Luzin, *m. house-line ; housing*
 Lynx, *m. lynx, ounce*
 Ma, *f. my, mine*
 Macaronée, *f. macaronic poem*

- Macaronisme**, *m. macaronic poetry*
Macer, *rub the skin*
Macerer, *mortify ; steep*
Mâche, *f. corn-sallad*
Mâhecoulis, *m. ancient fortification*
Mâcheler, *m. dross of iron or steel*
Mâchelières (*dents*), *grinders*
Mâchemoure, *f. biscuit-dust*
Mâcher, *chew ; masticate*
Mâcheur, *se. great eater ; chewer*
Machicot, *m. singer, chanter*
Machinal, *e. mechanical*
Machiner, *devise ; plan, plot*
Machinoire, *m. shoemaker's tool*
Mâchoire, *f. jaw, jaw-bone ; chops*
Mâchonner, *chew with difficulty*
Mâchurat, *m. bad printer*
Mâchurer, *daub, make dirty*
Macis, *m. mace, kind of spice*
Macle, *f. water-chesnut*
Maçon, *m. mason, bricklayer*
Maçonage, *m. masonry*
Maçonner, *build*
Maçonnerie, *f. masonry*
Macque, *f. tool to break hemp*
Macquer, *break hemp*
Macrée, *f. tide-gate*
Macreuse, *f. sea-duck*
Maculature, *f. macule ; waste sheet of printed paper*
Macule, *f. spot ; stain ; blemish*
Maculer, *to spot, stain*
Madré, *e. speckled, spotted ; sly*
Madrépore, *m. sea-petrified plant*
Madrier, *m. thick plank or board*
Madrigalet, *m. little madrigal*
Madrure, *f. speckle, spot ; vein*
Maëstral, *m. north-west wind*
Maffé, *e. chub-cheeked*
Magasin, *m. magazine*
Magasinage, *m. hire of a warehouse*
Magasiner, *fill a warehouse*
Magasinier, *m. warehouse-keeper*
Magdaléon, *m. roll of plaster*
Mages, *m. Persian Magi*
Magisme, *m. religion of the Magi*
Magister, *m. country-schoolmaster*
Magistère, *m. magistracy*
Magistral, *e. magisterial*
Magistralement, *imperiously*
Magistrat, *m. magistrate ; judge*
Magistrature, *f. magistracy [fancy*
Magnétiser, *agitate the spirits and*
Magnolie, *f. laurel-leaved tulip*
Magot, *m. baboon ; ugly fellow*
Maheutre, *m. royalist soldier in the time of the league*
Maie, *f. kneading trough*
Maigrelet, *te. somewhat lean*
Maigret, *te. rather lean, thin*
Maigreux, *f. leanness ; meagreness*
Maigrir, *grow lean or thin*
Mail, *m. mallet ; mall*
Maille, *f. mesh ; mail-armour*
Mailler, *make meshes of a net ; arm with mail*
Mailletage, *m. sheathing*
Mailleter, *sheathe with nails*
Mailleur, *m. net-maker*
Maillier, *m. chair-maker*
Mailloche, *f. large wooden mallet*
Maillot, *m. swaddling-clothes*
Main, *f. hand*
Main-chaude, *f. hot-cockles*
Main-d'œuvre, *workmanship*
Main-levée, *f. replevy*
Main-morte, *f. mortmain*
Main-pote, *lame hand*
Maint, *e. many ; several*
Maintenant, *now ; at this time*
Maintenir, *maintain ; defend*
Maintenue, *f. maintenance*
Maintesfois, *many a time ; often*
Maintien, *m. maintenance ; support ; carriage, looks, deportment*
Mairie, *f. mayoralty ; mayor's house*
Mais, *but ; however*
Maison, *f. house ; home ; family*
Maisonnée, *f. whole family*
Maisonnnette, *f. small house*
Maitre, *m. master ; owner*
Maitresse, *f. mistress*
Maîtrise, *f. freedom of a company*
Maîtriser, *domineer ; subdue*
Majeur, *e. of age ; greater ; senior*
Majeure, *f. major of a syllogism*
Majorat, *m. birthright in Spain*
Majuscule, *f. capital letter*
Mal, *m. pain ; disease ; harm*
—, *badly ; ill ; wrong*
Malacie, *f. excessive appetite*
Malade, *sick, ill ; a patient*

Maladif, *ve.* sickly; unhealthy
 Maladrerie, *f.* lazaretto
 Maladresse, *f.* unskilfulness
 Maladroit, *e.* awkward
 Malaise, *m.* uneasiness; trouble
 Malaisé, *e.* uneasy
 Malaisément, *with difficulty*
 Malandres, *f. pl.* malanders
 Malandreux, *se.* rotten
 Mal-à-propos, *unseasonably*
 Mâle, *m.* male; manly
 Malabète, *f.* dangerous man
 Maléfice, *m.* sorcery; witchcraft
 Maléficié, *e.* sickly; fascinated
 Maléfique, *malignant*
 Malemort, *f.* ill fate; cruel death
 Malencontre, *f.* ill-luck; mischief
 Mal-engin, *m.* cheating; deceit
 Mal-en-point, *at an ill pass*
 Malenuit, *f.* sleepless night
 Malepeste! *plague! zounds!*
 Malerage, *f.* rage; violent desire
 Mal-être, *m.* uneasiness
 Mal-façon, *f.* defect; foul play
 Malfaire, *do ill; do mischief*
 Malfait, *e.* ill-made or done; ugly
 Malfaiteur, *m.* malefactor; evil-doer
 Malfamé, *e.* defamed; of ill fame
 Malgracieux, *se.* awkward
 Malgré, *in spite of*
 Malhabile, *unskilful; awkward*
 Malhabilité, *f.* inability; incapacity
 Malheur, *m.* misfortune; ill-luck
 Malheureux, *se.* unfortunate
 Malhonnête, *rude, uncivil*
 Malhonnêteté, *f.* rudeness; dishonesty
 Malin, *igne.* malicious; hurtful
 Maline, *f.* spring-tide
 —, *f.* Mechlin lace
 Malingre, *pinning; sickly; puny*
 Malitorne, *awkward; ungainly*
 Mallard, *m.* small grinding-stone
 Malle, *f.* mail; trunk; box or pack
 Malléole, *f.* ankle-bone
 Malletier, *m.* trunk-maker
 Mallette, *f.* little trunk or box
 Mallier, *m.* pack-horse; shaft-horse
 Mal-mener, *use ill or scurvily*
 Malotru, *e.* wretched, sad
 Malplaisant, *e.* disagreeable
 Malpropre, *slovenly; unfit*

Malpropreté, *f.* slovenliness; dirtiness
 Malsain, *e.* sickly; unwholesome
 Malséant, *e.* unbecoming
 Malsonnant, *e.* ill-sounding
 Maltôte, *f.* oppressive tax
 Maltôtier, *m.* tax-gatherer
 Maltraiter, *abuse; wrong*
 Malvacée, *malvaceous*
 Malveillance, *f.* malevolence; spite
 Malveillant, *m.* malevolent person
 Malversation, *f.* misdemeanor
 Malverser, *embezzle*
 Malvoisie, *f.* Malmsay-wine
 Malvoulu, *e.* hated; disliked
 Maman, *f.* mamma, mother
 Mamelle, *f.* breast; pap; teat
 Mamelon, *m.* nipple
 Mamelu, *e.* full-breasted
 Mamie, *f.* sweetheart, my honey
 Mammaux, *m. pl.* mammalia
 Mammifère, *having paps*
 M'amour, *m.* my love, my dear
 Mamant, *m.* clown; ill-bred fellow
 Mancelle, *f.* great iron-ring
 Mancenillier, *m.* manchineel-tree
 Manche, *m.* handle; haft
 —, *f.* sleeve; narrow sea
 Mancheron, *m.* plough-handle
 Manchette, *f.* ruffle
 Manchon, *m.* muff
 Manchot, *e.* maimed; lame
 Mandat, *m.* mandamus; draft, bill
 Mandataire, *m.* mandatary; proxy
 Mandement, *m.* mandate, order
 Mander, *writes word; send for*
 Mandibule, *f.* mandible, jaw
 Mandille, *f.* footman's great coat
 Mandoline, *f.* small guitar
 Mandore, *f.* mandore; lute
 Mandragore, *f.* mandrake
 Mandrin, *m.* mandrel; punch, mould
 Manducation, *f.* eating
 Manéage, *m.* handwork
 Manége, *m.* riding-house
 Manes, *m. pl.* manes, shades, ghost
 Manganèse, *f.* manganese, iron-ore
 Mangeable, *eatable; fit to eat*
 Mangeaille, *f.* food; victuals
 Mangeoire, *f.* manger; crib
 Manger, *eat; feed; consume*
 Mangerie, *f.* eating; extortion

Mangeur, *se. eater*
 Mangeure, *f. nibbling; gnawing*
 Maniable, *supple; tractable*
 Maniaque, *mad; maniac*
 Manichordion, *m. clarichord*
 Manie, *f. madness; rage; folly*
 Manié, *e. handled; managed*
 Maniement, *m. management*
 Manier, *handle; manage*
 Manière, *f. manner; method*
 Maniéré, *e. affected; mannered*
 Maniériste, *m. affected painter*
 Manigance, *f. crafty dealing*
 Manigancer, *brew, contrive*
 Manille, *f. manille*
 Manioc, *m. cassada plant*
 Manique, *f. hand-leather*
 Maniveau, *m. fish-basket*
 Manivelle, *f. handle; winch*
 Manne, *f. manna; cradle; basket*
 Mannequin, *m. hamper*
 Mannequinage, *m. sort of sculpture*
 Manœuvre, *m. labourer*
 Manœuvres, *f. pl. rigging*
 Manœuvrier, *m. skilful seaman*
 Manoir, *m. manor; mansion-house*
 Manouvrier, *m. workman*
 Manque, *m. want, lack, privation*
 Manquement, *m. failure, fault, slip*
 Manquer, *miss; lose; fail*
 Mansarde, *f. flat roof of a house*
 Mansuétude, *f. gentleness*
 Mante, *f. mourning-mantle or veil*
 Manteau, *m. cloak; mantua*
 Mantelé, *e. mantled*
 Mantelet, *m. mantlet; mantle*
 — de sabord, *port-lid*
 Manteline, *f. riding-hood*
 Mantelure, *f. mantling*
 Mantille, *f. sort of mantlet*
 Manture, *f. rolling waves of the sea*
 Manutention, *f. maintaining*
 Mappemonde, *f. map of the world*
 Maque, *f. brake to dress hemp with*
 Maquer, *break hemp*
 Maquereau, *m. mackerel; pimp*
 Maquereaux, *pl. spots in the legs*
 caused by sitting near the fire
 Maquerillage, *m. pimping*
 Maquerelle, *f. procuress, bawd*
 Maquignon, *m. jockey; intriguer*

Maquignonage, *m. jockeyship*
 Maquignonner, *trim for sale; drive*
 a broker's trade
 Maquilleur, *m. mackerel boat*
 Marabout, *m. Mahometan priest;*
 nasty fellow; coffee-pot
 Maraboutin, *m. sail of a galley*
 Marais, *m. marsh; swamp; bog*
 Marasme, *m. consumption*
 Marâtre, *f. step-mother*
 Maraude, *m. rascal; villain*
 Maraude, *f. jade, slut*
 Marauder, *go a-marauding*
 Marbre, *m. marble*
 Marbrer, *marble; vein*
 Marbreur, *m. paper-marbler*
 Marbrier, *m. marble-cutter*
 Marbrière, *f. marble-quarry*
 Marbrure, *f. marbling*
 Marc, *m. mark; ancient coin*
 Marcaige, *m. duty on sea-fish*
 Marcassin, *m. young wild boar*
 Marcassite, *f. marcasite stone*
 Marchand, *e. mercantile*
 —, *e. merchant; dealer*
 Marchande de modes, *milliner*
 Marchander, *cheapen, haggle*
 Marchandeur, *se. haggler*
 Marche, *f. march; way; step*
 Marché, *m. market; bargain*
 Marchepied, *m. footstool*
 — d'une vergue, *horse or foot-rope*
 of a yard
 Marcher, *m. gait; way of walking*
 Marcher, *walk; march; tread*
 Marcheur, *se. walker*
 Marcotte, *f. layer; shoot; sprig*
 Marcotter, *lay or set shoots*
 Mardi, *m. Tuesday*
 — gras, *Shrove-Tuesday*
 Mare, *f. pond; pool; meer; lake*
 Maréage, *m. pay of a sailor*
 Marécage, *m. marsh, swamp, fen*
 Marécageux, *se. marshy; fenny*
 Maréchal, *m. farrier; marshal*
 Maréchalerie, *f. farriery*
 Maréchaussée, *f. jurisdiction of the*
 marshals; horse-police
 Marée, *f. tide; fresh sea-fish*
 Morte-marée, *neap-tide*
 Marfil, Morfil, *m. elephant's tusks*

- Margajat, *m.* urchin, brat
 Marge, *f.* margin; edge, border
 Margelle, *f.* curb-stone of a well
 Marger, *make the margin*
 Margot, *f.* magpie; talkative woman
 Margotter, *cry like a quail*
 Margouillet, *m.* wooden thimble;
 bull's eye
 Margouillis, *m.* puddle; dirty splash
 Margrave, *m.* margrave
 Marguerite, *f.* daisy; pearl
 —, *f.* messenger
 Marguillerie, *f.* churchwardenship
 Marguillier, *m.* churchwarden
 Mari, *m.* husband, spouse
 Mariable, *m.* marriageable
 Marié, *e.* bridegroom; bride
 Marie-graillon, *f.* slut
 Marie-salope, *f.* sort of boat
 Marier, *marry*; *match*, *join*
 Marieur, *se.* match-maker
 Marin, *m.* seaman
 —, *e.* belonging to the sea
 Marinade, *f.* pickled meat fried
 Marine, *f.* navy; *marine*
 Mariner, *martinate*; *pickle*
 Maringouin, *m.* muskito
 Marinier, *m.* mariner, seaman
 Marionette, *f.* puppet; little woman
 Marjolaine, *f.* marjoram
 Marjolet, *m.* fop, conceited fool
 Marital, *e.* marital, matrimonial
 Maritalement, *like a husband*
 Maritorne, *f.* ill-shaped woman
 Marle, *etc.* *Vid.* Marne
 Marli, *m.* sort of gauze
 Marmaille, *f.* brats, children
 Marmenteaux, *m.* ornamental trees
 Marminotier, *m.* man who mutters
 prayers
 Marmite, *f.* porridge-pot; kettle
 Marmiteux, *se.* wining; pitiful
 Marmiton, *m.* scullion
 Marmitonner, *mutter*, *grumble*
 Marmonner, *mumble*, *grumble*
 Marmot, *m.* monkey; puppet
 Marmotte, *f.* mountain-rat
 —, *small match-tub*
 Marmotter, *mutter*
 Marmouset, *m.* grotesque figure
 Marne, *f.* marl; loam; chalk; clay

- Marner, *manure with marl*
 Marneron, *m.* marler
 Manière, *f.* marl-pit
 Maroquin, *m.* Morocco leather
 Maroquinier, *Morocco leather-dresser*
 Marotique, *Hudibrastic*
 Marotte, *f.* bawble; fancy
 Maroufle, *m.* scoundrel; booby
 —, *f.* sort of glue
 Marqueter, *spot*, *speckle*; *inlay*
 Marqueterie, *f.* inlaid work; mosaic
 Marquette, *f.* cake of bees-wax
 Marqueur, *se.* marker; scorer
 Marquisat, *m.* marquissate
 Marquise, *f.* marchioness; marquee
 Marraine, *f.* godmother
 Marri, *e.* sorry, concerned
 Marron, *m.* large chestnut; large round
 curls of hair; *riding wig-box*
 Marronner, *curl in great curls*
 Marronnier, *m.* large chestnut-tree
 —, *m.* Alpine sledge
 Marrube, *m.* horehound
 Marsouin, *m.* porpoise; sea-hog
 Martagon, *m.* mountain-lily
 Marteau, *m.* hammer; knocker
 Martel, *m.* uneasiness
 Martelage, *m.* mark set on trees re-
 served for building
 Martelés, *f.* *pl.* dung of fallow-deer
 Marteler, *hammer*; *ver*
 Martelet, *m.* little hammer
 Marteleur, *m.* foreman in a forge
 Marteline, *f.* sculptor's pick [*fisher*]
 Martin ou Martinet-pêcheur, *king-*
Martinet, *m.* flat candlestick; martinet
 Martinets, *m.* *pl.* peek-hatiards
 Martre, *f.* marten; marten-skin
 Martyre, *m.* martyrdom; pain
 Martyriser, *torture*, *torment*
 Mascaret, *m.* eddy of water
 Mascaron, *m.* grotesque head
 Masquer, *mask*; *cloak*
 Massacreur, *m.* murderer; bungler
 Masselotte, *f.* superfluous metal
 Masse-more, *m.* biscuit crumbs
 Masse-pain, *m.* march-pane
 Masser, *stake* (at cards, etc.)
 Massicot, *m.* massicot, yellow colour
 Massier, *mace-bearer*
 Massif, *f.* masonry-work

- Massif, *ve. massy; heavy; bulky; dull*
 Massue, *f. club; mace*
 Mastigadour, *m. sort of bridle-bit*
 Mastiquer, *join with mastich*
 Masure, *f. ruins of a house*
 Mât, *m. mast*
 — à pible, *pole-mast*
 — d'artimon, *mizen mast*
 — de beaupré, *bowsprit mast*
 — de pavillon, *flag-staff*
 — d'assemblage, *masted mast*
 Mat, *te. unwrought; heavy*
 Mâtation, *m. gasket*
 Mâtage, Mâtement, *m. fixing a ship's*
 Matamore, *m. bravado, bully [mast]*
 Matasse, *f. raw silk*
 Matassin, *m. matachin; buffoon*
 Matassinade, *f. frolic, wanton trick*
 Matassiner, *dance the matachin*
 Matelas, *m. mattress; cushion*
 Matelasser, *quilt; wad*
 Matelassier, *m. mattress-maker*
 Matelot, *m. sailor; consort-ship*
 Matelotage, *m. seaman's pay*
 Matelote, *f. matelote, hotch-potch*
 Matéologie, *f. vain inquiry*
 Mater, *checkmate; subdue*
 Mâter, *to mast*
 Mâtereau, *m. small mast*
 Matériaux, *m. materials*
 Matériel, *le. material; real*
 Mâteur, *m. mast-maker*
 Matière, *f. matter; subject; case*
 Matin, *m. morning, forenoon*
 Mâtin, *m. mastiff; ugly fellow*
 Matinal, *e. early riser*
 Mâtine, *f. mastiff-bitch*
 Mâtineau, *m. little mastiff, cur*
 Matinée, *f. forenoon, morning*
 Mâtiner, *abuse, use roughly*
 Matines, *pl. matins*
 Matinière (étoile), *morning-star*
 Matineux, *se. that rises betimes*
 Matir, *make unpolished*
 Matoir, *m. chisel; burnisher*
 Matois, *e. cunning; sharper*
 Matoiserie, *f. cunning; trick*
 Matou, *m. he-cat*
 Matras, *m. matras, vial*
 Matricaire, *f. sort of mother-wort*
 -Matrice, *f. matrix; womb; mother*
 Matriculaire, *m. enregistered*
 Matricule, *f. matricula; register*
 Maturation, *f. digestion*
 Mâtûre, *f. masting of a ship*
 Matutinal, *e. of the morning*
 Maudire, *curse; devote to evil*
 Maudisson, *n. curse, malediction*
 Maudit, *e. cursed, accursed*
 Maugère, *f. cow-hide*
 Maugréer, *curse; scold*
 Maupiteux, *se. ill-natured*
 Maussade, *slovenly; clumsy*
 Maussadement, *nastily; slovenly*
 Maussaderie, *f. slovenliness*
 Mauvais, *e. bad, evil, hurtful*
 Mauve, *f. mallows*
 Mauviette, *f. kind of lark*
 Mauvis, *m. muvis, thrush*
 Maux, *evils (pl. of mal)*
 Mazette, *f. small horse; novice*
 Me, *me; to me; I*
 Méchamment, *wickedly*
 Méchanceté, *f. wickedness*
 Méchant, *e. wicked; bad; paltry*
 Méche, *f. wick; match; tinder*
 Méchef, *m. mischance; misfortune*
 Mécher, *vapour a cask with burning*
 brimstone
 Méchoscan, *m. medicinal plant*
 Mécompte, *m. misreckoning*
 Se Mécompter, *misreckon*
 Méconium, *m. juice of a poppy*
 Méconnoissable, *so altered as not to*
 be known again
 Méconnoissance, *f. ingratitude*
 Méconnoissant, *e. unthankful*
 Méconnoître, *forget; disown*
 Méconnu, *e. unknown*
 Mécontent, *e. dissatisfied*
 Mécontenter, *displease*
 Mécreant, *m. miscreant; infidel*
 Mécroire, *disbelieve; suspect*
 Médaillier, *m. cabinet of medals*
 Médaillon, *m. medallion*
 Médiane, *f. median vein*
 Médianoche, *f. flesh-meal made at*
 midnight after a fish-day
 Médiante, *f. third (in music)*
 Médiastin, *m. mediastinum*
 Médiatement, *mediately*
 Médiatrice, *f. mediatrix*

Médicamentaire, <i>treating on medica-</i>	Ménagère, <i>f. housewife; housekeeper</i>
Médicamenter, <i>to physic</i> [ments]	Mendiant, <i>e. a. s. begging; beggar</i>
Médicamenteux, <i>se. medicinal</i>	Mendier, <i>beg; implore</i>
Médiocre, <i>middling; moderate</i>	Menée, <i>f. underhand dealing; plot</i>
Médiocrement, <i>indifferently</i>	Mener, <i>lead; conduct</i>
Médionner, <i>take a medium</i>	Ménétrier, <i>m. fiddler</i>
Médire, <i>rail; revile; slander</i>	Meneur, <i>m. usher; leader; driver</i>
Médisance, <i>f. slander; detraction</i>	Ménil, <i>m. habitation; hamlet</i>
Médisant, <i>e. slandering; slanderer</i>	Ménilles, <i>f. pl. shackles</i>
Méfaire, <i>do wrong, prejudice</i>	Ménin, <i>m. minion; attendant</i>
Méfait, <i>m. bad action; misdeed</i>	Méninges, <i>f. pl. meninges</i>
Méfiance, <i>f. mistrust; suspicion</i>	Menotte, <i>f. little hand</i>
Méfiant, <i>e. mistrustful</i>	Menottes, <i>pl. handcuffs, manacles</i>
Se Méfier, <i>mistrust</i>	Mense, <i>f. income; stock</i>
Mégarde, <i>f. inadvertency</i>	Mensole, <i>f. key-stone of a vault</i>
Par mégarde, <i>inadvertently</i>	Mensonge, <i>m. lie; illusion, error</i>
Mégère, <i>f. bitter scold; shrew</i>	Mensonger, <i>e. deceitful; false</i>
Mégie, <i>f. art of tawing</i>	Menstrue, <i>m. menstruum</i>
Mégisserie, <i>f. tawing of skins</i>	Menstruel, <i>le. menstuous</i>
Mégissier, <i>m. white-leather dresser</i>	Menterie, <i>f. fib; lie; untruth</i>
Meigle, <i>f. pick-axe</i>	Menteur, <i>se. lying; liar</i>
Meilleur, <i>e. better (superlative of bon)</i>	Menthe, <i>f. mint</i>
Mélange, <i>m. mixture; medley</i>	Mentir, <i>lie; fib; romance</i>
Mélanger, <i>mingle, blend</i>	Menton, <i>m. chin</i>
Mélasse, <i>f. molasses; lees of sugar</i>	Mentonnière, <i>f. chin-cloth</i>
Mêlée, <i>f. fray; scuffle</i>	Menu, <i>m. bill of fare</i>
Mêler, <i>miz; blend; shuffle</i>	Menu, <i>e. slender; small; thin</i>
Se Mêler de, <i>meddle with</i>	Menu bois, <i>brushwood, bavin</i>
Méléze, <i>m. larch-tree</i>	Menue monnoie, <i>copper-money</i>
Mélianthe, <i>m. honey-flower</i>	Menu peuple, <i>vulgar mob</i>
Mélicéris, <i>m. incrusted tumour</i>	Menuaille, <i>f. small money; trash</i>
Méلیلot, <i>m. odoriferous plant</i>	Menuet, <i>m. minuet</i>
Mélinet, <i>m. honey-wort</i>	Menuiser, <i>do joiner's work</i>
Mélis, <i>m. sort of sail-cloth</i>	Menuiserie, <i>f. joinery</i>
Mélisse, <i>f. balm-mint, garden-balm</i>	Menuisier, <i>m. joiner</i>
Melonnier, <i>m. one who sells melons</i>	Menus droits, <i>hounds' fees</i>
Melonnière, <i>f. melon-bed</i>	— grains, oats, barley, pease, etc.
Mémarchure, <i>f. sprain in a horse</i>	— plaisirs, <i>privy purse</i>
Membru, <i>e. stout; well-limbed</i>	Se Méprendre, <i>mistake</i>
Membrure, <i>f. pannel-square</i>	Mépris, <i>m. contempt, scorn</i>
Membrure, <i>f. ribs of a ship</i>	Mépris, <i>e. mistaken</i>
Même, <i>same; self; even</i>	Méprisable, <i>contemptible</i>
Mêmement, <i>likewise</i>	Méprisant, <i>e. disdainful, scornful</i>
Mémoire, <i>f. memory</i>	Méprise, <i>f. mistake, blunder</i>
—, <i>m. memorandum; note; bill</i>	Mépriser, <i>contemu, despise</i>
Mémoratif, <i>ve. remembering</i>	Mer, <i>f. sea</i>
Ménade, <i>f. bacchanal</i>	Mercier, <i>e. mercer, haberdasher</i>
Ménage, <i>m. housekeeping</i>	Mercredi, <i>m. Wednesday</i>
Ménagement, <i>m. management</i>	Mercure, <i>m. Mercury</i>
Ménager, <i>husband, manage</i>	Mercuriale, <i>f. reprimand, rebuke</i>
Ménager, <i>e. thrifty; provident</i>	Merdaille, <i>f. heap of brats</i>

Merde, *f. turd, dung, excrements*

Merdeux, *se. turdy*

Mère, *f. mother ; dam*

Merise, *f. tart kind of cherry*

Merisier, *m. small cherry-tree*

Merlan, *m. whiting*

Merle, *m. blackbird*

Un fin merle, *cunning fellow*

Merlette, *f. marlet or merlette*

Merlin, *m. conjurer*

Merliner une voile, *marl a sail*

Merluce, *f. stockfish, haddock*

Merrain, *m. thin planks of oak*

Merveille, *f. wonder ; marvel*

Mésaise, *m. distress ; trouble*

Mésalliance, *f. alliance with one of inferior rank*

Mésallier, *disparage, undermatch*

Mésange, *f. tomtit, titmouse*

Mésarriver, *come to any harm*

Mésaule, *m. middle court*

Mésavenir, *succeed ill*

Mésestimer, *depreciate ; disregard*

Mésintelligence, *f. misunderstanding*

Mésoffrir, *offer too little*

Mesquin, *e. niggardly ; pitiful*

Mesquinement, *sordidly*

Mesquinerie, *f. stinginess ; avarice*

Messagerie, *f. post-house*

Messe, *f. mass*

Messéance, *f. indecency ; impropriety*

Messéant, *e. unbecoming ; indecent*

Messeoir, *not to suit*

Messer, *m. sir*

Messie, *m. Messiah, Christ*

Messier, *m. keeper of vineyards*

Messieurs, *pl. gentlemen ; sirs*

Messire, *m. title of honour ; sir*

Mestre-de-camp, *colonel of horse*

Mesurage, *m. measuring, mensuration*

Mesuré, *e. circumspect*

Mésuser, *misuse ; abuse*

Métairie, *f. farm-house*

Métalliser, *melt into metal*

Métaphrase, *f. literal translation*

Métaphraste, *m. literal translator*

Métaphysiquer, *treat a matter metaphysically*

Métatarse, *m. middle of the foot*

Métayer, *e. farmer ; farmer's wife*

Méteil, *m. meslin or maskin*

Météorologue, *m. meteorological instrument*

Métier, *m. trade, calling ; loom*

Métif, *ve. Metis, sse. mongrel*

Métive, *f. harvest, harvest-time*

Métivier, *e. reaper*

Métoposcope, *m. physiognomist*

Métropole, *f. metropolis*

Mets, *m. mess ; dish ; meats*

Mettable, *wearable ; passable*

Metteur en œuvre, *stone-setter*

Mettre, *put ; set ; lay ; place*

Meuble, *m. household-goods*

Meubler, *furnish, stock*

Meuglement, *Vid. Beuglement*

Meugler, *Vid. Beugler*

Meule, *f. millstone ; grindstone*

Meulière, *f. millstone-quarry*

Meulon, *m. thutch-stack*

Meunier, *m. miller ; pollard*

Meunière, *f. miller's wife*

Meurtre, *m. murder ; bloodshed*

Meurtrier, *e. murderer ; murderous*

Meurtrière, *f. loop-hole*

Meurtrir, *bruise ; kill*

Meurtrissure, *f. bruise, contusion*

Meute, *f. pack of hounds ; hunt*

Mévendre, *undersell*

Mévente, *f. underselling*

Mézeline, *f. kind of linsey-woolsey*

Mezzanine, *f. mezzanine*

Mi, *middle, half*

Mi-Août, *f. middle of August*

Mi-carême, *f. mid-lent*

Mi-côte, *f. bending of a hill*

Miauler, *mew ; cry as a cat*

Miche, *f. manchet ; small loaf*

Micmac, *m. intrigue ; plot*

Mi-denier, *m. half expense*

Midi, *m. mid-day, noon ; south*

Mie, *f. crumb ; nurse ; dear*

Miel, *m. honey*

Mielat, *m. honey-dew ; mildew*

Mielleux, *se. luscious ; insipid*

Mien, *ne. mine, my own*

Miette, *f. little crumb ; little bit*

Mieux, *better ; rather ; best*

Mièvre, *unlucky ; roguish*

Mièvrerie, *f. prank ; waggersy*

Mignard, *e. pretty ; nice ; delicate*

Mignarder, *cocker ; fondle*

Mignardise, *f.* delicacy ; caress
 Mignardises, *pl.* allurements
 Mignon, *ne.* delicate ; favourite
 Mignonne, *f.* kind of printing-type
 Mignonnement, *delicately, finely*
 Mignoter, *fondle, dandle*
 Mignotise, *f.* fondling, caressing
 Migraine, *f.* megrim, headache
 Mijaurée, *f.* affected woman
 Mijoter, *train gently*
 Mil, *m.* millet, sort of grain
 Milan, *m.* kite, gurnard
 Milice, *f.* militia, soldiery
 Milicien, *m.* militia-man
 Milieu, *m.* middle ; medium ; core
 Militaire, *military ; soldier*
 Militante, *f.* militant ; fighting
 Militer, *militate ; oppose*
 Mille, *s.* thousand ; mile
 Mille-feuille, *f.* milfoil, yarrow
 Mille fois, *often, a thousand times*
 Millénaire, *millenary*
 Millepède, *m.* millepeda
 Millepertuis, *m.* St. John's wort
 Millésime, *m.* date of a coin or medal
 Millet, *m.* millet, kind of grain
 Milliard, *m.* thousand millions
 Milliasse, *f.* ten hundred thousand
 millions ; thousands and thousands
 Millième, *thousandth*
 Millier, *m.* thousand
 Millionnaire, *m.* very rich man
 Mime, *m.* mimic, buffoon
 Minage, *m.* fee, corn-duty
 Minaret, *m.* steeple ; shaft of a mine
 Minauder, *be prim or affected*
 Minauderie, *f.* primness
 Minaudier, *e.* prim man or woman
 Mince, *thin ; slender ; small*
 Mine, *f.* mien, countenance
 Miner, *undermine ; waste, impair*
 Minéralogue, *m.* person skilled in
 minerals
 Minet, *te.* puss, kitten
 Mineur, *e.* minor ; under age ; less
 Mineure, *f.* minor proposition of a
 sylogism
 Miniaturiste, *m.* miniature-painter
 Minière, *f.* place or body whence the
 ore is drawn
 Minime, *of a tawny colour*

Ministère, *m.* ministry
 Minois, *m.* pretty face, look
 —, *m.* bumpkin
 Minon, *m.* puss ; kitten
 Minoratif, *m.* gentle purge
 Minot, *m.* measure of three bushels
 Minuit, *m.* midnight, noon of night
 Minuscule, *m.* small type, minion
 Minuter, *make a rough draught ; de-*
 sign, purpose
 Minutie, *f.* trifle, minuteness
 Minutieux, *se.* trifling ; finical
 Mi-parti, *e.* divided into two
 Mi-partir, *divide in the middle*
 Miquelet, *m.* banditto
 Miquelot, *m.* young begging pilgrim ;
 hypocrite
 Mirab, *f.* mirab, fixed star
 Mirabelle, *f.* sort of yellow plum
 Mirage, *m.* looming
 Miraillet, *m.* kind of ray-fish
 Mirauder, *gaze at*
 Mire, *f.* aim or sight of a gun
 Mirer, *aim at ; look at*
 Mirriflore, *m.* beau
 Mirmidon, *m.* conceited little man
 Miroité, *e.* dapple-bay
 Miroiterie, *f.* looking-glass trade
 Miroitier, *m.* looking-glass dealer
 Miroton, *m.* kind of hashed meat
 Mis, *e.* put, set, etc.
 Misaine, *f.* foremast ; foresail
 Miscibilité, *f.* susceptibility of being
 mixed
 Mise, *f.* disbursement ; current
 Misère, *f.* misery ; distress ; poverty
 Miséréré, *m.* twisting of the bowels
 Miséricorde, *f.* mercy ; tenderness
 Miséricordieux, *se.* merciful
 Misogamie, *f.* aversion to matrimony
 Missive, (*lettre*), *f.* epistle
 Mitaine, *f.* mitten
 Miton, *m.* sort of furred glove
 Mitonner, *soak, stew ; fondle*
 Mitoyen, *ne.* middle ; intermedial
 Mitraille, *f.* iron-ware ; case-shot
 Mitré, *e.* mitred ; wearing a mitre
 Mitron, *m.* journeyman-baker
 Mixte, *mixed, mixed body*
 Mixtiligne, *mixtilineal*
 Mixtionner, *mix ; adulterate*

Mobile, *movable, fickle*
 Mobilier, *e. movable*
 Modale, *modul, conditional*
 Mode, *f. mode; fashion; way*
 —, *m. mode; modulation; mood*
 Modérateur, *trice, moderator*
 Modéré, *e. moderate; abated*
 Modérer, *moderate; restrain*
 Modernes, *m. pl. moderns*
 Modicité, *f. smallness; little quantity*
 Modillon, *m. modillon; bracket*
 Modique, *moderate; small*
 Module, *m. model; module*
 Moduler, *modulate*
 Moelle, *f. marrow; pith*
 Moelleusement, *softly*
 Moelleux, *se. full of marrow*
 Moellon, *m. stones for building*
 Mœurs, *f. pl. morals; manners*
 Mofette, *f. mephitical exhalation*
 Mohatra, *usurious*
 Moignon, *m. stump of a cut limb*
 Moinaïlle, *f. monks (term of contempt)*
 Moindre, *less; least*
 Moine, *m. monk; friar*
 Moineau, *m. sparrow*
 Moinerie, *f. monks; monkish life*
 Moinesse, *f. nun (term of contempt)*
 Moinillon, *m. little monk*
 Moins, *less; except; but*
 Moire, *f. mohair, kind of cloth*
 Moiré, *e. clouded; watered*
 Mois, *m. month*
 —, *m. pl. woman's courses*
 Moisi, *m. mould, mouldiness*
 —, *e. mouldy, hoary, moulded*
 Moisir, *mould*
 Moissure, *f. mouldiness*
 Moison, *f. farm-rent paid in kind*
 Moissine, *f. branch full of grapes*
 Moisson, *f. harvest; harvest-time*
 Moissonner, *reap; gather*
 Moissonneur, *se. reaper*
 Moite, *moist, dampish*
 Moiteur, *f. moistness, dampness*
 Moitié, *f. half, moiety; by half*
 Mol, *le. Vid. Mou*
 Molaire (dents), *double teeth*
 Môle, *m. mole, pier; mound*
 —, *f. mole; kind of abortion*
 Molécule, *f. small part or particle*

Molester, *molest, vex, trouble*
 Molette, *f. rowel of a spur*
 Molettes, *f. pl. whirles*
 Molière, *f. quagmire, bogs*
 Mollasse, *flabby; flimsy*
 Mollement, *softly, effeminately*
 Mollesse, *f. softness; effeminacy*
 Mollet, *m. calf of the leg*
 Mollet, *te. softish; downy*
 Molleton, *m. swanskin, kind of stuff*
 Mollir, *soften; grow soft*
 Momentané, *e. instantaneous*
 Momentanément, *momentarily*
 Momerie, *f. mummary, hypocrisy*
 Momie, *f. mummy*
 Momon, *m. bet-money*
 Monacal, *e. monachal, monkish*
 Monaut, *having but one ear*
 Monceau, *m. heap, pile*
 Mondain, *e. worldly; proud*
 Mondanité, *f. worldliness; pride*
 Monde, *m. world*
 Monder, *cleanse, peel*
 Mondificatif, *ve. cleansing*
 Mondifier, *cleanse, mundify*
 Monétaire, *m. warden of the mint*
 Moniale, *f. nun*
 Monnoie, *f. money; coin; change*
 Monnoierie, *f. stamp-room in a mint*
 Monnoyage, *m. coining of money*
 Monnoyer, *coin, mint, stamp*
 Monnoyeur, *m. coiner*
 Monoculaire, *one-eyed*
 Mons, *m. sir (term of contempt)*
 Monseigneur, *m. my lord*
 Monsieur, *m. sir, master; monsieur*
 Monson ou Mousson, *f. monsoon*
 Mont, *m. mount; mountain*
 Montage, *m. coming up*
 Montagnard, *e. mountaineer*
 Montagne, *f. mountain; large hill*
 Montagneux, *se. mountainous; hilly*
 Montant, *m. upright in a building; total, amount*
 Monte, *f. leaping, covering*
 Montée, *f. staircase; step; ascent*
 Monter, *rise; ascend*
 Monticule, *m. little mountain*
 Mont-joie, *ancient French war-cry*
 Montoir, *m. horseblock*
 Montre, *f. watch; muster*

- Montre d'orgues, *outside of an organ*
 Montrer, *show ; teach*
 Montueux, *se. hilly*
 Monture, *f. mounting*
 Moque, *dead-eye*
 Moquette, *f. mockadoes ; yarn*
 Morailles, *f. barnacles, pincers*
 Moraillon, *m. clasp of a trunk*
 Morbleu ! *sounds ! zooks !*
 Morce, *f. curb-stone*
 Morceau, *m. bit ; morsel*
 Morceler, *cantle, parcel*
 Mordache, *f. gag ; tongs, pincers*
 Mordant, *m. printer's visorium*
 Mordicant, *e. sharp ; satirical*
 Mordienne (à la grosse), *frankly*
 Mordiller, *bite little and often*
 Mordoré, *of a reddish brown*
 Mordre, *bite ; corrode ; carp at*
 More, *m. moor, black, negro*
 Moreau, *m. bag to feed a horse*
 Morelle, *f. night-shade, morel*
 Moresque, *moorish [phant's teeth]*
 Morfil, *m. wire-edge ; unwrought tele-*
 Se Morfondre, *dance attendance*
 Morfondure, *f. cold upon heat*
 Morgeline, *f. chickweed*
 Morgue, *f. bone-house ; surly look*
 Morguer, *bully ; dare ; defy*
 Moribond, *e. in a dying condition*
 Moricand, *e. tawny person*
 Morigéner, *educate ; reprimand*
 Morille, *f. morel, mushroom*
 Morillon, *m. fine black grape ; bird*
 Morine, *f. chickweed*
 Morne, *m. hill, hillock*
 Morne, *sullen ; sad ; morose*
 Morne, *e. tipt ; blunted*
 Mornifle, *f. box on the ear*
 Morosis, *m. decay of the understanding*
 Morpion, *m. crab-louse*
 Mors, *m. horse-bit ; curb*
 Morsure, *f. bite ; biting*
 Mort, *f. death ; decease*
 — e. *dead ; deceased ; lifeless*
 — aux rats, *f. ratsbane*
 Mortadelle, *f. Italian sausage*
 Mortaise, *f. mortise ; joint*
 Mort-bois, *m. underwood*
 Morte-eau, *low-tide*
 Morte-payé, *f. soldier in garrison*
 Mortier, *m. mortar ; mortar-piece*
 Mortuaire, *funeral, funereal*
 Morue, *f. cod ; stockfish*
 Morve, *f. snout ; glanders*
 Morver, *rot ; have the glanders*
 Moscateline, *f. moschatel, musk-weed*
 Mascouade, *f. raw sugar*
 Mosquitoes, *m. pl. muschito*
 Mot, *m. word ; note ; saying*
 — du guet, *watch-word*
 Motet, *m. anthem*
 Moteur, *m. mover ; contriver*
 Motiver, *relate the motives of a bill, etc.*
 Motrice, *motive faculty*
 Motte, *clod ; turf ; hillock*
 Se Motter, *lurk behind a turf*
 Motus, *hush ; not a word*
 Mou, *sheep's lights, cat's meat*
 Mou, Molle, *soft*
 Mouchard, *m. spy ; informer*
 Mouche, *f. fly ; patch ; spy*
 — à miel, *a bee*
 Moucher, *to snuff*
 Se —, *blow one's nose*
 Moucherole, *f. gnat-snapper*
 Moucheron, *m. gnat ; candle-snuff*
 Moucheté, *e. spotted, pinked*
 Cheval moucheté, *flea-bitten horse*
 Moucheter, *to pink ; spot*
 Mouchette, *f. joiner's plough*
 Mouchettes, *f. snuffers*
 Moucheture, *f. pinking ; spotting*
 Moucheur, *m. candle-snuffer*
 Mouchoir, *m. handkerchief [snuff]*
 Mouchure de chandelle, *f. candle-*
 Moudre, *grind ; bruise*
 Moue, *f. grimace, wry face*
 Mouette, *f. sea-mew, gull*
 Mouffette, *f. foul air in mines*
 Mouffard, *e. having a bloated face*
 Mouffe, *f. mitten ; bloated face*
 —, *m. tackle of pulleys*
 Moufier, *swell the cheeks*
 Moufettes, *f. glazier's tool*
 Mouillage, *m. anchorage*
 Mouille-bouche, *f. bergamot pear*
 Mouiller, *wet ; anchor*
 Mouillette, *f. slice of bread*
 Mouilloir, *m. spinner's water-vessel*
 Mouillure, *f. watering, wetting*
 Moulage, *m. moulds ; mill-stones*

Moulant, *m. miller's man*
 Moule, *m. mould ; model*
 —, *f. muscle, limpet*
 Moulée, *f. grinder's clay*
 Mouler, *mould, cast*
 Mouleur de bois, *m. assizer of wood*
 Moulettes, *f. small shells*
 Moulin, *m. mill*
 — à nef, *mill built on a boat*
 — à piler, *grinding-mill*
 Moulinage, *m. milling of silk*
 Bois mouliné, *worm-eaten wood*
 Mouliner, *to prepare, mill*
 Moulinet, *m. capstan ; hand-mill*
 — à bitord, *spun-yarn winch*
 Mout, *much, very much*
 Moulu, *e. ground*
 Moulure, *f. moulding*
 Mourir, *die ; perish ; expire*
 Mouron, *m. chickweed ; lizard*
 Mourre, *f. morra, Italian game*
 Mousqueton, *m. musketoon*
 Moussé, *blunt ; dull*
 —, *f. moss ; lather ; froth*
 —, *m. cabin-boy ; younker*
 Mousseline, *f. muslin*
 Mousser, *to froth ; lather ; mantle*
 Mousseron, *m. small mushroom*
 Moussieux, *se. foaming, frothy*
 Moussu, *e. mossy, full of moss*
 Moût, *m. must ; new wine*
 Moutarde, *m. mustard*
 Moutier, *m. monastery ; convent*
 Mouton, *m. sheep ; mutton*
 Moutonnaille, *f. flock of sheep*
 Moutonner, *curl, frizzle*
 Moutonnier, *e. sheep-like*
 Moutons, *m. foam ; surge*
 Mouture, *f. grinding*
 Mouver, *stir the mould*
 Mouvoir, *move ; stir*
 Moyen, *m. means, expedient ; power*
 Moyen, *ne. middling, mean*
 Moyennant, *for, by means of*
 — que, *provided that*
 Moyennement, *so so ; indifferent*
 Moyenner, *mediate ; procure*
 Moyeu, *m. nave ; yolk*
 Mu, *e. moved ; excited*
 Muable, *mutable ; changeable*
 Muance, *f. division in music*

Muche-muche, *in secret*
 Mue, *f. slough, skin ; coop ; moulting*
 Muer, *to moult, shed*
 Muet, *te. dumb ; mute*
 Mufle, *m. muzzle*
 Muge, *mullet, mugil*
 Mugir, *low ; bellow ; roar*
 Muguet, *m. lily ; a gallant*
 Mugueter, *court ; aim at*
 Muid, *m. hogshead*
 Mulâtre, *mulatto ; mongrel*
 Mulcionnaire, *one who milks cows*
 Mulcte, *f. mulct, fine*
 Mulcter, *fine ; mulct*
 Mule, *mule ; kind of slipper*
 Mules, *kibes ; chilblains ; chaps*
 Mulet, *m. mule ; mullet*
 —, *m. Portuguese vessel*
 Mulette, *f. calf's maw*
 Mulon, *m. large heap of salt, hay, etc.*
 Mulot, *m. field-mouse*
 Muloter, *seek after field-mice*
 Munir, *supply, provide*
 Munitionnaire, *m. contractor*
 Muqueux, *se. mucous, slimy*
 Mur, *m. wall*
 — mitoyen, *partition-wall*
 Mûr, *e. ripe ; mellow ; mature*
 Muraille, *f. wall*
 Mûre, *f. mulberry*
 Murène, *f. lamprey*
 Murer, *wall up ; immure*
 Murex, *m. kind of shell*
 Mûrier, *m. mulberry-tree*
 Mûrir, *to ripen ; bring to maturity*
 Murmureur, *m. murmurer*
 Musaraigne, *f. shrew-mouse*
 Musard, *e. loitering ; loiterer*
 Musc, *m. musk ; musk-cat*
 Muscade, *f. nutmeg*
 Muscadelle, *f. musk-pear*
 Muscadet, *m. muscadine ; muscadell*
 Muscadier, *m. nutmeg-tree*
 Muscat, *m. muscadine wine*
 Muscat, *cade. emitting a perfume*
 Muscat, *m. muscadine grape*
 Muscule, *m. Roman military engine*
 —, *f. the muscular vein*
 Museau, *m. muzzle ; snout ; nose*
 Musée, *m. museum*
 Muselière, *f. muzzle ; nose-band*

Muser, *loiter, trifle; go to rut*
 Muserolle, *f. nose-band of a bridle*
 Musette, *f. bagpipe*
 Musico, *m. bagnio in Holland*
 Musquer, *perfume with musk*
 Se Musser, *lurk in a corner*
 Mutande, *f. kind of drawers*
 Mutin, *e. headstrong*
 Se Mutiner, *to mutiny*
 Mutinerie, *f. mutiny, forwardness*
 Mutir, *to mute, as birds of prey*
 Mutisme, *m. dumbness*
 Mutule, *f. corbel; bracket*
 Myope, *purbblind, near-sighted*
 Myopie, *f. shortness of sight*
 Myriare, *m. superficial measure*
 Myrte, *m. myrtle-tree*
 Mystifier, *quis, outjest*

 Nabot, *e. shrimp; dwarf*
 Nacarat, *e. light clear red*
 Nacelle, *f. small boat; wherry*
 Nacre, *f. mother of pearl*
 Naffe, *f. orange-flower water*
 Nage, *f. swimming*
 Nageoir, *m. place to swim in*
 Nageoire, *f. fin; cork, bladder, etc.*
 for swimming
 Nager, *swim; sail; row*
 Nageur, *m. waterman; rower*
 Nageur, *se. swimmer*
 Naguère, *not long ago; lately*
 Naïf, *ve. artless, unaffected*
 Nain, *e. dwarfish; dwarf*
 Naine, *f. sort of bean*
 Naire, *m. Indian nobleman*
 Naissance, *f. birth; nativity; rise*
 Naitre, *be born; have birth*
 Naïvement, *plainly; frankly*
 Naïveté, *f. ingenuousness*
 Nanan, *m. dainties (childish word)*
 Nanti, *e. possessed of*
 Nantir, *ensure*
 Nantissement, *m. security; pledge*
 Nappe, *f. table-cloth; deer-skin*
 Naqueter, *dance attendance*
 Nard, *m. spikenard, nardus*
 Nargue de vous! *fig for you!*
 Narguer, *hector; bully*
 Narine, *f. nostril*
 Narquois, *e. cunning, crafty*

Narré, *m. recital; narrative*
 Narrer, *relate; tell, narrate*
 Narval, *m. unicorn-fish*
 Nasarde, *f. rap on the nose*
 Nasarder, *rap on the nose*
 Naseau, *m. nostril of a beast*
 Nasillard, *e. nasal*
 Nasillardise, *f. nasal pronunciation*
 Nasiller, Nasillonner, *speak through*
 Nasitort, *m. nasturtium [the nose]*
 Nasse, *f. osier fish-net; snare*
 Natron, *m. Egyptian nitre*
 Natte, *f. mat; twist*
 Natter, *twist; plait*
 Nattier, *m. mat-maker or seller*
 Naturalité, *f. —zation; being a native*
 Naturel, *m. nature; temper*
 Naufrage, *m. shipwreck; ruin*
 Naufragé, *e. wrecked; damaged*
 Naulage, Nolis, *m. freight; fare*
 Naumachie, *f. mock sea-fight*
 Nauséabonde, *nauseous*
 Nausée, *f. qualm; nausea*
 Nautonnier, *m. mariner; sailor*
 Navée, *f. barge-full*
 Navet, *m. turnip*
 Navette, *f. rape-seed; shuttle*
 Navile, *m. tract or course of water*
 Navire, *m. ship; vessel; sail*
 Navrer, *wound; be sorry*
 Ne, *not, no*
 Né, *e. born*
 Néanmoins, *nevertheless; for all that*
 Néant, *nothingness; nought*
 Nébulé, *e. cloud-like*
 Nécrologe, *m. register of the dead*
 Nécrose, *f. necrosis*
 Nef, *f. nave of a church*
 Néfaste, *inauspicious, unlucky*
 Nêfle, *f. medlar (a fruit)*
 Néflier, *m. medlar-tree*
 Négligé, *m. undress*
 Négoce, *m. trade; commerce*
 Négociant, *m. merchant; dealer*
 Nègreerie, *f. negro yard*
 Négrier (vaisseau), *African trader*
 Négrillon, *ne. little negro*
 Négrite, *f. young negro woman*
 Neige, *f. snow; whiteness*
 Neiger, *to snow*
 Nénies, *f. pl. nenia, funeral song*

Nenni, *no indeed*
 Nénuphar, *m. water-lily*
 Néoménie, *f. new moon, festival*
 Nerf, *m. sinew, nerve; band*
 Nérf-féture, *over-reach*
 Nérolé, *m. essence of oranges*
 Nerprun, *m. buckthorn*
 Nerveison, *f. nervous system*
 Nerval, *e. that concerns the nerves*
 Nerver, *cover with sinews*
 Nervin, *fortifying the nerves*
 Nervure, *f. edging, twist; moulding*
 Neskré, *m. Persian writing*
 Net, *te. clean; clear; perspicuous*
 Netteté, *f. cleanness; distinctness*
 Nettoyer, *clean; clear; sweep*
 Neuf, *m. nine; ninth*
 —, *ve. new; inexperienced*
 Neuvaîne, *f. nine days' devotion*
 Neuvième, *ninth; ninth part*
 Neuvièmement, *ninthly*
 Neveu, *m. nephew*
 Névralgie, *f. neuralgy*
 Névritique, *good for the nerves*
 Névrologie, *f. treatise on the nerves*
 Nez, *m. nose*
 Ni, *neither, nor*
 Niable, *deniable*
 Niais, *e. silly, foolish; a simpleton*
 Niaisier, *stand trifling or fooling*
 Niaiserie, *f. silliness; nonsense*
 Nice, *silly, foolish*
 Nichée, *f. nest of birds*
 Nicher, *place, put, nestle*
 Nichet, *m. nest-egg*
 Nichoir, *m. breeding-cage*
 Nicodème, *tall and foolish fellow*
 Nicotiane, *f. tobacco*
 Nid, *m. nest; bed; hiding-place*
 Nidoreux, *se. nidorous; musty*
 Nielle, *f. mildew, blast*
 Nieller, *blast; mildew*
 Nier, *deny; contradict; disown*
 Nigaud, *e. silly, foolish; simpleton*
 Nigauder, *play the fool*
 Nigauderie, *f. silliness; silly thing*
 Niganteaux, *m. pl. brickbats*
 Nille, *m. tendril of a vine*
 Nimbe, *m. glory (in painting)*
 Nipper, *fit up, rig out*
 Nippes, *f. pl. goods; clothes*

Nique (faire la), *f. make game of*
 Niquedouille, *m. dolt, simpleton*
 Nitouche, *f. hypocritical jade*
 Nitrière, *f. nitrous vein of earth*
 Niveau, *m. level; levelness*
 Nivelé, *level, take the level*
 Nivette, *f. sort of peach*
 Nobiliaire, *m. book of the peerage*
 Noce, *f. marriage; wedding-guests*
 Nocher, *m. pilot, steersman*
 Noctiluque, *shining in the dark*
 Nocturabe, *m. nocturnal*
 Noël, *Christmas; Christmas-song*
 Nœud, *m. knot; intrigue*
 Noir, *e. black; base; dismal*
 Noirâtre, *blackish; dusky*
 Noiraud, *e. dark; tawny*
 Noirceur, *f. blackness; atrocity*
 Noircir, *blacken; defame*
 Noircissure, *f. blackening; black spot*
 Noire, *f. crotchet (in music)*
 Noise, *f. strife; squabble, quarrel*
 Noisette, *f. hazel-nut; filbert*
 Noisetier, *m. hazel-tree*
 Noix, *f. walnut*
 Nolis, *ou Nolisement, m. hiring a*
 Noliser, *freight, hire* [ship
 Nom, *m. name; noun; fame*
 Nomade, *wandering; errant*
 Nomance, *Nomancie, f. divination*
by the letters of a name
 Nomble, *f. numbles*
 Nombrer, *number; tell*
 Nombreux, *se. numerous*
 Nombri, *m. navel; middle, centre*
 Nome, *m. law; order; ancient poem*
 Nominataire, *m. king's presentee*
 Nominateur, *m. patron; advocate*
 Nommement, *namely; especially*
 Nommer, *name; nominate*
 Nompareil, *le. matchless*
 Non, *no, not*
 Pair ou non, *even or odd*
 Nonagénnaire, *ninety years of age*
 Nonagésime, *nonagesimal*
 Nonante, *ninety*
 Nonantième, *ninetieth*
 Nonce, *m. muncio of the pope*
 Nonchalamment, *carelessly*
 Nonchalance, *f. negligence*
 Nonchalant, *e. supine; remiss*

Nonciature, *f.* nunciature ; embassy
 Non-être, *m.* non-entity
 None, *f.* None ; afternoon-prayers
 Nonnain, Nonne, Nonnette, *f.* nun
 Nonnat, *m.* kind of sprat
 Nonobstant, notwithstanding
 Non-pair, *e.* odd ; not equal
 Non-usage, *m.* disuse, want of practice
 Non-valeur, *f.* deficiency ; waste
 Non-vue, *f.* fog, misty weather
 Nord, *m.* north
 Nos, *pl.* our
 Nosographie, *f.* treatise on diseases
 Notables, *m. pl.* chief men
 Notaire, *m.* notary ; scrivener
 Notamment, especially
 Notariat, *m.* notary's place or office
 Notarié, *e.* settled by a notary
 Noter, observe ; note ; remark
 Noteur, *m.* copier of music
 Notoire, notorious
 Notule, *f.* postil, marginal note
 Noue, *f.* pantile ; pasture-ground
 Nouer, tie ; knot ; join
 Nouveux, *se.* knotty, full of knots
 Nougat, *m.* cake of almonds and honey
 Noulet, *m.* drain, gutter
 Nourrain, *m.* young fry ; fish for breed
 Nourrice, *f.* nurse, wet nurse
 Nourricier, *e.* nutritive ; nourishing
 Père nourricier, foster-father
 Nourrir, nourish ; maintain
 Nourrissage, *m.* grazier's business
 Nourrisseur de bestiaux, grazier
 Nourrisson, *m.* foster-child
 Nourriture, *f.* food ; nourishment
 Nouveau, Nouvel, *le.* new ; modern
 Nouveauté, *f.* novelty ; innovation
 Nouvelle, *f.* news ; a novel
 Nouvelliste, *m.* newsmonger
 Novalé, *f.* newly ploughed land
 Novateur, *m.* innovator
 Nouvelles, *f. pl.* book of civil law
 Noyale, *f.* coarse canvass, sail-cloth
 Noyau, *m.* kernel ; core
 Noyer, *m.* walnut-tree
 Noyer, drown ; ruin
 — un vaisseau, lay or set a ship
 Noyon, *m.* end of a bowling-green
 Nu, *m.* plain part of a wall or column
 Nu, *e.* naked ; bare

Nuage, *m.* cloud ; mist ; darkness
 Nuaison, *f.* settled wind
 Nuance, *f.* shadowing ; shade
 Nuancer, shade ; variegate ; mix
 Nuhile, marriageable
 Nue, *f.* cloud ; skies
 Nuée, *f.* cloud ; swarm ; crowd
 Nuement, candidly ; plainly
 Nuer, shadow ; blend colours
 Nuire, hurt ; prejudice ; annoy
 Nuisible, hurtful, prejudicial
 Nuit, *f.* night ; night-time ; darkness
 Nuitamment, in the night ; nightly
 Nuitée, *f.* night's lodging
 Nul, *le.* not one, none ; null
 Nulle, *f.* null, nullo, cypher
 Nullement, not at all ; by no means
 Nulle part, nowhere
 Numériquement, exactly
 Numéro, *m.* number ; mark
 Numéroté, mark with a number
 Nuncupatif, *ve.* verbal, nominal
 Nuque, *f.* nape of the neck
 Nutation, *f.* —tion ; inclining of
 plants towards the sun
 Nyctalope, owl-eyed
 Nyctalopie, *f.* disease of the eye
 Nymphée, *f.* public bath
 Nymphomanie, *f.* furor uterinus
 Obéir, obey ; yield ; bend
 Obéissant, *e.* —dient ; pliant, flexible
 Obérer, run greatly in debt
 Obier, *m.* maple-tree
 Obit, *m.* dirge ; obit
 Objectif, *ve.* objective ; ideal
 — (verre), object-glass
 Oblat, *m.* oblat ; disabled soldier
 Obligé, *m.* indenture ; bond
 Obnubiler, get cloudy or dark
 Obole, *f.* obole ; base coin of old
 Obombrer, obumbrate ; shade
 Obreptice, surreptitious
 Obronière, *f.* iron-bar to fasten a trunk
 Obséder, beset, stand about
 Obus, Obusier, *m.* howitzer
 Oca Cavi, *m.* American potatoe
 Ocaigner, perfume, scent
 Occase, westerly
 Occasionnaire, *m.* adventurer
 Occire, slay, kill, slaughter

- Occiseur, *m. murderer, killer, slayer*
 Occision, *f. murder, slaughter*
 Octaédre, *m. octaedral body*
 Octante, *eighty, fourscore*
 Octantième, *eightieth*
 Octavin, *m. sort of small flute*
 Octavine, *m. small spinet*
 Octogone, *m. octangular; octagon*
 Octroi, *m. grant; toll; city-toll*
 Octroyer, *grant, bestow*
 Octupler, *repeat eighty times*
 Oculairement, *visibly; sensibly*
 Odorant, *e. odorous; fragrant*
 Odorat, *m. smell, smelling*
 Odorer, *perceive by smelling*
 Œil, *m. eye, eye-sight; bud; gloss*
 — éraillé, *blood-shot eye*
 Œillade, *f. ogle, leer; glance*
 Œillader, *ogle, leer*
 Œillère, *f. horse's eye-flap*
 Œillet, *m. carnation; pink; eyelet*
 Œilleterie, *f. carnation-bed*
 Œenas, *m. wild pigeon; stock-dove*
 Œuf, *m. egg; spawn; roe*
 Œuvé, *e. with hard roe, with spawn*
 Œuvre, *f. work; deed; workmanship*
 Œuvres vives, *pl. quick works*
 — mortes, *dead or upper works*
 Maître des hautes œuvres, *hang-*
 Offert, *a. part. of Offrir* [*man*]
 Offerte, *f. offering; offertory*
 Office, *m. courtesy; care; charge*
 Le saint office, *Inquisition*
 Office, *f. buttery; pantry; larder*
 Officier, *officiate*
 —, *m. officer; butler*
 Offrande, *f. oblation; offering*
 Offrant, *bidder*
 Offrir, *offer; bid, tender*
 Offusquer, *darken; dazzle*
 Ogive, *f. sort of moulding*
 Oie, *f. goose*
 Oignon, *m. onion; bulbous root*
 Oignonière, *f. bed of onions*
 Oille, *f. oglio, sort of rich soup*
 Oindre, *anoint; rub with oil*
 Oing, *m. cart-grease*
 Oint, *m. one who has been anointed*
 Oiseau, *m. bird, bricklayer's hod*
 Oiseler, *go a-fowling*
 Oiselier, *m. bird-seller, fowler*
 Oisellerie, *f. bird-selling or catching*
 Oiseaux, *se. idle; indolent; lazy*
 Oisif, *ve. idle, lazy; unemployed*
 Oisillon, *m. young or little bird*
 Oisiveté, *f. idleness; lassiness; sloth*
 Oison, *m. gosling; simpleton*
 Olibrius, *m. conceited arrogant fool*
 Olinde, *f. kind of fine sword-blade*
 Olinder, *draw one's sword*
 Olindeur, *m. bully, brawler*
 Olivaison, *f. olive-season, crop of olives*
 Olivâtre, *olive-coloured*
 Olivet, *m. spot of olive-trees*
 Olivette, *f. fenu-greek; glass-bead*
 Olivettes, *pl. kind of dance after the olives are gathered*
 Olivier, *m. olive-tree*
 Omblig, *m. navel*
 Ombrage, *m. shade; umbrage*
 Ombrager, *shade; obumbrate*
 Ombre, *f. shade; darkness*
 Ombrex, *shadow; shade*
 Omettre, *omit, leave out*
 Omis, *e. part of Omettre*
 Omoplate, *f. shoulder-blade*
 Omphaloptre, *magnifying*
 Omras, *m. title of a Mogul lord*
 Onagre, *m. wild ass*
 Onc, *oncques, never; not once*
 Once, *f. ounce; lynx*
 Oncre, *m. kind of ship*
 Onde, *f. wave; surge; billow*
 Ondé, *e. watered; grained; waved*
 Ondée, *f. shower; fall of rain*
 Ondoisement, *m. private baptism*
 Ondoyer, *undulate; sprinkle*
 Onéraire (tuteur), *trustee*
 Ongle, *m. nail; claw; hoof*
 Onglé, *e. armed*
 Onglée, *f. numbness in the fingers*
 Onglet, *m. sharp graver*
 Ongulé, *e. hoofed, having hoofs*
 Onocrotale, *m. bittern; pelican*
 Onomatopée, *f. likeness of a word to the thing it signifies*
 Onze, *m. eleven; eleventh*
 Onzième, *m. eleventh*
 Oolites, *m. pl. petrified little shells*
 Opéra, *m. opera*
 Opes, *m. pl. holes in a wall*
 Ophite, *green yellowish marble*

Opiner, *give one's opinion*
 Opiniâtrer, *maintain obstinately*
 Opiniâtrêté, *f. obstinacy; stubbornness*
 Opposé, *e. opposite, contrary*
 Opprimer, *oppress; overpower*
 Opras, *m. title of the lords in Siam*
 Opter, *choose; make choice*
 Opuntia, *f. cochineal plant*
 Opusculé, *m. opusculé, a little book*
 Or, *m. gold*
 —, *but; now; and*
 — ça, *now; well now*
 — sus, *come on; come away*
 Orage, *m. tempest; storm; broils*
 Oraison, *f. orison, prayer; oration*
 Orangé, *e. orange-coloured*
 Orangeat, *m. candied orange-peel*
 Oranger, *m. orange-tree*
 Orangiste, *m. he who cultivates orange-trees*
 Oratoire, *oratorical*
 —, *m. oratory; chapel*
 Coup orbe, *bruise, contusion*
 Orbis, *m. kind of fish*
 Orcanette, *f. orchanet, bugloss*
 Orchestique, *art of dancing*
 Orchis, *m. orchis, satyrium*
 Ordalie, *f. ordeal; trial*
 Ordinaire, *m. post, courier*
 Ordinaires, *f. pl. messes*
 Ordinand, *m. one that is to be ordained*
 Ordinant, *m. bishop, etc. who confers the holy orders*
 Ordonnateur, *m. disposer; director*
 Ordonner, *order; dispose; ordain*
 Ordurier, *m. dust basket; full of*
 Orée, *f. skirts of a wood* [ribaldry
 Oreillard, Orillard, *e. wide-eared*
 —, *m. sort of bat*
 Oreille, *f. ear; strap; handle*
 Oreiller, *m. pillow*
 Oreillette, *f. auricle of the heart*
 Oreillons, *m. pl. swellings about the ear*
 Oremus, *m. prayer; orison; collect*
 Orfèvre, *m. goldsmith, silversmith*
 Orfraie, *f. osifrage, osfray*
 Orfroi, *m. broad welts of gold*
 Organsin, *m. kind of twisted silk*
 Organsiner, *twist silk*
 Orge, *f. barley*
 Orgeat, *sugared barley-water*
 Orgies, *m. pl. orgies, frantic revel*

Orgue, *m. Orgues, f. organ*
 Orgueil, *m. pride; haughtiness*
 Orienter, *set towards the east*
 S'—, *consider where one is*
 Origan, *m. wild marjoram*
 Orignac, Orignal, *m. Canadian elk*
 Orin, *m. buoy-rope*
 Oripeau, *m. tinsel, thin brass*
 Orle, *m. orle; floodgate*
 Orme, *m. elm*
 Ormeau, *m. young elm*
 Ormille, *f. bed of young elms*
 Ormin, *m. sort of clary*
 Ormoie, *f. grove of elms*
 Orne, *m. wild ash-tree*
 Orner, *adorn; embellish*
 Ornière, *f. wheel-rut*
 Ornithogale, *f. star of Bethlehem*
 Orobanche, *f. chokes-weed*
 Orpailleur, *m. collector of gold-dust*
 Orphelin, *e. orphan*
 Orphelinage, *m. orphanism*
 Orpiment, *m. yellow arsenic*
 Orpin, *m. orpine, plant*
 Ort (peser), *weigh with the pack-cloth*
 Orteil, *m. toe; the great toe*
 Orthographie, *f. elevation of a building delineated; profile*
 Orthographier, *spell or write true*
 Orthopédie, *f. good nursing of children*
 Orthopnée, *f. disease of the lungs*
 Ortie, *f. nettle; (in farriery), rowel*
 Ortier, *sting with nettles; rowel*
 Ortive, *easterly*
 Orvale, *f. clary; orvale*
 Orviétan, *m. quack medicine*
 Osciller, *oscillate, as a pendulum*
 Osé, *e. daring; bold; rash*
 Oseille, *f. sorrel*
 Oser, *dare; be so bold as*
 Oseraie, *f. willow or osier plot*
 Osselet, *m. small bone; osselet*
 Ossemens, *m. dead men's bones*
 Osseux, *se. bony, osseous*
 Ossifique, *ossifying*
 Ossillon, *m. small bone of a bird*
 Ossu, *e. large-boned; bony*
 Ost, *m. host, army*
 Oste, *f. brace of a lateen yard*
 Ostentateur, *m. ostentatious man*
 Ostracé, *e. ostracæus*

- Ostracité, *f.* *ostracites, petrified shell*
 Ostrelin, *m.* *Easterling*
 Otage, *m.* *hostage*
 Otalgie, *f.* *otalgia, pain in the ear*
 Ote, *except; save; but*
 Oter, *take away; pull off; remove*
 Ou, *or, either; else*
 Où, *where, whither*
 Ouache, *m.* *track of a ship*
 Ouaille, *f.* *sheep, flock, parishioner*
 Ouate, *f.* *wadding*
 Ouater, *furnish with wadding*
 Oubli, *m.* *forgetfulness; oblivion*
 Oubliance, *f.* *oblivion; forgetfulness*
 Oublie, *f.* *very thin cake*
 Oublier, *forget; neglect; omit*
 Oubliettes, *f. pl.* *dungeon of death*
 Oubleur, *m.* *seller of thin cakes*
 Ouest, *m.* *west*
 Oui, *ad.* *yes; ay*
 Oui-dà! *yes indeed!*
 Ouïe, *f.* *sense of hearing*
 Ouïes, *f. pl.* *fishes' gills*
 Ouïr, *hear; attend; grant*
 Ouragan, *m.* *hurricane; storm*
 Ourdir, *warp; brew, plot*
 Ourdissoir, *m.* *weaver's beam or loom*
 Ourdissure, *f.* *warping, warp*
 Ourdon, *m.* *kind of senna*
 Ourler, *hem, close with a hem*
 Ourlet, *m.* *hem, edge of a garment*
 Ourque, *f.* *orca, kind of sea-fish*
 Ours, *m.* *bear, unmannerly fellow*
 Ourse, *f.* *she-bear; constellation*
 Oursin, *m.* *sea-hedgehog*
 Ourson, *m.* *bear's cub; young bear*
 Ourvari, *m.* *recall of a pack of hounds*
 Outarde, *f.* *bustard*
 Outardeau, *m.* *young bustard*
 Outil, *m.* *tool; implement*
 Outiller, *furnish with tools*
 Outrance, *à, to the utmost*
 Outre, *f.* *leather-bottle; budget*
 —, *beyond; besides*
 Outré, *e.* *overstrained*
 Outrecuidance, *f.* *presumption*
 Outrecuidé, *e.* *presumptuous*
 Outrément, *excessively*
 Outre-passe, *m.* *act of exceeding*
 Outre-passer, *exceed; trespass*
 Outrer, *overwork; override*
 Ouvert, *e.* *open; frank; free*
 Ouverture, *f.* *opening; proposal*
 Ouvrable (jour), *working-day*
 Ouvrage, *m.* *work; workmanship*
 Ouvragé, *e.* *wrought; figured*
 Ouvrant, *e.* *opening, breaking*
 Ouvrer, *work; labour*
 Ouvreur, *se.* *playhouse box-keeper*
 Ouvrier, *e.* *workman* [coach
 Cheville ouvrière, *pole-bolt of a*
 Ouvrir, *open; begin; spread*
 Ouvroir, *m.* *working-place*
 Ove, *m.* *mould resembling eggs*
 Oxyde, *e.* *combined with oxygen*
 Oxycrater, *gargle, dissolve with vine-*
gar and water
 Oyant, *e.* *hearer*
 Oyez, *hear; silence*
 Ozène, *m.* *fetid ulcer in the nose*
 Pacage, *m.* *pasture*
 Pacager, *graze, pasture*
 Pacant, *m.* *clown; sorry fellow*
 Pacifi, *m.* *main suit*
 Pacotille, *f.* *seaman's venture*
 Pactiser, *to covenant*
 Padelin, *m.* *large crucible*
 Padou, *m.* *ferret, sort of riband*
 Pagaye, *f.* *paddle*
 Pagayer, *to paddle*
 Pagnote, *coward; poltroon; dastard*
 Pagnoterie, *f.* *cowardice; impertinence*
 Païen, *ne.* *pagan; heathen*
 Paillard, *e.* *lascivious; lecher*
 Paillarder, *commit adultery*
 Paillardise, *f.* *lewdness; fornication*
 Paillasse, *f.* *straw-bed*
 —, *m.* *clown; paltry buffoon*
 Paillasson, *m.* *garden-mat*
 Paille, *f.* *straw; chaff; flax*
 Paillée, *f.* *barn-floor full*
 Pailler, *m.* *farm-yard; stack of straw*
 Paillet, *m.* *mat; pale wine*
 Paillette, *f.* *spangle; gold-sand*
 Pailleur, *m.* *seller of straw*
 Pailleux, *se.* *brittle; flawy*
 Paillon, *m.* *link; solder*
 Paillot, *m.* *steward's room*
 Pain, *m.* *bread; loaf; livelihood*
 Pair, *m.* *peer; mate; equal*
 Pairie, *f.* *peerage, peerdome*

Paisible, *peaceable*
 Paissant, *e. grazing*
 Pailson, *m. mast, pasture*
 Pailssonner, *stretch a skin*
 Paître, *feed ; graze ; eat*
 Paix, *f. peace, quiet, silence*
 Palade, *f. stroke of oars*
 Palais, *m. palace*
 Palan, *m. tackle*
 Palanque, *f. palanka*
 Palanquer, *hoist with tackle*
 Palatin, *e. relating to the palate*
 Palatine, *f. tippet*
 Pale, *f. dam ; sluice ; floodgate*
 Palée, *f. flat end of an oar*
 Palefrenier, *m. groom ; ostler*
 Palefroi, *m. palfrey ; lady's horse*
 Paleron, *m. shoulder-blade*
 Palet, *m. quoit*
 Paleter, *play at quoits*
 Palette, *f. battledore ; pallet*
 Pâleur, *f. paleness ; wanness*
 Palier, *m. landing-place ; stair-head*
 Pâlis, *grow or turn pale*
 Palis, *m. fence of pales, pale*
 Palisser, *pale up ; nail up*
 Pallier, *palliate ; extenuate*
 Palmer, *flatten*
 Palmette, *f. palm-leaf*
 Palmier, *m. palm-tree ; date-tree*
 Palmipède, *web-footed*
 Palombe, *f. kind of pigeon*
 Palonnier, *m. coach spring-tree bar*
 Palot, *m. silly clown*
 Palourde, *f. kind of sea-shell*
 Palper, *feel ; touch*
 Paltoquet, *m. clown ; clownish fellow*
 Paludier, *m. salt-pit man*
 Se Pâmer, *swoon ; faint away*
 Pâmoison, *f. swoon ; fainting fit*
 Pampe, *f. corn-leaves*
 Pampre, *m. vine-leaves*
 Pampré, *e. decked with ditto*
 Pan, *m. lappet ; flap ; front*
 Panache, *m. bunch of feathers*
 Panache, *f. peahen*
 Se Panacher, *be streaked with various colours*
 Panade, *f. panado, food for children*
 Se Panader, *strut along*
 Panage, *m. pasture-money for hogs*

Panais, *m. parsnip*
 Panaris, *m. whitlow, gathering*
 Pancaliers, *m. pl. sort of cabbage*
 Pancarte, *f. list of tolls posted up*
 Pancrace, *m. gymnastic exercises*
 Pancréas, *m. pancreas ; sweetbread*
 Pandémique, *epidemic*
 Pandour, *m. Hungarian soldier*
 Paner, *do meat over with crumbs of*
 Panérée, *f. basket-full [bread*
 Paneterie, *f. pantry ; officers thereof*
 Panetier, *m. master of the pantry*
 Panetière, *f. shepherd's scrip*
 Panicaut, *m. sea-holly ; eryngo*
 Panier, *m. basket ; hoop-petticoat*
 Panne (étouffe), *f. shag, plush*
 — (graisse), *f. fat, suet*
 Mettre en panne, *bring to*
 Panneau, *m. pane ; trap ; snare*
 Panneton, *m. key-bit*
 Pannositeux, *se. covered with rags*
 Pansard, *e. paunch-bellied*
 Panse, *f. paunch ; guts ; belly*
 Panser, *dress a wound*
 Pansu, *e. paunch-bellied*
 Pantalonnade, *f. buffoonery*
 Panteler, *pant ; palpitate*
 Pantière, *f. draw-net*
 Pantin, *m. puppet ; pasteboard-figure*
 Pantois, *e. short-winded*
 Pantoufle, *f. slipper*
 Pantoufler, *talk idly*
 Paon, *e. peacock ; peahen*
 Paonneau, *m. young peacock*
 Papauté, *f. papacy ; popedom*
 Papegai, *m. wooden bird to shoot at*
 Papelard, *m. hypocrite*
 Papelardise, *f. hypocrisy ; deceit*
 Papeline, *f. poplin*
 Paperasse, *f. waste-paper*
 Paperasser, *be ever scribbling*
 Paperassier, *m. constant scribbler*
 Papeterie, *f. paper-mill ; paper-trade*
 Papetier, *e. paper-maker ; stationer*
 Papier, *m. paper*
 Papillon, *m. butterfly*
 Papillonner, *flutter about*
 Papillonacé, *e. papilionaceous*
 Papillote, *m. spangle ; curling-paper*
 Papilloter, *put hair on pipes ; twinkle ; dazzle*

Pâque, *f. passover*
 Paquebot, *m. packet-boat, packet*
 Pâquerette, *f. Easter-daisy*
 Pâques, *m. Easter, Easter-day*
 —, *f. Easter-devotions*
 — closes, *Rogation-Sunday*
 — fleuries, *Palm-Sunday*
 Paqueter, *bind up in parcels*
 Paquis, *m. pasture*
 Par, *by ; through*
 Par-delà, *on the other side*
 Par-dessous, *under ; underneath*
 Par-dessus, *over ; on ; upon*
 Par-devers, *by*
 Par tout où, *wherever*
 — le bas, *downwards*
 — le haut, *upwards*
 — en bas, *downwards*
 — en haut, *upwards*
 — haut et par bas, *upwards and downwards*
 Par-deça, *this side ; on this side*
 Par trop, *too much*
 Parachèvement, *m. ending ; finishing*
 Parachever, *finish entirely*
 Parafe, Paraphe, *m. flourish added to one's signature*
 Parafer, *sign with a flourish*
 Parage, *m. latitude ; lineage*
 Paraguant, *f. present ; pair of gloves*
 Parasonier, *m. glass-blower*
 Paralipomènes, *m. Chronicles*
 Parangon, *m. model, comparison*
 Parangonner, *compare*
 Parant, *e. adorning ; trimming*
 Paranymphe, *m. public encomium*
 Paranymphe, *praise*
 Paraos, *m. Chinese ship*
 Paraphernaux, *paraphernal*
 Parapluie, *m. umbrella*
 Parasélène, *f. mock-moon*
 Parasitique, *f. craft of a spunger*
 Paratonnerre, *m. lightning-conductor*
 Paravent, *m. folding-screen*
 Parbouillir, *parboil*
 Parcage, *m. sheep-folding*
 Parcelle, *f. parcel ; particle*
 Parce que, *because ; for this reason*
 Parchemin, *m. parchment*
 Parcheminerie, *f. parchment-making*
 Parcheminier, *m. parchment-maker*

Parcourir, *travel over ; survey*
 Paréatis, *m. writ in chancery*
 Pareil, *le. like ; equal ; match*
 Parélie, *f. mock-sun*
 Parement, *m. facing of garments ; free-stone ; curb-stones*
 Parent, *e. relation ; kinsman*
 Parenté, *f. kindred ; consanguinity*
 Parepieds, *m. pl. fenders*
 Parer, *deck, adorn*
 Paresse, *f. sloth ; idleness ; laziness*
 Paresser, *be indolent or lazy*
 Parfaire, *perfect, complete*
 Parfait, *perfect, complete*
 Parfois, *sometimes, now and then*
 Parfondre, *melt equally*
 Parfournir, *complete*
 Pari, *m. wager ; bet*
 Pariade, *f. pairing-time ; brace*
 Parier, *bet ; lay a wager*
 Pariétaire, *f. peltitory of the wall*
 Parieur, *m. one who lays a wager*
 Parisienne, *f. pearl (printing-type)*
 Parjure, *perjured ; perjurer*
 —, *m. perjury ; false oath*
 Parjurer, *forswear*
 Parlage, *m. babbling, idle talk*
 Parlementaire (vaisseau), *cartel-ship*
 Parlemerter, *parley*
 Parler, *speak ; talk*
 Parlerie, *f. loquacity ; talking*
 Parleur, *se. great talker*
 Parloir, *m. parlour (in a monastery)*
 Parme, *f. little round buckler*
 Parmesane, *f. sort of anemone*
 Parmi, *among ; amidst*
 Parodiste, *m. author of a parody*
 Paroi, *f. wall, partition*
 Paroir, *m. farrier's buttress ; parer*
 Parioisse, *f. parish ; parishioners*
 Parioissial, *e. parochial*
 Parioissien, *ne. parishioner*
 Parioître, *appear ; look*
 Paroli, *m. paroli, double stakes*
 Paronomase, *f. paronomasia ; pun*
 Parotide, *f. parotis*
 Parque, *f. destiny ; fate*
 Parquer, *park ; fold ; inclose*
 Parquet, *m. bar of a court*
 Parquetage, *m. inlaid-work, inlaying*
 Parqueter, *inlay*

Parrain, *m. godfather*
 Parsemer, *strew ; besprinkle*
 Part, *m. infant just born*
 —, *f. part ; share ; side, place*
 Nulle part, *nowhere*
 Partage, *m. share, lot ; division*
 Partageable, *partable, divisible*
 Partager, *share, divide*
 Partance, *f. time or act of sailing*
 Partant, *therefore, then*
 Parti, *m. party ; faction*
 Se Partialiser, *be partial*
 Participant, *e. partaker ; consort*
 Participe, *m. participle ; partner*
 Un particulier, *private man*
 Partie, *f. part ; party*
 Partiel, *le. not the whole ; a part of*
 Partir, *depart*
 Partir, *part, divide*
 Partiteur, *m. divisor*
 Partout, *everywhere*
 Parure, *f. attire ; dress ; ornament ;*
 Parures, *pl. parings ; shreds* [set
 Parvenir, *arrive ; attain*
 Parvenu, *m. upstart*
 Parvis, *m. square, place, or court before a church-porch*
 Pas, *m. step ; pace ; footstep*
 Pasquin, *m. buffoon, satirist*
 Pasquinade, *f. lampoon*
 Pasquiniser, *slander ; lampoon*
 Passade, *f. passing through*
 Passager, *e. passing, passenger*
 Passagèrement, *transiently*
 Passant, *m. passenger ; traveller*
 Passavant, *m. pass ; permit*
 Passe, *f. pass ; thrust ; channel*
 Passé, *e. past ; over ; out of use*
 Passe-dix, *m. game at dice*
 Passe-droit, *m. indulgence ; wrong*
 Passée, *f. passage of troops, etc.*
 Passe-fleur, *f. anemone*
 Passement, *m. lace ; trimming*
 Passementer, *to lace ; trim*
 Passementerie, *f. lace-making*
 Passementier, *e. lace-maker*
 Passe-partout, *m. master-key ; saw*
 Passe-passe, *m. juggling ; legerdemain*
 Passe-pied, *m. sort of jig*
 Passe-poil, *m. chain-lace*
 Passer, *pass ; surpass*

Se Passer, *do without, dispense with*
 Passe-rage, *f. dittany, dittander*
 Passereau, *m. sparrow*
 Passerose, *f. hollyhock*
 Passe-temps, *m. pastime, sport*
 Passeur, *m. ferryman, waterman*
 Passe-velours, *m. amaranth*
 Passe-volant, *m. false muster*
 Passionné, *e. passionately fond*
 Passionner, *humour a tune*
 Se —, *have a strong desire*
 Passiveté, *f. passivity, passiveness*
 Passoire, *f. cullender ; strainer*
 Pastel, *m. pastel ; wood*
 Pastèque, *f. water-melon*
 Pastiche, *m. painting, opera, or literary work full of imitations*
 Pastille, *f. pastil ; crayon*
 Pastorale, *f. pastoral poem*
 Pastoralement, *like a good pastor*
 Pastoureau, *m. swain, little shepherd*
 Pastourelle, *f. lass, shepherdess*
 Pat, *m. stale-mate (at chess)*
 Pât, *m. food (in falconry)*
 Patache, *f. advice-boat ; carriage*
 Patagon, *m. patacon, Spanish coin*
 Pataraffe, *f. scrawl, dash*
 Pataras, *m. pl. preventer-shrouds*
 Patarasse, *f. horsing-iron*
 Patard, *m. penny ; straw*
 Patate, *f. potatoes*
 Pataud, *m. thick-footed young cur*
 Pataud, *e. great plump boy or girl*
 Patauger, *walk in muddy water*
 Pâte, *f. paste, dough ; constitution*
 Pâté, *m. pie ; pasty ; blot ; pate*
 Pâtée, *f. paste, food for poultry*
 Patelin, *m. crafty fellow, sharper*
 Patelinage, *m. wheedling ; craftiness*
 Pateliner, *wheedle ; coax ; gull*
 Patène, *f. patine, cover of a chalice*
 Patenôtre, *f. chaplet ; prayer*
 Patenôtrerie, *f. bead-trade*
 Patenôtrier, *m. bead-maker or seller*
 Pater, *m. Lord's Prayer*
 Pâter, *paste the heel of a shoe*
 Patère, *f. cup used in sacrifices*
 Pâteux, *se. clammy, sticking, gluish*
 Pathétisme, *m. patheticatness*
 Patibulaire (mine), *gallows-look*
 Patiemment, *patiently*

Patienter, *have patience*
 Patin, *m. skate; clog; patten*
 Patiner, *skate; fumble; handle roughly*
 Patineur, *m. skater; fumbler; paver*
 Pâtir, *suffer; be distressed*
 Pâtis, *m. pasture; pasture-ground*
 Pâtisser, *make pastry-work*
 Pâtisserie, *f. pastry-work or trade*
 Pâtissier, *e. pastry-cook*
 Patissole, *f. Chinese silk-stuff*
 Patois, *m. gibberish; brogue*
 Pâton, *m. toe-piece; fattening-ball*
 Patraque, *f. gewgaw; old stuff*
 Pâtre, *m. herdsman, shepherd*
 Patrice, *m. patrician, Roman lord*
 Patrie, *f. one's native country*
 Patronne, *f. patroness; protectress*
 Patronner, *to pattern*
 Patrouillage, *m. puddling; puddle*
 Patrouille, *f. patrol*
 Patrouiller, *paddle; fumble*
 Patrouillis, *m. puddle, muddy place*
 Patte, *f. paw; foot; flap*
 Pattu, *e. rough-footed*
 Pâturage, *m. pasture; pasture-ground*
 Pâtüre, *f. provender; food; herbage*
 Pâtureau, *m. green or common*
 Pâturer, *feed on grass*
 Pâtuteur, *m. one that leads horses to grass*
 Paturon, *m. pastern of a horse*
 Paulette, *f. kind of tax*
 Pauletter, *pay the paulet-tax*
 Paume, *f. palm of the hand*
 Paumelle, *f. list; sort of barley*
 —, *m. sail-maker's palm*
 Paumer, *give a slap or blow*
 Paumier, *m. tennis-court keeper*
 Paumoyer, *handle roughly*
 — le cable, *under-run the cable*
 Paupière, *f. eye-lid; eye-lashes*
 Pauser, *pause; stop*
 Pauvre, *poor; mean; beggar*
 Pauvret, *te. poor little creature*
 Pavage, *m. paving; pavement*
 Pavame, *m. sassafras-tree*
 Pavane, *f. pavan, kind of dance*
 Se Pavaner, *strut; flaunt*
 Pavé, *m. pavement, paved place*
 Paver, *pave; lay with stones*
 Paveseade, *f. netting-sails*

Paveur, *m. paver, pavier*
 Pavie, *m. nectarine-tree; nectarine*
 Paviers, *m. pl. nettings*
 Pavillon, *m. flag; standard*
 Pavois, *m. great shield*
 Pavoiser un vaisseau, *to dress a ship*
 Pavot, *m. poppy*
 Pays, *m. country; region; climate*
 Paysage, *m. landscape*
 Paysagiste, *m. landscape-painter*
 Paysan, *ne. peasant*
 Péage, *m. toll; turnpike; toll-money*
 Péager, *m. toll-gatherer or toll-keeper*
 Peau, *f. skin; hide; rind; peel*
 Peausserie, *f. skinner's trade or ware*
 Peaussier, *m. skinner; fellmonger*
 Peautraile, *f. vilest of the rabble*
 Pec (hareng), *pickled herring*
 Pêche, *f. peach; fishing, fishery*
 Péché, *m. sin; transgression*
 Pécher, *sin; trespass; offend*
 Pêcher, *fish; fish out*
 —, *m. peach-tree*
 Pêcherie, *f. fishery*
 Pêcheur, *m. fisherman, angler*
 Pêcheur, *pêcheresse, sinner*
 Pécore, *f. stupid creature*
 Pecque, *f. silly woman; dowdy*
 Pécule, *m. stock; substance*
 Pécune, *f. money, ready money*
 Pécunieux, *se. moneyed; wealthy*
 Pédagogie, *f. teaching children*
 Pédanée (juge), *petty judge who has no formal seat of trial*
 Pédanter, *be a school-pedant*
 Péderaste, *m. sodomite*
 Péderastie, *f. sodomy*
 Pédestrement, *on foot*
 Pédiculaire, *pedicular, lousy*
 Pédicule, *m. stalk; pedicle*
 Pédon, *m. runner*
 Pégolière, *f. house for melting pitch*
 Peigne, *m. comb; card; hatchel; brake*
 Peigner, *comb; card*
 Peigneur, *m. carder; comber*
 Peignier, *m. comb-maker*
 Peignoir, *m. combing-cloth*
 Peignures, *f. pl. hair combed off*
 Peindre, *paint; delineate*
 Peine, *f. pain; penalty; trouble*
 A peine, *hardly, scarcely*

Peiner, *to pain ; trouble ; labour*
 Se —, *take great pains*
 Peineuse, *painful*
 Peintre, *m. painter, limner*
 Peinture, *f. painting ; picture ; colours*
 Peinturé, *e. painted with one colour*
 Peintureur, *m. dauber*
 Peinturlurer, *daub*
 Pelade, *f. falling of the hair or wool*
 Pelage, *m. colour of animal's hair*
 Pelain, *m. Chinese satin*
 Pelard (bois), *wood stripped of its bark*
 Pelé, *e. one who is bald-pated*
 Peler, *make bald ; peel, strip*
 Pélerin, *e. pilgrim ; cunning person*
 Pélerinage, *m. pilgrimage*
 Pélerine, *f. scallop-shell*
 Pelle, *f. shovel*
 Pellée, Pellerée, *f. shovel-full*
 Pelleterie, *f. furrier's trade*
 Pelletier, *e. furrier, skinner*
 Pellisson, *m. furred coat*
 Pelote, *f. pincushion ; clew*
 Peloter, *bang, cuff ; toss*
 Peloton, *m. clew ; small pincushion*
 Pelotonner, *run into heaps ; cluster ;*
 wind thread
 Pelouse, *f. down ; greensward*
 Pelu, *e. hairy*
 Peluche, *f. shag ; rug ; tuft*
 Pelucher, *become shaggy*
 Pelure, *f. paring ; peel*
 Pénaille, *f. assembly of monks*
 Pénaillon, *m. rag ; (in contempt)*
 Pénard, *m. dotard ; old fusty fellow*
 Penaud, *e. abashed, dashed, confused*
 Penchant, *e. inclining ; declining*
 Penchement, *m. leaning*
 Pencher, *bend, incline*
 Pendable, *that deserves hanging*
 Pendaïson, *f. hanging on the gallows*
 Pendant, *during, in the time of*
 Pendar, *e. villain ; jade, hussey*
 Pendeloque, *f. ear-bob*
 Pendentif, *m. vault*
 Penderie, *f. hanging ; gallows*
 Pendeur, *m. pendant*
 Pendiller, *dangle, swing*
 Pendoir, *m. cord to hang bacon on*
 Pendre, *hang ; hang up*
 Pendule, *f. clock*

Pendule, *m. pendulum*
 Pendulier, *m. clock-maker*
 Pene, *m. bolt of a lock*
 Pénible, *laborious ; hard ; painful*
 Pénil, *m. groin*
 Pénitencier, *m. penitentiary*
 Pennade, *f. kick*
 Pennage, *m. feather of a hawk*
 Penne, *f. beam-feather of a hawk*
 Penon, *m. dog-vane*
 Pensée, *f. thought*
 Penser, *think*
 Penseur, *m. thinking man*
 Pension, *f. board ; boarding-house*
 Pente, *f. declivity ; proneness*
 Penthère, *f. large bird-net*
 Penture, *m. iron-work of a door, etc.*
 Péotte, *f. small Dalmatian ship*
 Pépie, *f. pip (disease of birds) ; thirst*
 Pépier, *pip or chirp (as sparrows)*
 Pépin, *m. kernel ; stone ; grain*
 Pépinière, *f. nursery ; seed-plot*
 Pépiniériste, *m. nursery-gardener*
 Percalle, *f. cambric muslin*
 Etre en perce, *to be broached*
 Perce-forêt, *m. great hunter*
 Perce-lettre, *m. sort of bodkin*
 Perce-neige, *f. snow-drop ; crocus*
 Perce-oreille, *m. earwig*
 Perce-pierre, *f. parsley-pert*
 Percepteur, *m. receiver of taxes*
 Percer, *pierce ; bore*
 Percevoir, *gather ; perceive*
 Percher, *perch ; roost*
 Perchis, *m. inclosure ; fence*
 Perchoir, *m. perching stick*
 Perclus, *e. impotent*
 Perçu, *e. received ; gathered*
 Perdable, *that may be lost*
 Perdant, *m. ebb*
 Perdant, *e. loser, one who loses*
 Perdre, *lose ; ruin ; corrupt*
 Perdreau, *m. young partridge*
 Perdrigon, *m. sort of plum*
 Perdrix, *f. partridge*
 Perdurable, *lasting*
 Père, *m. father*
 — nourricier, *foster-father*
 Pérégriner, *travel, peregrinate*
 Péréemption, *f. nonsuited*
 Perfectible, —ible, *improvable*

Perfectionner, *perfect ; finish*
 Péricliter, *be in danger*
 Périidot, *m. —dot, sort of emerald*
 Périmer, *be nonsuited*
 Période, *m. pitch ; summit*
 —, *f. period ; revolution*
 Péripétie, *f. sudden turn of fortune*
 Périphe, *m. coasting navigation*
 Péripleumonie, *f. inflammation of the lungs*
 Périr, *perish ; die ; decay*
 Péritoneum, *m. peritonæum*
 Perle, *f. pearl ; rarity*
 Perlé, *e. pearled, brilliant ; pearly*
 Perlures, *f. pl. curlings in a deer*
 Permettre, *permit*
 Permis, *e. permitted ; lawful*
 Permutant, *m. permuter, exchanger*
 Permuter, *exchange a living*
 Péroné, *m. shin-bone*
 Péronnelle, *f. silly woman*
 Pérorer, *harangue ; recapitulate*
 Perpendicule, *m. plummet*
 Perpêtres, *f. pl. common land*
 Perplexe, *irresolute ; wavering*
 Perquisition, *f. —on ; thorough search*
 Perrau, *m. caldron*
 Perrière, *f. stone-quarry*
 Perrique, *f. small parrot*
 Perron, *m. steps before a house*
 Perroquet, *folding-chair*
 Perruche, *f. paroquet*
 Perruquier, *m. periwig-maker*
 Pers, *e. bluish grey*
 Perse, *f. Persian calico ; chintz*
 Persécuter, *persecute ; tease*
 Persicaire, *f. persicaria*
 Persicot, *m. kind of spirituous liquor*
 Persienne, *f. Venetian window-blind*
 Persiflage, *m. biting jest ; jeering*
 Persifler, *deride, jeer ; ridicule*
 Persifleur, *m. banterer, jeerer*
 Persil, *m. parsley*
 Persillade, *f. slices of meat with parsley*
 Persillé (fromage), *m. green cheese*
 Persique, *f. large peach*
 —, *m. order in architecture*
 Personnaliser, *abuse, personify*
 Personnat, *m. sort of church-benefice*
 Personne, *m. nobody, any one*

Persuader, *persuade, induce*
 Perte, *f. loss ; damage*
 Pertinement, *pertinently*
 Pertuis, *m. dam ; defile ; strait*
 Pertuisane, *f. partisan, kind of pike*
 Pertuisanier, *m. partisan-bearer*
 Pervenche, *f. periwinkle*
 Pesamment, *heavily ; clumsily*
 Pesant, *m. weight*
 Pesant, *e. heavy ; burthensome*
 Pesanteur, *f. weight ; heaviness*
 Pesée, *f. weighing*
 Pèse-liqueur, *m. areometer*
 Peser, *weigh ; poize ; ponder*
 Peseur, *m. weigher, one who weighs*
 Peson, *m. steelyard*
 Pestard, *m. tale-telling schoolboy*
 Pester, *rail at ; tell tales*
 Pestiféré, *e. pestilential*
 Pet, *m. fart ; breaking wind*
 Pétarasse, *f. kind of hatchet*
 Pétarde, *blow up with a petard*
 Pétaudière, *f. bear-garden*
 Pétéchial, *e. petechial*
 Pétéchies, *f. pl. petechial spots*
 Peter, *crackle*
 Peteur, *m. farter*
 Pétiller, *crackle ; sparkle*
 Petit, *e. little ; small ; petty ; short*
 Petite-fille, *f. granddaughter*
 Petit-fils, *m. grandson*
 Petit-lait, *m. whey*
 Petit-neveu, *m. grand-nephew*
 Petite-nièce, *f. grand-niece*
 Petit-pied, *m. bone in a horse's hoof*
 Petitement, *little ; meanly*
 Petitesse, *f. littleness ; meanness*
 Pétitoire, *m. demand*
 Peton, *m. pretty little foot*
 Pétoncle, *f. cockle ; cockle-shell*
 Pétreau, *m. sprig ; wild stock ; scion*
 Pétrée, *f. petrea, stony*
 Pétreux, *se. rocky ; stony ; gravelly*
 Pétrin, *m. kneading-trough*
 Pétrir, *knead*
 Pétrisseur, *se. kneader*
 Pétrôle, *m. petrol, liquid bitumen*
 Pétulamment, *petulantly*
 Petun, *m. tobacco*
 Petuner, *smoke tobacco*
 Peu, *m. little*

Peuplade, *f.* colony; plantation
 Peupler, *to* people
 Peuplier, *m.* poplar; poplar-tree
 Peur, *f.* fear; dread; fright; dismay
 Peureux, *se.* fearful; timorous
 Peut-être, *perhaps*; perchance
 Phalange, *f.* phalanx
 Phalangeite, *m.* phalangarian soldier
 Phalène, *m.* kind of butterfly
 Pharaon, *m.* pharao, game at cards
 Phare, *m.* light-house
 Phase, *f.* phasis, aspect
 Phaséole, *f.* phaseolus, kind of bean
 Phébus, *m.* Apollo; the sun; bombast
 Philantie, *f.* philauty; self-love
 Philodoxe, *m.* opiniative man
 Phiole, *f.* vial, glass-bottle
 Phlegmoneux, *se.* phlegmonous
 Phlogistique, *m.* primitive fire
 Phlogose, *f.* phlogosis; heat
 Phthisie, *f.* phthisic, consumption
 Phthisique, —*cal*; consumptive
 Physique, *m.* natural constitution
 —, *f.* natural philosophy
 Piaffe, *f.* pomp; parade; show
 Piaffer, *strut*; make a show
 Piaffeur (cheval), stately horse
 Piailler, *scold*; bawl; squall
 Piaillerie, *f.* scolding; bawling
 Piailleur, *se.* scold; squaller
 Pian, *m.* venereal disease
 Piano, *gently*; softly
 Piaste, *m.* native of Poland
 Piat, *m.* young magpie
 Piauler, *whine*
 Pic, *m.* pick-axe; wood-pecker
 A pic, perpendicularly
 Picholine, *f.* small kind of olive
 Picorée, *f.* plundering
 Picorer, *go a-plundering*
 Picoreur, *m.* freebooter; plunderer
 Picot, *m.* purl (in lace); splinter
 Picoter, *prick*; peck; tease
 Picoterie, *f.* bickering; teasing
 Picotin, *m.* peck
 Pie, *f.* magpie; pied horse
 Pie, *piebald*; pious; charitable
 Pièce, *f.* piece; stomacher; writing
 Pied, *m.* foot; set, plant; condition
 Piédouche, *m.* little pedestal
 Pied-plat, *m.* wretch, scrub

Piège, *m.* gin, snare, spring; wile
 Pierraille, *f.* heap of small stones
 Pierre, *f.* stone
 — ponce, *f.* pumice-stone
 Pierrée, *f.* water-course, drain
 Pierreries, *f.* pl. precious stones
 Pierrette, *f.* little stone; marble
 Pierreux, *se.* stony, gravelly
 Pierrier, *m.* swivel-gun
 Piéter, *stand fair at play*
 Piétiner, *dangle one's legs*
 Piéton, *se.* walker; foot-soldier
 Piètre, *paltry*; pitiful; wretched
 Piétrerie, *f.* trash; pitiful thing
 Pieu, *m.* stake, pale, post
 Piffre, *esse.* bloated glutton
 Se Piffrer, *glut one's self*
 Pigeonneau, *m.* young pigeon
 Pigeonnier, *m.* pigeon-house
 Pignocher, *eat squeamishly*
 Pignon, *m.* gable end
 Pilau, *m.* boiled or stewed rice
 Pile, *f.* pile; heap; pier
 Piler, *pound, bruise, bray*
 Pilette, *f.* sort of pestle
 Pilier, *m.* pillar, post; buttress
 Pillard, *e.* thievish; pilferer
 Piller, *plunder, pillage*
 Pillerie, *f.* robbery; extortion
 Pileur, *m.* plunderer; plagiarist
 Pilon, *m.* pestle; drum-stick of a fowl
 Pilorier, *set in the pillory*
 Pilotage, *m.* pilotage; pile-work
 Piloter, *drive in piles*
 Pilotis, *m.* pile; stake
 Pilule, *f.* pill
 Pimbèche, *f.* affected, silly woman
 Piment, *m.* allepice; pimento; pepper
 Pimpant, *e.* flaunting; gaudy; spruce
 Pimpesouée, *f.* formal lady
 Pimprenelle, *f.* burnet, pimpernel
 Pin, *m.* pine, pine-trees
 Pinastre, *m.* wild pine-trees
 Pince, *f.* pincers, hand-spikes
 Pincé, *e.* affected
 Pincees, *pl.* horse's fore-teeth
 Pinceau, *m.* pencil; brush
 Pincée, *f.* pinch
 Pincelier, *m.* painter's brush-box
 Pince-maille, *f.* pinch-penny
 Pincer, *pinch*; nip; ridicule

Pincette, *f.* *tweezers*
 Pincettes, *pl.* *tongs ; pincers ; nippers*
 Pinchina, *m.* *coarse woollen cloth*
 Pinçon, *m.* *mark of a pinch*
 Pinçure, *f.* *crease*
 Pindariser, *speak affectedly*
 Pinéale (glande), *pineal gland*
 Pinée, *f.* *sort of dried cod*
 Pinna ou Ananas, *m.* *pine-apple*
 Pinsbeck, *m.* *pinchbeck*
 Pinson, *m.* *chaffinch*
 Pinsonnée, *f.* *night-fowling*
 Pintade, *f.* *speckled hen*
 Pinter, *tipple, guzzle*
 Pintereau, *m.* *dauber*
 Piochage, *m.* *digging ground*
 Pioche, *f.* *mattock ; pick-axe*
 Piocher, *dig with a mattock*
 Piochon, *m.* *small twibill*
 Piolé, *e.* *speckled ; spotted*
 Pioler, *pip ; chirp (as chickens)*
 Pion, *m.* *pawn*
 Piot, *m.* *wine (in jest)*
 Pipeage, *m.* *duty on each pipe of wine*
 Pipeau, *m.* *pipe ; bird-call*
 Pipée, *f.* *bird-call*
 Piper, *catch birds with a bird-call*
 Piperie, *f.* *cheat ; trick*
 Pipeur, *se.* *sharpener ; bird-catcher*
 Piquant, *e.* *pungent ; keen*
 Piquant, *m.* *prickle*
 Pique, *f.* *picks ; bickering ; grudge*
 — *m.* *spades (at cards)*
 Pique-bœuf, *m.* *drover, ox-driver*
 Pique-nique, *m.* *clubbing at a feast*
 Piquer, *prick, sting, goad*
 Piquet, *m.* *stake ; pole ; picket*
 —, *piquet (game at cards)*
 Piquette, *f.* *small wine, paltry wine*
 Piqueur, *m.* *hunter ; jockey*
 Piquier, *m.* *pikeman*
 Piqûre, *f.* *pricking ; sting*
 Pirater, *pirate ; infest the seas*
 Piraterie, *f.* *piracy ; extortion*
 Pire, *worse ; worst*
 Pirogue, *f.* *canoe, Indian boat*
 Pirolle, *f.* *winter-green*
 Piron, *m.* *kind of hinge*
 Pirouette, *f.* *whirligig*
 Pirrhonien, *se.* *sceptic*
 Pis, *m.* *udder, dug*

Pis, *worse ; worst*
 Piscine, *f.* *pool or pond*
 Pissat, *m.* *piss, urine*
 Pisse-froid, *m.* *dull feeble fellow ; dolt*
 Pissenlit, *m.* *dandelion ; piss-a-bed*
 Pissote, *f.* *cock or spigot of a tub*
 Pissotière, *f.* *water-spout*
 Pistache, *f.* *pistachio-nut*
 Pistachier, *m.* *pistachio-tree*
 Piste, *f.* *track ; trace ; footstep*
 Pistol, *shoot with a pistol*
 Pistolet, *m.* *pistol*
 Piston, *m.* *sucker of a pump*
 Pitance, *f.* *allowance of food*
 Pitancier, *m.* *caterer for convents*
 Pitaud, *e.* *clownish person*
 Pite, *f.* *mite (old coin) ; kind of aloe*
 Piteux, *se.* *pitiful ; woeful ; unhappy*
 Piton, *m.* *pin with a round eye*
 Pitoyable, *pitiful*
 Pituite, *f.* *phlegm, pituite*
 Pituiteux, *se.* *phlegmatic*
 Pivert, *m.* *woodpecker*
 Pivoine, *f.* *piony, peony*
 —, *m.* *gnat-snapper*
 Pivoter, *hung on a pivot*
 Placage, *m.* *inlaying, veneering*
 Placel, *m.* *shoal of rocks*
 Placement, *m.* *placing*
 Placet, *m.* *low stool ; petition*
 Placier, *e.* *one who lets a place in a market*
 Plafond, *m.* *ceiling, floor*
 Plafonner, *ceiling ; make a ceiling*
 Plage, *f.* *flat shore ; region, climate*
 Plagiaire, *m.* *plagiary ; pirate ; copier*
 Plagiat, *m.* *plagiarism, literary theft*
 Plaid, *m.* *speech of a pleader*
 Plaidable, *pleadable*
 Plaider, *plead ; defend ; sue at law*
 Plaidoirie, *se.* *litigant*
 Plaidoirie, *f.* *pleading ; law-suit*
 Plaidoyer, *m.* *pleading ; brief*
 Plaids, *m.* *pl. court-leet*
 Plaie, *f.* *wound, sore ; affliction*
 Plaignant, *e.* *plaintiff*
 Plain, *m.* *tanner's lime-pit*
 Plain-chant, *m.* *church-music*
 Plaindre, *pity, lament ; grudge*
 Plaine, *f.* *plain ; level ground*
 Plainte, *f.* *complaint ; lamentation*

Plaire, *please, be agreeable*
 Plaisamment, *pleasantly; comically*
 Plaisant, *m. jester; jovial fellow*
 Plaisanter, *joke; jest; banter*
 Plaisanterie, *f. pleasantry; jest*
 Plaisir, *m. pleasure; diversion*
 Plamer, *take the hair off*
 Plan, *e. plain, even*
 Planche, *f. shelf; copper-plate*
 Planchéier, *lay the floor; board*
 Plancher, *m. floor; ceiling; platform*
 Planchette, *f. little board or shelf*
 Plançon, *m. set, twig, plank-timber*
 Plane, *Platane, m. plane-tree*
 Plane, *f. carpenter's plane*
 Planer, *hover, flit*
 —, *plane; planish*
 Planétaire, *m. planetarium, orrery*
 Planeur, *m. planisher, polisher*
 Plantade, *f. set of trees, nursery*
 Plantage, *m. planting; plantation*
 Plantard, *m. set, twig*
 Plantat, *m. vine one year old*
 Planteur, *m. planter; setter*
 Plantoir, *m. dibble, setting-stick*
 Plantureux, *se. plentiful, copious*
 Plasure, *f. chip, shavings*
 Plaque, *f. plate of metal*
 Plaquer, *plate; inlay; lay on*
 Plaquette, *f. French coin*
 Plastron, *m. plastron; breast-plate*
 Plat, *m. dish; mess; flat side*
 Plat-bord, *m. gunnel, gunwale*
 Plat, *e. flat; dull; insipid; mean*
 Platane, *m. plane-tree*
 Plateau, *m. teaboard*
 Plate-bande, *f. plat-band; border*
 Platée, *f. foundation*
 Plate-forme, *f. platform, flat roof*
 Platement, *flatly, without spirit*
 Platitude, *f. dullness; insipid talk*
 Plâtrage, *m. plaster-work*
 Plâtras, *m. rubbish, old dry plaster*
 Plâtre, *m. plaster, parget; paint*
 Plâtrer, *plaster; patch up; paint*
 Plâtreux, *se. mixed with chalk*
 Plâtrier, *m. plasterer*
 Plâtrière, *f. lime or chalk-pit*
 Platuse, *f. plaice-fish*
 Pleige, *m. pledge; bail; guarantee*
 Pleiger, *bail; become bail*

Plein, *e. full; complete*
 Pleine, *f. with young*
 Pleinement, *fully; entirely*
 Plénier, *e. plenary; free; entire*
 Pleurant, *e. weeping, crying*
 Pleurard, *e. blubberer*
 Pleurer, *weep, cry; bewail, lament*
 Pleureur, *se. weeper, mourner*
 Pleureux, *se. crying, weeping*
 Pleurnicher, *feign weeping*
 Pleurs, *m. pl. tears*
 Pleuvoir, *rain*
 Pléyon, *m. twig, osier*
 Pli, *m. plait; fold*
 Pliage, *m. folding up*
 Pliant, *m. folding-chair*
 Plie, *f. plaice*
 Plier, *plait; fold; bend*
 Plieur, *se. folder; one who folds*
 Plinger, *dip candles*
 Ploir, *m. folding-stick*
 Plisser, *plait; fold; pucker*
 Plissure, *f. plaiting; folding*
 Ploc, *m. sheathing-hair*
 Plomb, *m. lead; bullets; shot*
 A plomb, *perpendicularly*
 Plombagine, *f. lead and silver ore*
 Plombé, *m. varnish*
 — (teint), *livid complexion*
 Plombée, *f. red colour*
 Plomber, *dye with lead*
 Plomberie, *f. lead-work or trade*
 Plombier, *m. plumber*
 Plombière, *f. plumbago, black lead*
 Plongeon, *m. diver, sea-fowl*
 Ploque, *f. roll of carded wool*
 Ployable, *pliable, flexible*
 Ployer, *bend; bow; furl*
 Pluie, *f. rain*
 Plumail, *Plumart, m. feather-broom*
 Plumasseau, *m. pledget*
 Plumassier, *m. dealer in feathers*
 Plume, *f. feather; quill; pen*
 Plumée, *f. penful of ink*
 Plumer, *pick; plume; fleece*
 Plumet, *m. plume, feather*
 Plumetis, *m. rough copy*
 Plumette, *f. kind of woollen stuff*
 Plumeux, *se. downy, feathery*
 Plumitif, *m. minute book*
 Plupart, *f. most part*

Pluriel, *le. plural*
 Plus, *more*
 Plusieurs, *pl. many ; several*
 Plusqu'eparfait, *m. pluperfect tense*
 Plût à Dieu! *would to God!*
 Plutôt, *sooner ; rather*
 Pluvial, *m. cope worn by priests*
 Pluviale (eau), *f. rain-water*
 Pluvier, *m. plover, lapwing*
 Pluvieux, *se. rainy ; showery*
 Poche, *f. pocket*
 Pocher l'œil, *give a black eye*
 Pocheter, *pocket*
 Pochette, *f. small purse*
 Podagre, *gouty*
 —, *f. podagra, gout in the feet*
 Podestat, *m. podestate, magistrate*
 Poêle, *m. stove ; pall ; canopy*
 —, *f. frying-pan*
 Poëlette, *f. sugar-refiner's pan*
 Poëlier, *m. stove-maker*
 Poëlon, *m. skillet ; saucepan*
 Poëlonnée, *f. skillet-full*
 Poëtereau, *m. poetaster, rhymist*
 Poëge, *m. starboard*
 Poids, *m. weight*
 Poignée, *f. handful ; grasp ; handle*
 Poignet, *m. wrist ; wristband*
 Poil, *m. hair ; beard ; colour of a horse*
 Poiloux, *se. wretch ; shabby fellow*
 Poilu, *e. hairy*
 Poinçon, *m. bodkin ; punch ; puncheon*
 Poindre, *dawn ; begin to appear*
 Poing, *m. fist ; hand*
 Point, *no ; not ; none*
 Point, *m. point ; degree ; dot*
 Pointe, *f. point ; top ; peak*
 Pointement, *m. pointing, levelling*
 Pointer, *dot ; point*
 Pointeur, *m. pointer (of cannon)*
 Pointillage, *m. dotting ; pricking*
 Pointille, *f. caviil ; punctilio*
 Pointiller, *dot ; caviil ; carp*
 Pointillerie, *f. frivolous objection*
 Pointilleux, *se. captious ; punctilious*
 Pointu, *e. pointed ; sharp*
 Pointure, *f. point (with printers)*
 Poire, *f. pear ; powder-horn*
 Poiré, *m. perry*
 Poireau, *m. leek ; wart*
 Poirée, *f. beet, kitchen-herb*

Poirier, *m. pear-tree*
 Pois, *m. pea ; pl. peas*
 — chiche, *grey pea*
 Poison, *m. poison ; evil, mischief*
 Poissard (style), *Billingsgate style*
 Poissarde, *f. fish-woman*
 Poisser, *pitch ; glue*
 Poisson, *m. fish ; quartern*
 Poissonnaille, *f. fry ; small fish*
 Poissonnerie, *f. fish-market*
 Poissonneux, *se. full of fish*
 Poissonnier, *e. fishmonger*
 Poissonnière, *f. fish-pan*
 Poissons, *Pisces, (sign in the zodiac)*
 Poitrail, *m. poitrel, breast-plate*
 Poitrinaire, *consumptive*
 Poitrinal, *e. affecting the breast*
 Poitrine, *f. breast ; chest*
 Poivrade, *f. pepper and vinegar sauce*
 Poivre, *m. pepper*
 Poivrer, *season with pepper*
 Poivrette, *f. pepper-wort*
 Poivrier, *m. pepper-box*
 Poix, *f. pitch*
 Poix-resaine, *f. rosin*
 Polacre, *m. Polish horseman*
 Polacre ou Polaque, *f. polacre*
 Polaire, *polar, near the pole*
 Polastre, *m. fire-pan*
 Polémarque, *m. Greek general*
 Poli, *e. polite ; neat*
 Policer, *govern ; polish*
 Polichinel, *m. punchinello ; punch*
 Poliment, *politely ; genteelly*
 Polir, *polish*
 Polisseur, *m. polisher*
 Polissoir, *m. polishing-iron or brush*
 Polissoire, *f. soft shoe-brush*
 Polisson, *m. blackguard ; wag*
 Polissonner, *play the wag*
 Polissonnerie, *f. wagging*
 Polissure, *f. polishing ; gloss*
 Politiquer, *talk politics*
 Polyanthé, *e. having many flowers*
 Polypétale, *having many petals*
 Pomme, *f. apple ; head of any thing*
 Pommé, *m. cider*
 Pommé, *e. headed ; egregious*
 Pommeau, *m. pommel ; knob*
 Pommelé, *e. dapple*
 Se Pommeler, *grow dapple*

Pommelle, *f.* plate at the end of a pipe to stop dirt
 Pommer, to pome, cabbage
 Pommeraie, *f.* apple-orchard
 Pommeté, *e.* adorned with pommels
 Pommette, *f.* pommel
 Pommier, *m.* apple-tree ; apple-roaster
 Pomoyer, underrun the cables
 Pompe, *f.* pomp, splendour ; a pump
 Pomper, to pump
 Pompier, *m.* pumper ; fireman
 Pompon, *m.* trinket ; rose of diamonds
 Ponant, *m.* west ; occident
 Ponce, *f.* pumice-stone ; pounce
 Ponceau, *m.* red poppy ; deep scarlet
 Poncer, pounce a print ; rub with a pumice-stone
 Ponceire, *m.* thick-rinded lemon
 Poncis, *m.* print, etc. pricked and rubbed with coal-dust
 Ponction, *f.* puncture ; tapping
 Ponctuer, point ; make stops
 Pondage, *m.* poundage
 Pondre, lay eggs
 Pont, *m.* bridge ; deck ; flap
 Pont-levis, *m.* drawbridge
 Ponte, *m.* punter ; punto (at ombre)
 —, *f.* laying eggs
 Ponté, *e.* decked
 Ponter, be the punter
 Ponton, *m.* lighter ; ponton
 Pontonage, *m.* pontage ; bridge-toll
 Pontonier, *m.* pontage-gatherer
 Poplité, *e.* poplitic
 Populacier, *m.* vile flatterer of the mob
 Populo, *m.* plump little child
 Porc, *m.* hog, swine, pork
 Porc-épic, *m.* porcupine
 Porc-marin, *m.* sea-hog
 Porc-sanglier, *m.* wild boar
 Porchaison, *f.* season for eating the
 Porcher, *m.* swineherd [wild boar
 Porosité, *f.* —sity ; being porous
 Porphyriser, grind on porphyry
 Porques, *f.* pl. riders
 Port, *m.* port, harbour ; wharf
 Portail, *m.* portal ; front of a church
 Portant, *m.* handle of a trunk
 Portatif, *ve.* portable
 Porte, *f.* door
 — brisée, folding-door

Porte-assiette, *m.* plate-stand
 Porte-balle, *m.* pedlar [head
 Porte-bossoir, *m.* supporter of the cat-
 Porte-chape, *m.* cope-bearer
 Porte-collet, *m.* stiffener of a collar
 Porte-crayon, *m.* pencil-case
 Porte-croix, *m.* cross-bearer
 Porte-crosse, *m.* crosier-bearer
 Porte-drapeau, *m.* ensign-bearer
 Porte-enseigne, *m.* ensign-bearer
 Porte-épée, *m.* sword-bearer ; belt
 Porte-étendard, *m.* standard-bearer
 Porte-faix, *m.* street-porter
 Porte-feuille, *m.* portfolio ; pocket-book
 Porte-guignon, Porte-malheur, *m.* person who brings ill luck
 Porte-haubans, *m.* chain-wales
 Porte-lettre, *m.* letter-case ; postman
 Porte-manchon, *m.* ring of a muff
 Porte-manteau, *m.* cloak-bearer
 Porte-mouchettes, *m.* snuffer-pan
 Porte-mousqueton, *m.* swivel [tub
 Porte-presse, bookbinder's shaving-
 Porte-queue, *m.* kind of butterfly
 Porte-sel, *m.* salt-basket
 Porte-vent, *m.* pipe of an organ, etc.
 Porte-verge, *m.* verges, beadle
 Porte-vergues, *m.* iron-horse
 Porte-voix, *m.* speaking-trumpet
 Portée, *f.* extent ; ability
 Porter, carry ; bear
 — la parole, be the speaker
 — une santé, drink a health
 Porteur, *se.* porter, bearer
 Portier, *m.* porter ; door-keeper
 Portière, *f.* coach-door ; door-keeper
 Portoir, *m.* tray
 Portor, *m.* marble with yellow veins
 Portraire, draw, pourtray
 Portulan, *m.* book describing plans of harbours
 Posage, *m.* laying any heavy thing
 Pose, *f.* laying a stone
 Posé, *e.* laid, set ; staid, grave
 Posément, softly ; gently
 Poser, set, place, put, lay
 Poseur, *m.* layer of stones
 Pospolite, *f.* armed Polish nobility
 Possédé, *e.* possessed with the devil
 Posséder, possess ; enjoy ; have
 Posset, *m.* posset

Possible, *m.* possible; that may be
 Poster, *post, place, station*
 —, *run up and down*
 Postiche, *sham, false, fictitious*
 Postposer, *put after; esteem less*
 Postulant, *e. candidate; suitor*
 Postulat, *m. postulate, postulatum*
 Postuler, *sue, be a candidate*
 Pot-de-vin, *good-will, premium*
 Pot-pourri, *hotch-potch*
 Potager, *m. stove for cooking*
 Potasse, *f. potash; pearl-ashes*
 Pote (main), *clumsy swelled hand*
 Poteau, *m. post; stake*
 Potée, *f. pot-full; putty*
 Potelé, *e. plump, chubby*
 Potelet, *m. small post of a staircase*
 Potence, *f. gallows, gibbet; crutch*
 Potencé, *e. potent, potency*
 Potentiel, *le. potential*
 Poterie, *f. earthen-ware; crockery*
 Poterne, *f. postern-gate; sallyport*
 Potier, *e. potter*
 — d'étain, *m. pewterer*
 Potin, *kind of brittle brass*
 Potiron, *m. pumpkin, pumpkin*
 Pou, *m. louse, pl. lice*
 Pouacre, *nasty, slovenly*
 —, *m. bittern, kind of heron*
 Pouacrerie, *f. nastiness, slovenliness*
 Pouce, *m. thumb; inch*
 Poucier, *m. thumb-stall*
 Poudre, *f. powder; dust*
 Poudrer, *powder*
 Poudrette, *f. dung reduced to powder*
 Poudreux, *se. dusty; powdery*
 Poudrier, *m. sand-box*
 Pouffer de rire, *burst with laughter*
 Pouillé, *registry of livings*
 Se Pouiller, *louse one's self*
 Pouillerie, *f. room in an hospital for
 cast-off clothes*
 Pouilles, *f. pl. low language*
 Pouilleuse, *f. main stay-sail*
 Pouilleux, *se. lousy, full of lice*
 Pouillier, Pouillis, *m. paltry inn*
 Pouillot, *m. pewet; lapwing*
 Poulaill, *f. domestic fowls*
 Poulailler, *m. hen-roost; poulterer*
 Poulain, *m. colt, foal; bubo*
 Poulaine, *f. head of a ship*

Poularde, *f. young fat hen, pullet*
 Poule, *f. hen; pool (at oards)*
 Poulet, *m. chick, chicken; love-letter*
 Poulette, *f. young-hen; girl*
 Poulevrin, *m. priming gunpowder*
 Pouliche, Pouline, *f. mare colt*
 Poulie, *f. pulley; block*
 Poulier, *lift up with a pulley*
 Poulière, *f. block-maker's shed*
 Poulieur, *m. pulley-maker; block-
 maker*
 Pouliner, *foal, bring forth a colt*
 Poulinière (jument), *mare for breed*
 Pouliot, *m. pennyroyal; small pulley*
 Poulot, *m. little child*
 Poulpe, *f. pulp; sea-polypus*
 Poulpeton, *m. hash*
 Pouls, *m. pulse*
 Poumon, *m. lungs, lights*
 Poupard, *m. babe, baby; kind of crab*
 Poupe, *f. stern, poop*
 Poupée, *f. doll; thumb-stall*
 Poupelin, *m. sort of soft cake*
 Poupetier, *m. doll-maker or seller*
 Poupin, *e. beavish; spruce; nice*
 Poupon, *ne. plump; pretty child*
 Pour, *for; in order to; to; as for*
 Pourceau, *m. hog; pig; swine*
 Pourschasser, *pursue eagerly*
 Pourfendre, *split; cut in two*
 Pourfiler, *miz with*
 Pourparler, *m. parley; conference*
 Pourpier, *m. purslain*
 Pourpoint, *m. doublet* [face
 A brûle pourpoint, *close; to one's*
 Pourpointerie, *f. doublet-making*
 Pourpointier, *m. doublet-maker*
 Pourpre, *m. purple; purples*
 Pourpré, *e. of a purple colour*
 Pourpris, *m. surprise, inclosure*
 Pourquoi? *why? for what reason*
 Pourri, *e. rotten, corrupted*
 Pourrir, *to rot; putrefy; grow putrid*
 Pourriture, *f. rottenness*
 Poursuite, *f. pursuit; chase*
 Poursuivant, *m. suitor*
 Poursuivre, *pursue*
 Pourtant, *however*
 Pourtour, *m. compass, extent*
 Pourvoir, *provide; look to*
 Pourvoirie, *f. purveyor's store*

Pourvoyeur, *m. purveyor ; caterer*
 Pourvu, *m. incumbent*
 Pousse, *f. shoot of a tree ; pursiness*
 Pousse-balle, *m. rammer, driver*
 Pousse-cul, *m. bum-bailiff, catch-pole*
 Poussée, *bulging or jutting*
 Pousser, *push ; thrust*
 Poussette, *f. push-pin*
 Poussier, *m. coal-dust*
 Poussière, *f. dust ; male seed*
 Poussif, *ve. palsy, broken-winded*
 Poussin, *m. little chick*
 Poussinière, *f. Pleiades*
 Poutis, *m. wicket*
 Poutre, *f. beam ; girder*
 Poutrelle, *f. small beam*
 Pouvoir, *be able*
 Prairie, *f. meadow*
 Praline, *f. sugared-almond*
 Prame, *f. flat-bottomed boat*
 Praticien, *m. practitioner*
 Pratique, *f. practice*
 Pratique, *practical ; skilful*
 Pratiquer, *practise*
 Pré, *m. meadow, pasture-ground*
 Prêchat, *m. payment beforehand*
 Préalable, *previous*
 Préalablement, *previously*
 Préallégué, *e. before alleged, cited*
 Préambule, *m. preamble*
 Préau, *m. green ; yard*
 Précédemment, *formerly, before*
 Préceinte, *f. wale*
 — de vibord, *sheer-rail*
 Précenteur, *m. precentor ; chanter*
 Préceptoral, *e. like a preceptor*
 Prêche, *m. protestant church*
 Prêcher, *preach ; cry up ; extol*
 Prêheur, *m. sorry preacher*
 Précieuse, *f. finical woman*
 Précipite, *m. precipitate*
 Préciput, *m. jointure, preciput*
 Précis, *m. summary ; abstract*
 —, *e. precise ; exact ; fixed*
 Précocé, *forward ; early ripe*
 Précoces, *m. pl. early cherries*
 Précompter, *deduct, discount*
 Préconisation, *f. report ; declaration*
 Préconiser, *preconise ; extol*
 Prédécéder, *die first*
 Prédécés, *m. previous decease*

Prédiale (rente), *ground-rent*
 Prédicant, *m. preacher*
 Prédire, *foretell ; prognosticate*
 Préfet, *m. prefect ; inspector*
 Préfinir, *set down ; appoint*
 Préfix, *e. prefixed, settled*
 Préjudiciaux (frais), *previous costs*
 Préjudicier, *prejudice ; injure*
 Préjugé, *m. prejudice ; precedent*
 Préjuger, *prejudge ; conjecture*
 Prêlart, *m. tarpawling*
 Se Prélasser, *to strut*
 Prêle, *f. horse-tail, shave-grass*
 Préléguer, *leave a pre-legacy*
 Prêler, *rub with shave-grass*
 Prélèver, *deduct*
 Prélire, *prepare copy for the press*
 Premices, *f. pl. first fruits ; essay*
 Premier, *e. first ; former ; chief*
 Premièrement, *first ; firstly*
 Prémisses, *f. premises, principles*
 Prémotion, *f. divine impulse*
 Prémunir, *fortify beforehand*
 Prenable, *that may be taken*
 Prenant, *e. taking*
 Prendre, *take ; catch*
 — les devants, *get the start*
 — terre, *land ; get ashore*
 Preneur, *se. taker ; captor ; lessee*
 Prénom, *m. prænomen, first name*
 Prénotion, *f. surmise, conjecture*
 Préopinant, *m. one who votes first*
 Préopiner, *vote first*
 Préposé, *m. overseer*
 Préposer, *set or appoint over*
 Prépuce, *m. prepuce, foreskin*
 Près, *near, hard by, almost*
 A cela près, *that excepted ; save that*
 A-peu-près, *pretty near ; near about*
 De près, *near at hand ; hard by*
 Presbyte, *one who can only see at a*
 Presbytéral, *e. priestly [distance*
 Presbytère, *m. parsonage-house*
 Préséance, *f. precedence, precedency*
 Présentateur, *m. patron of a benefice*
 Présentement, *at present ; now*
 Présidente, *f. president's lady*
 Présider, *preside over ; govern*
 Présidial, *m. presidential-court*
 —, *e. presidential*
 Présidialement, *without appeal*

Présidiaux, *m. pl. presdial judges*
 Presque, *almost ; very near*
 Presse, *f. press ; crowd ; hurry*
 Pressé, *e. in haste ; in a hurry*
 Pressement, *m. compression*
 Pressentir, *foresee ; foreknow*
 Presser, *press ; squeeze ; crowd*
 —, *be urgent ; require haste*
 Pressier, *m. pressman*
 Pressis, *m. juice, etc. squeezed out*
 Pressoir, *m. press ; salting-tub*
 Pressurage, *m. pressing*
 Pressurer, *press ; squeeze*
 Pressureur, *m. wine-presser*
 Prestance, *f. presence ; noble carriage*
 Prestant, *m. principal stop of an organ*
 Prestation de serment, *f. taking an oath*
 Preste, *quick ; nimble ; prompt*
 Prestement, *bluntly ; hastily*
 Prestesse, *f. agility ; nimbleness*
 Prestige, *m. prestige ; illusion*
 Prestigiateur, *m. juggler ; cheat*
 Presto, *m. presto ; quick*
 Prestolet, *m. priestling*
 Présure, *f. runnet or rennet*
 Prêt, *m. loan ; thing lent*
 —, *e. ready ; at hand ; willing*
 Pretontaine (courir la), *f. ramble*
 Prétendant, *e. pretender ; candidate*
 Prétendre, *pretend ; claim ; design*
 Prête-nom, *m. one who lends his name*
 Prêter, *lend*
 Prétérît, *m. preterit, preter-tense*
 Prêteur, *so. lender ; creditor*
 Prétexter, *pretend*
 Pretintailles, *f. trimmings ; trinkets*
 Pretintailier, *furbelow, trim*
 Prétoire, *m. judgment-hall*
 Prétorien, *ne. pretorian*
 Prétraille, *f. priests (ironically)*
 Prêtre, *soe. priest ; priestess*
 Prêtrise, *f. priesthood*
 Prêtre, *f. pretorship*
 Preuve, *f. proof ; testimony ; ordeal*
 Preux, *m. courageous ; brave man*
 Prévaloir, *prevail*
 Se —, *avail one's self*
 Prévenance, *f. forwardness to oblige*
 Prévenant, *e. prepossessing*
 Prévenir, *prevent ; prejudice*

Prévention, *f. prepossession*
 Prévenu de crime, *attainted*
 Prévision, *f. foresight*
 Prévoir, *foresee ; foreknow*
 Prévôt, *m. provost ; sheriff*
 — d'équipage, *swabber*
 Prévôtal, *e. belonging to the jurisdiction of a provost*
 Prévôtalement, *by martial law*
 Prévôté, *f. provostship*
 Prévoyance, *f. foresight ; forecast*
 Prévoyant, *e. provident ; cautious*
 Prie-Dieu, *m. praying-desk*
 Prier, *pray ; supplicate*
 Prière, *f. prayer ; desire ; request*
 Prieur, *e. prior ; prioress*
 Prieuré, *m. prior ; prior's house*
 Primaire, *primary ; first*
 Primatiale, *metropolitan*
 Primauté, *f. priority ; preeminence*
 Prime, *f. premium ; prize ; prime*
 —, *f. finest Spanish wool*
 Primer, *surpass, excel ; overreach*
 Primevère, *f. primrose ; cowslip*
 Primeur, *f. first coming in of fruits ; newness of liquors*
 Primicérial, *m. office of a dean*
 Primicier, *m. dean in some churches*
 Primo, *m. firstly ; first ; primo*
 Principe, *m. principle ; maxim*
 Principion, *m. petty prince*
 Printanier, *e. of the spring ; vernal*
 Printemps, *m. spring ; youth*
 Pris, *e. taken ; seized ; caught*
 Prise, *f. taking, capture*
 Prise de corps, *arrest*
 Prisée, *f. estimate ; up-set price*
 Priser, *rate, value ; esteem*
 Preiseur, *m. auctioneer, appraiser*
 Privable, *deprivable*
 Privativement, *exclusively*
 Privauté, *f. privacy ; intimacy*
 Privé, *m. privy ; necessary*
 —, *e. private, secret*
 Privément, *familiarly ; freely*
 Priver, *deprive ; bereave*
 Privilégié, *e. privileged ; free*
 Privilégier, *privilege*
 Prix, *m. price ; worth ; prize*
 Probante (forme), *authentic form*
 Proboscide, *f. proboscis*

Procédé, *m. procedure ; dispute*
 Procéder, *proceed ; act*
 Procédure, *f. proceeding at law*
 Procès, *m. law-suit ; action*
 Processif, *ve. litigious ; quarrelsome*
 Processionnellement, *in procession*
 Prochain, *e. next ; near ; nigh*
 Prochainement, *next*
 Proche, *near ; hard by*
 Proches, *m. pl. relations, kinsmen*
 Procommissaire, *m. commissary's de-*
 Procréer, *procreate, beget* [*puty*]
 Procuration, *f. letter of attorney*
 Procuratrice, *f. procurator's wife*
 Procurer, *procure ; get*
 Procureur, *m. attorney ; proxy*
 Procureuse, *f. attorney's wife*
 Prodiges, *m. prodigy ; wonder*
 Prodigue, *prodigal ; spendthrift*
 Prodiguier, *lavish ; waste*
 Proditoirement, *treacherously*
 Produire, *to produce ; yield*
 Produit, *m. produce ; product*
 Proème, *m. preface*
 Proéminence, *f. eminence*
 Proéminent, *e. prominent*
 Profanateur, *m. profaner, polluter*
 Proférer, *utter ; speak*
 Profès, *se. professed monk or nun*
 Profiler, *draw a profile*
 Profondeur, *f. depth ; profundity*
 Profontié, (*vaisseau*), *ship that draws much water*
 Progéniture, *f. progeny, offspring*
 Prohiber, *prohibit ; forbid*
 Prohibitif, *ve. prohibitory*
 Proie, *f. prey ; booty ; plunder*
 Projet, *m. project ; design*
 Prolepse, *f. prolepsis*
 Prolixement, *tediously ; diffusely*
 Prolongement, *m. lengthening*
 Prolusion, *f. essay ; prelude*
 Promener, *walk ; lead about*
 Se —, *walk ; take a walk*
 Promenoir, *m. walk, walking place*
 Promesse, *f. promise ; note, bond*
 Prometteur, *se. promiser*
 Promettre, *promise*
 Prominer, *stand out beyond the other*
 Promission, *promise* [*parts*]
 Promoteur, *m. promoter ; proctor*

Promouvoir, *promote ; prefer*
 Promptuaire, *m. abridgment*
 Pronateur, *m. pronator*
 Prône, *m. sermon ; scolding*
 Prôner, *praise ; make known ; make tedious speeches*
 Prôneur, *se. great talker*
 Prononcé, *m. verdict*
 Propagande, *f. propaganda*
 Propension, *f. propensity ; propension*
 Propitiatoire, *propitiatory*
 —, *m. mercy-seat*
 Propolis, *f. virgin-wax*
 Propos, *m. talk ; proposal*
 A tout propos, *ever and anon*
 De propos délibéré, *designedly*
 Proposant, *m. student in divinity*
 Pain de proposition, *shewbread*
 — d'erreur, *writ of error*
 Propre, *own ; proper, clean*
 Propre, *m. property ; real estate*
 Propret, *te. a. affectedly neut ; spruce*
 Propreté, *f. cleanness ; neatness*
 Propréteur, *m. pro-pretor*
 Proquesteur, *m. deputy questor*
 Prorata (*au*), *in proportion*
 Pros volant, *m. prow*
 Prosateur, *m. prose-writer*
 Prosodique, *prosodical*
 Prospère, *prosperous ; fortunate*
 Prospérer, *prosper ; thrive*
 Prosternement, *m. prostration*
 Prosterner, *to prostrate*
 Prote, *m. printing-office overseer*
 Protée, *m. proteus ; dissembler*
 Protéger, *protect ; defend*
 Protêt, *m. protest ; protestation*
 Protonotaire, *m. prothonotary*
 Protuteur, *m. guardian*
 Proue, *f. prow of a ship*
 Provédeur, *m. overseer*
 Provenant, *e. accruing, arising*
 Provende, *f. provender*
 Provenir, *proceed, arise*
 Provenu, *m. profit, emolument*
 Provigner, *propagate*
 Provin, *m. layer of a vine ; vine-sprig*
 Province, *f. province ; shire*
 Proviser, *m. provisor ; head-master*
 Provisoire, *provisional*
 Provisoirement, *provisionally*

- Provisorerie, *f.* dignity of a provisor
 Proxénète, *m.* procurer ; go-between
 Prude, *pradish* ; *prude*
 Prud'homme, *m.* honest man
 Prud'hommie, *f.* probity ; honesty
 Prune, *f.* plum ; *prune*
 Pruneau, *m.* prune ; dried prune
 Prunelaie, *f.* orchard of plum-trees
 Prunelle, *f.* sloe ; pupil of the eye
 Prunellier, *m.* sloe-tree ; blackthorn
 Prunier, *m.* plum-tree
 Prurit, *m.* pruriency ; itching
 Psalmodier, *sing psalms*
 Psautier, *m.* psalter, psalm-book
 Pseaume, *m.* psalm
 Psora, *m.* itch
 Psorique, *itchy*
 Pytalisme, *m.* salivation
 Puamment, *in a stinking manner*
 Puant, *e.* stinking ; fusty
 Puanteur, *f.* stink ; stench
 Pubère, *pubescent*
 Publicain, *m.* farmer of the revenues
 Publiciste, *m.* civilian
 Puce, *f.* flea [coal
 Puceau, *m.* male virgin ; mine of good
 Pucelage, *m.* maidenhead, virginity
 Pucelle, *f.* maid, virgin ; shad-fish
 Puceron, *m.* grub, vine-fretter
 Puchot, *m.* water-spout
 Pudeur, *f.* modesty ; chastity
 Pudibond, *e.* bashful ; modest
 Pudique, *chaste* ; *modest*
 Puer, *stink* ; *smell strong*
 Pugilat, *m.* boxing, cuffing ; fight
 Puiné, *e.* youager ; second
 Puis, *then* ; *afterwards*
 Puisage, *m.* drawing water
 Puisard, *m.* draining-well ; cess-pool
 Puiser, *draw up*
 Puisque, *since* ; *seeing that*
 Puissance, *f.* power ; might ; strength
 Puissant, *e.* powerful ; lusty ; rich
 Puits, *m.* well
 Pulluler, *multiply* ; *increase*
 Pulmonie, *f.* consumption, decline
 Pulmonique, *consumptive*
 Pulpe, *f.* pulp
 Pulpeux, *se.* pulpy, pulpous
 Pulverin, *m.* priming-powder
 Pumicin, *m.* palm-oil
 Punais, *e.* that has a fetid nose
 Punaise, *f.* bug
 Punir, *punish* ; *chastise*
 Punnisseur, *m.* punisher, chastiser
 Punition, *f.* punishment
 Pupillarité, *f.* pupillage ; wardship
 Pupille, *ward* ; *pupil* ; *scholar*
 —, *f.* eye-ball
 Pupitre, *m.* desk
 Pur, *e.* pure ; unmingled
 Purée, *f.* peas-soup or porridge
 Purement, *uprightly* ; *purely*
 Pureté, *f.* pureness, purity ; exactness
 Purette, *f.* black shining sand
 Purgatif, *ve.* purging ; purgative
 Purgatoire, *m.* purgatory
 Purge, *f.* cleansing infected goods
 Purger, *purge* ; *cleanse* ; *clear*
 Purgerie, *f.* place where they refine
 and whiten sugar
 Purisme, *m.* affected nicety
 Purpurin, *e.* purplish
 Purpurine, *f.* purpurina
 Pus, *m.* pus, corruption, matter
 Putain, *f.* whore ; prostitute
 Putanisme, *m.* whoring
 Putasserie, *f.* whore-haunting
 Putassier, *m.* whoremaster ; wench
 Putatif, *supposed* ; *reputed*
 Putois, *m.* sort of polecat
 Putréfait, *e.* putrefied ; corrupt
 Putréfier, *putrefy* ; *rot*
 Se —, *putrefy* ; *grow rotten*
 Pylore, *m.* pylorus
 Pyrétologie, *f.* treatise on fevers
 Pyrotique, *pyrotic*, *caustic*
 Pyrrhonien, *ne.* sceptic
 Pythonisse, *f.* sorceress ; prophetess
 Quadernes, *m.* two fours (at dice, etc.)
 Quadragénaire, *m.* forty years old
 Quadragésimal, *e.* quadragesimal
 Quadragésime, *f.* quadragesima
 Quadratin, *m.* small quadrat
 Quadrille, *f.* troop for a tournament
 —, *m.* quadrille
 Quai, *m.* quay of a river
 Quaiche, *f.* ketch
 Qualifier, *qualify* ; *call*
 Quand, *when* ; *what time* ; *though*, *if*
 Quant, *à*, *as for* ; *as to* ; *concerning*
 L

Quantième, *m. what, which*
 Quarantaine, *f. forty; quarantine*
 Quarante, *forty*
 Quarantenier, *m. rope of the size of the rattling lines*
 Quarantième, *m. fortieth*
 Quarré, *Vid. Carre, etc.*
 Quart, *m. quarter* [years
 Quartanier, *m. wild boar of four*
 Quartation, *f. refining gold*
 Quartant, *m. quarter-cask*
 Quarte, *f. quart; fourth*
 Quartenier, *m. alderman of a ward*
 Quarteron, *m. quarter of a pound or*
 Quartier, *m. quarter* [hundred
 Quasimodo, *f. Low-Sunday*
 Quaternaire, *quaternary*
 Quaterne, *m. quatern*
 Quatorzaine, *f. fortnight*
 Quatorze, *m. fourteen; fourteenth*
 Quatorzième, *m. fourteenth*
 Quatrain, *m. stanza of four verses*
 Quatre, *four*
 Quatre-temps, *pl. Ember-week*
 Quatre-vingts, *fourscore*
 — vingt-dix, *ninety*
 — vingtième, *eightieth*
 Quatrième, *m. fourth*
 —, *f. fourth (at piquet)*
 Quatrièmement, *fourthly*
 Quayage, *m. quay-toll; wharfage*
 Que, *which, what; that; till; as; than; but; let*
 Quelconque, *whatever, whatsoever*
 Quelque, *some, any; whatever*
 Quelquefois, *sometimes*
 Quelque part, *somewhere*
 Quenotte, *f. child's tooth*
 Quenouille, *f. distaff; bed-post*
 Quenouillée, *f. distaff-full*
 Quenouillette, *f. little distaff*
 Quérats, *m. pl. shares*
 Querelle, *f. quarrel; dispute*
 Quereller, *quarrel; scold*
 Se —, *quarrel; scuffle*
 Querelleur, *se. quarrelsome*
 Quérir, *fetch*
 Questeur, *m. questor; bursar*
 Questionnaire, *m. torturer*
 Questure, *f. questorship*
 Quête, *f. quest; search*

Quêter, *be in quest of*
 Quêteur, *se. one who makes a gathering*
 Queue, *f. tail; train; handle*
 Queux, *m. king's master-cook*
 Quiconque, *whoever, whosoever*
 Quidam, *m. certain man*
 Quidane, *f. certain woman*
 Quignon, *m. luncheon of bread*
 Quilboquet, *m. joiner's tool*
 Quillage, *m. ship-toll*
 Quille, *f. ninepin; keel of a ship*
 Quiller, *throw who shall play first at*
 Quillette, *f. osier-twigg* [games
 Quillier, *m. square for ninepins*
 Quinaud, *e. abashed, ashamed; silly*
 Quincaille, *f. hardware*
 Quincaillerie, *f. hardware trade*
 Quincaillier, *m. ironmonger*
 Quinçonneau, *m. toggel*
 Quines, *m. pl. two fives (at dice)*
 Quinquagénaire, *fifty years old*
 Quinquenove, *f. quinquenove*
 Quinquina, *m. jesuits' bark*
 Quint, *e. fifth*
 Quintaine, *f. quintin or quintain*
 Quinte, *f. fit of coughing*
 Quinte-feuille, *f. cinque-foil*
 Quintelage, *m. ballast*
 Quinter, *stamp gold, etc.*
 Quintessencier, *refine*
 Quinteux, *se. whimsical; pettish*
 Quintin, *m. sort of cambric*
 Quintupler, *repeat five times*
 Quinzain, *m. fifteen all (at tennis)*
 Quinzaine, *f. fifteen; fortnight*
 Quinze, *m. fifteen; fifteen*
 Quinzième, *m. fifteenth*
 Quiossage, *m. act of rubbing leather with a hone* [rubbed
 Quiosse, *f. hone with which leather is*
 Quiosser, *rub with a hone*
 Quiqueron, *m. nightman*
 Quittance, *f. acquittance; receipt*
 Quittancer, *write a receipt*
 Quitte, *quit; clear; free; rid*
 Quittement, *free and clear*
 Quitter, *quit; forsake*
 Quitus, *m. receipt in full*
 Quoailer, *shake the tail (of a horse)*
 Quocolos, *m. Italian stone*
 Quoi, *which, what*

Quoique, *although* ; *though*
 Quolibet, *m. quirk* ; *pun* ; *sorry joke*
 Quolibétiste, *punster*
 Quote part, *f. quota, share* ; *dividend*
 Quotidien, *ne. quotidian, daily*
 Quotient, *m. quotient*
 Quotité, *f. quota, share*

 Rabâchage, *m. tiresome repetition*
 Rabâcher, *make tiresome repetitions*
 Rabais, *m. abatement* ; *drawback*
 Rabaisser, *lower* ; *lessen*
 Raban, *m. gasket* ; *ear-ring*
 Rabaner, *fit with bands, etc.*
 Rabat, *m. abatement of price*
 Râbétage, *m. tare* ; *deduction*
 Rabat-joie, *m. sad balk*
 Rabattre, *abate* ; *lessen*
 Rabattues, *f. pl. hances of the rails*
 Rabétir, *stupefy* ; *grow dull*
 Rabette, *f. rupe or cole-seed*
 Rabillage, *m. patching* ; *piecing*
 Rabiller, *patch* ; *piece*
 Râble, *m. back of a hare* ; *oven-rake*
 Râbles, *m. pl. floor timbers of a boat*
 Râblu, *e. strong-backed*
 Râblure, *f. rabbit*
 Rabonnir, *meliorate, improve*
 Rabot, *m. plane* ; *beater*
 Raboter, *plane* ; *polish*
 Raboteux, *se. rugged* ; *rough*
 Rabotier, *m. furrowed board*
 Rabougri, *e. stunted* ; *misgrown*
 Rabougrir, *grow stunted*
 Rabouillère, *f. rabbit-burrow*
 Raboutir, *piece* ; *patch*
 Rabrouer, *snub* ; *chide*
 Racage, *m. parrel*
 Racaille, *f. rabble* ; *mob* ; *trash*
 Racambeau, *m. traveller*
 Racommodage, *m. mending* ; *patching*
 Racommoder, *mend* ; *adjust*
 Racommodeur, *se. mender* ; *botcher*
 Raccordement, *m. levelling*
 Raccorder, *reconcile again*
 Raccoupler, *couple again*
 Raccourci, *m. abridgment* ; *epitome*
 Raccourcir, *shorten*
 Raccoûtrer, *mend*
 Raccrocher, *hook again* ; *recover*
 Rachalander, *bring back customers*

Rachat, *m. redemption*
 Rache, *f. dregs of pitch*
 Rachetable, *redeemable*
 Racheter, *buy again* ; *redeem*
 Rachitique, *ricketty*
 Rachitis, *m. rickets*
 Racinage, *m. decoction of leaves*
 Racinal, *m. prop* ; *beam*
 Racine, *f. root* ; *principle*
 Raciner, *take root* ; *spring up*
 Racle, *f. scraper*
 Racle-boyau, *m. scraper* ; *sorry fiddler*
 Racler, *scrape* ; *clean*
 Racleur, *m. scraper, sorry fiddler*
 Racloir, *m. scraper, grater* ; *rake*
 Racloire, *f. strickle*
 Raclure, *f. scrapings*
 Racolage, *m. kidnapping*
 Racoler, *kidnap*
 Racoleur, *m. crimp, kidnapper*
 Raconter, *relate* ; *tell* ; *narrate*
 Raconteur, *m. relater* ; *teller*
 Racornir, *make hard as horn*
 Racornissement, *m. hardness*
 Racquit, *m. winning back*
 Racquitter, *retrieve* ; *indemnify*
 Rade, *f. road, roadstead*
 Radeau, *m. raft of timber*
 Rader, *arrive in a roadstead*
 Raderie, *f. patrole-tax, in Persia*
 Radeur, *m. salt-meter*
 Radication, *f. act of getting roots*
 Radié, *e. radiated*
 Radier, *m. apron in the dock*
 Radieux, *se. radiant* ; *shining*
 Radis, *m. radish*
 Radoire, *f. strickle*
 Radotage, *m. dotage* ; *raving*
 Radoter, *dote* ; *rave*
 Radoterie, *f. dotage* ; *raving*
 Radoteur, *se. dotard*
 Radoub, *m. refitting* ; *repair*
 Radoubier, *refit* ; *calk*
 Radoubeur, *m. calker*
 Radoucir, *sweeten* ; *soften*
 Raf, *m. high rough tide*
 Raffale, *f. sudden squall of wind*
 Rafferir, *strengthen, confirm*
 Raffiler, *round*
 Raffinage, *m. refining* ; *refinement*
 Raffiner, *refine* ; *be critical*

Raffinerie, *f.* sugar-bakelhouse
 Raffineur, *m.* refiner ; hypercritic
 Raffoler, *be* passionately fond
 Raffolir, *grow* mad
 Rafle, *f.* pair-royal at dice
 Rafier, *sweep* the board
 Rafrachir, *refresh*
 Rafrachissant, *e.* cooling, refreshing
 Rafrachissoir, *m.* cooler
 Ragaillardir, *cheer up* ; enliven
 Ragot, *e.* thick and short
 Ragoter, *grumble* ; mutter
 Ragoûtant, *e.* relishing ; savoury
 Ragoûter, *revive one's* stomach
 Ragrafer, *clasp* again
 Ragrandir, *enlarge* again
 Ragréer, *new-front* ; finish
 Ragrément, *m.* new-fronting, etc.
 Raguer, *chafe*, rub
 Raie, *f.* line ; stroke ; thornback
 Raie (à la), *one with* another
 Raifort, *m.* horse-radish
 Railler, *rally* ; banter ; jest
 Raillerie, *raillery* ; bantering ; jest
 Railleur, *se.* bantering ; jeerer
 Rainceau, *Vid.* Rinceau
 Raine, *f.* frog
 Rainette, *f.* rennet
 Rainure, *f.* groove
 Raiponce, *f.* rampion, sort of salad
 Raire, *shave* ; cry (as a stag)
 Rais, *m.* spoke of a wheel
 Raisin, *m.* grape ; bunch of grapes
 Raisins de Corinthe, *dried* currants
 Raisiné, *m.* thick confection of grapes
 Raison, *f.* reason
 Raisonné, *e.* rational ; analytical
 Raisonneur, *se.* reasoner
 Rajeunir, *make* young again
 Rajeunissement, *m.* growing young
 Rajuster, *set in* order again
 Râle, *m.* rail, sort of bird
 Râlement, *m.* rattling in the throat
 Ralentir, *slacken* ; diminish
 Râler, *rattle* in the throat
 Ralinguer, *fly* loose to the wind
 Raller, *cry* (as a stag)
 Ralliement, *m.* rallying
 Rallier, *rally* ; put into order
 Rallonger, *lengthen*
 Rallumer, *light* or *kindle* again

Ramadouer, *soften* by caresses
 Ramadoux, *m.* ichneumon, Indian rat
 Ramage, *m.* right of cutting branches in a forest
 Ramager, *warble*, chirp
 Ramaigrir, *make* lean again ; grow lean again
 Ramaillage, *m.* goats' skin dressing
 Ramailer, *dress* goats' skins chamois-
 Ramas, *m.* collection ; heap [like
 Ramasse, *f.* sledge used on the Alps
 Ramassé, *e.* well set ; thick and short
 Ramasser, *gather* ; pick up
 Ramasseur, *m.* sledge-driver ; collector
 Ramassis, *m.* confused collection
 Ramberge, *m.* advice-boat
 Rambour, *m.* sort of fine large apple
 Rambourrage, *m.* mixing wool
 Rame, *f.* oar ; ream ; stake
 Rameau, *m.* bough, branch
 Ramée, *f.* arbour ; green bough
 Ramendage, *m.* mending (with gilders)
 Ramender, *fall in* price ; mend
 Ramener, *bring* back ; reclaim
 Ramentevoir, *call* to mind
 Ramequin, *m.* Welch rabbit
 Ramer, *set up* sticks for peas ; row
 Ramereau, *m.* young ringdove
 Ramette, *f.* kind of printer's chase
 Rameur, *m.* rower ; one that rows
 Rameux, *se.* full of branches
 Ramier, *m.* wood-pigeon ; ringdove
 Se Ramifier, *ramify*, branch out
 Ramingue, *restive*, stubborn
 Ramoindrir, *lessen* ; diminish
 Ramoitr, *damp* ; moisten
 Ramollir, *soften* ; enervate
 Ramollissant, *m.* emollient
 Ramoner, *sweep* a chimney
 Ramoneur, *m.* chimney-sweeper
 Rampant, *m.* sort of truss
 Rampe, *f.* flight of a staircase
 Ramper, *crawl*, cringe
 Ramure, *f.* horns of a deer
 Rance, *m.* rancid ; rusty
 Ranche, *f.* round of a ladder
 Rancher, *m.* sort of ladder
 Ranchier, *m.* scythe-blade
 Rancir, *grow* rancid
 Rancissure, *f.* rancidness

Rançon, *f.* ransom ; redemption
 Rançonner, *set a ransom on*
 Rançonneur, *se. extortioner ; exacter*
 Rancune, *f.* rancour ; grudge ; spleen
 Rancunier, *e.* rancorous ; spiteful
 Randonnée, *f.* circuit, round
 Rang, *m.* rank, range ; row
 Rangée, *f.* row ; rank, file
 Ranger, *set in order ; range*
 Ranger, Rangier, *m.* reindeer
 Ranguillon, *m.* point
 Ranimer, *reanimate ; revive*
 Ranulaire, *ranular*
 Ranule, *f.* tumour under the tongue
 Rapaiser, *appease ; pacify*
 Rapatelle, *f.* horse-hair cloth
 Rapatriage, *m.* reconciliation
 Rapatrier, *reconcile*
 Râpe, *f.* grater ; rasp ; file
 Râpé, *m.* grapes put into spoiled wine
 Râper, *grate ; rasp*
 Rapetasser, *patch up ; piece*
 Rapetasseur, *m.* botcher ; mender
 Rapetisser, *lessen ; make less*
 Rapiécér, *piece ; patch*
 Rapiécetage, *m.* patched work
 Rapiéceter, *patch ; piece*
 Rapiner, *pillage ; rob ; pilfer*
 Rapineur, *m.* plunderer ; pilferer
 Rapiquer au vent, *bring a ship to the wind* [again
 Rappareiller, *match again ; set sail*
 Rappel, *m.* recall ; revokement
 Rappelér, *call back*
 Rappliquer, *apply again*
 Rapport, *m.* report
 Rapporter, *bring back*
 Rapporteur, *m.* reporter
 Rapprendre, *learn again*
 Rapprivoiser, *tame again*
 Rapprocher, *draw near again*
 Rapt, *m.* rape, ravishment ; violence
 Râpure, *f.* raspings
 Rapuroir, *m.* refining vessel
 Raque, *f.* rack, arrack
 Raqueton, *m.* large racket
 Raquette, *f.* racket ; snow-shoe
 Raquetier, *m.* racket-maker
 Raréfactif, *ve.* rarefying, thinning
 Raréfiant, *e.* rarefiable
 Rarement, *rarely ; seldom*

Ras (écueil), *m.* race, shoal
 Ras, *e.* shorn, shaved close ; smooth
 Rasade, *f.* brimmer, bumper
 Rase, *f.* calking pitch ; rosin
 Rasement, *m.* razing ; demolishing
 Raser, *shave ; raze*
 Rasette, *f.* stuff without nap
 Rasibus, *close to ; very near*
 Rasière, *f.* corn-measure
 Rasoir, *m.* razor
 Raspatoir, *m.* surgeon's scraper
 Rassade, *f.* glass-beads
 Rassasiement, *m.* satiety
 Rassasier, *fill ; satiate ; cloy*
 Rassembler, *gather ; collect*
 Rasseoir, *settle, compose ; fix*
 Rasséréner, *make serene*
 Rasse, *f.* coal-basket
 Rassiéger, *besiege again*
 Rassis, *m.* horse-shoes set on again
 —, *e.* stale ; settled ; calm ; sedate
 Rassoter, *besot ; infatuate*
 Rassurant, *e.* encouraging
 Rassurer, *secure ; encourage*
 Rasure, *f.* cutting hair ; shaving
 Rat, *m.* rat ; caprice, whim
 Ratatiné, *e.* shrivelled ; shrunk in
 Se Ratatiner, *shrink ; contract*
 Rate, *f.* spleen
 Râteau, *m.* rake ; ward of a lock
 Râtelée, *f.* raking ; rakeful
 Râtelier, *rake ; gather with a rake*
 Râteleur, *m.* raker
 Râteleux, *se.* splenetic
 Râtelier, *m.* rack ; set of teeth
 Rater, *flash in the pan*
 Ratier, *ere.* whimsical person
 Ratière, *f.* rat-trap ; small room
 Ratillon, *m.* little rat
 Ratine, *f.* ratteen, a woollen stuff
 Ratiociner, *argue*
 Ratiser, *stir the fire*
 Ratisser, *scrape ; rake off*
 Ratissoire, *f.* iron-rake ; scraper
 Ratissures, *f. pl.* scrapings
 Raton, *m.* cheesecake ; small rat
 Rattacher, *tie again*
 Ratteindre, *overtake*
 Rattendrir, *soften again*
 Rattraper, *overtake ; retake*
 Rature, *f.* erasure ; scratch ; scrapings

Raturer, *rase*; *scratch*; *blot out*
 Raucité, *f.* *hoarseness*, *raucity*
 Raucoust, *m.* *plant used in dyeing*
 Rauque, *harsh*, *rough*; *hoarse*
 Ravalement, *m.* *contempt*; *vilifying*
 Ravaler, *swallow down again*; *debase*;
 Se —, *humble one's self* [*vilify*]
 Ravaudage, *m.* *mending*, *patching*
 Ravauder, *patch*, *mend*
 Ravauderie, *f.* *impertinent stuff*
 Ravadeur, *se.* *botcher*, *mender*
 Ravaux, *m. pl.* *poles*
 Rave, *f.* *radish*
 Ravelin, *m.* *ravelin*; *half-moon*
 Ravi, *e.* *glad*, *pleased*
 Ravière, *f.* *radish-plot*
 Ravigote, *f.* *shalot-sauce*
 Ravigoter, *revive*
 Ravilir, *debase*, *disparage*
 Ravin, *m.* *ravine*
 Ravine, *f.* *great flood*; *hollow in a road*
 Raviole, *f.* *young radish*
 Ravir, *ravish*; *charm*
 Se Raviser, *change one's mind*
 Ravissant, *e.* *ravenous*; *charming*
 Ravisement, *m.* *ravishing*; *rapture*
 Ravitaillement, *m.* *victualling again*
 Ravitailler, *re-victual*
 Raviver, *brisk up*, *revive*
 Ravoir, *get again*; *recover*
 Rayaux, *m. pl.* *moulds used in the coining of money*
 Rayer, *streak*; *erase*; *rifle a gun*
 Ray-grass, *m.* *rye-grass*; *red darnel*
 Rayon, *m.* *ray*, *furrow*
 Rayonnant, *e.* *radiant*; *sparkling*
 Rayonnement, *m.* *radiation*; *radiancy*
 Rayonner, *emit rays*; *radiate*
 Rayure, *f.* *strips*; *rifle of a gun*
 Ré, *m.* *musical note*
 Réaggrave, *m.* *last threatening monitory (in canon law)*
 Réaggraver, *reaggravate*
 Réagir, *react*
 Réajournement, *m.* *readjournment*
 Réajourner, *readjourn*
 Réal, Réaux, *m.* *real*, *Spanish coin*
 Réal, *e.* *regal*, *royal*
 Réale, *f.* *commander's galley*
 Réalgal, *m.* *red arsenic*
 Réapposer, *seal up again*

Réappréciation, *f.* *appraising again*
 Réarpentage, *m.* *second land-survey*
 Reassigner, *assign anew*
 Réatteler, *put to again*
 Rebaiser, *kiss again*
 Rebaisser, *let down again*
 Rebander, *bind up again*
 Rébarbatif, *ve.* *crabbed*, *peevish*
 Rebâter, *saddle again*
 Rebâtir, *rebuild*, *build again*
 Rebattre, *beat again*
 Rebaudir, *caress the dogs*
 Rebec, *m.* *rebec*; *fiddle*
 Rebelle, *rebellious*; *rebel*
 Se Rebeller, *rebel*; *revolt*
 Rebénir, *consecrate anew*
 Se Rebéquer, *reply saucily*
 Reblanchir, *new-wash or whiten*
 Reboire, *drink again*
 Rebondi, *e.* *round*, *plump and hard*
 Rebondir, *rebound*; *spring back*
 Rebondissement, *m.* *rebound*
 Rebord, *m.* *border*; *hem*; *ledge*
 Reborder, *new-border*, *new-bind*
 Rebottes, *put boots on again*
 Rebouchement, *m.* *blunting*, *dulling*
 Reboucher, *stop again*; *blunt*
 Rebouillir, *boil again*
 Rebouillage, *m.* *scouring*
 Rebouiser, *scour*; *chide*
 Rebourgeonner, *bud again*
 Rebours, *m.* *wrong side*
 Rebours, *e.* *cross-grained*; *peevish*
 Rebouse, *f.* *starting bolt*
 Rebrasser, *brew again*
 Se —, *tuck up one's sleeve*
 Rebrider, *bridle again*
 Rebroder, *embroider again*
 Rebrouiller, *embroil again*
 Rebrousse, à rebrousse poil, *against the grain*
 Rebrousser, *turn up the hair*
 Rebrousseoir, *m.* *napping tool*
 Rebroyer, *grind again*
 Rebrunir, *burnish again*
 Rebuffade, *f.* *rebuff*, *rebuks*; *denial*
 Rebut, *m.* *repulse*, *rebuks*; *trash*
 Rebutant, *e.* *proud*, *forbidding*
 Rebute, *f.* *Jew's harp*
 Rebuter, *refuse with harshness*
 Recacher, *hide again*

Recacheter, *seal up again*
 Récalcitrer, *be refractory*
 Recaler, *plane*
 Recamer, *trim with embroidery*
 Recarreler, *new-pave ; new-sole*
 Recasser, *plough a first time*
 Recassis, *m. first ploughing*
 Recéder, *restore back again*
 Recéler, *conceal, secrete*
 Recéleur, *se. receiver, concealer*
 Récemment, *lately ; recently*
 Recensement, *m. new verification*
 Recenser, *verify again*
 Recepage, *m. lopping a tree*
 Receper, *lop the tops of trees*
 Récépissé, *m. receipt*
 Recette, *f. receipt ; reception*
 Réchafauder, *new-scaffold*
 Rechange, *m. re-exchange*
 Rechanger, *change again*
 Rechanter, *sing again*
 Réchapper, *escape ; recover*
 Recharge, *f. fresh charge*
 Recharger, *charge again*
 Rechasser, *beat back*
 Rechasseur, *m. driver back*
 Réchaud, *m. chafing-dish*
 Réchauffement, *m. gardening*
 Réchauffer, *warm again*
 Réchauffoir, *m. little stove for cooking*
 Rechausser, *lay earth or dung about roots of trees*
 Recherche, *f. research*
 Recherché, *e. choice ; exquisite*
 Rechercher, *seek again*
 Rechercheur, *m. searcher*
 Rechigné, *e. gruff ; sulky ; pouting*
 Rechigner, *look gruff ; pout*
 Rechoir, *fall again ; relapse*
 Rechute, *f. relapse ; second fall*
 Récidive, *f. relapse*
 Récidiver, *to relapse*
 Récif, *m. reef ; ridge*
 Récipiendaire, *m. candidate*
 Réciproquer, *reciprocate*
 Recirer, *do over again with wax*
 Récision, *m. recision, annulling*
 Récit, *m. recital, account*
 Réclamateur, *m. claimant*
 Réclame, *f. catch-word (with printers)*
 Réclamer, *claim ; object against*

Réclamer, *mend a broken mast or*
 Récliner, *recline* [yard
 Reclouer, *nail again*
 Reclure, *shut up in a cloister*
 Reclus, *e. cloistered up ; recluse*
 Réclusion, *f. reclusion ; cell*
 Recognier, *beat back*
 Recoiffer, *dress one's head again*
 Recoïn, *m. corner ; nook ; by-place*
 Récoler, *reexamine*
 Recoller, *paste or glue again*
 Récollet, *te. Franciscan friar or nun*
 Se Récolliger, *recollect one's self*
 Récolte, *f. crop ; harvest ; gathering*
 Récolter, *get in a crop*
 Recommandable, *commendable*
 Récommandaressé, *f. woman who keeps a register-office for nurses*
 Recomposer, *compose again*
 Recompter, *count again*
 Reconduction, *f. enjoying premises without a new lease*
 Reconduire, *reconduct*
 Réconfort, *m. comfort*
 Réconfortation, *f. comforting*
 Réconforter, *cheer ; fortify*
 Reconfrontation, *f. act of confronting again*
 Reconfronter, *confront again*
 Reconnoissable, *easy to be known again*
 Reconnoissance, *f. thankfulness*
 Reconnoissant, *e. grateful ; thankful*
 Reconnoître, *reconnoitre*
 Se —, *come to one's self*
 Reconnu, *e. acknowledged*
 Réconstitution, *f. assignment*
 Reconstruire, *build again*
 Reconsulter, *consult again*
 Reconter, *relate or tell over again*
 Recontracter, *contract again*
 Reconvoquer, *convene again*
 Recoquiller, *curl ; shrink up*
 Record, *m. attestation ; testimonial*
 Recorriger, *correct again*
 Recors, *m. bailiff's follower*
 Recoucher, *put to bed again*
 Se —, *go to bed again*
 Recoudre, *sew or stitch again*
 Recoupe, *f. rubble, grit*
 Recoupement, *m. recess ; set-off*

Recouper, *cut again*
 Recoupette, *f. coarse meal, grit*
 Recourber, *bend, make crooked*
 Recourir, *have recourse to*
 Recourre, *rescue; recover*
 Recours, *m. recourse; redress*
 Recous, *m. reprise; rescue*
 Recouver, *brood or sit on again*
 Recouvert, *e. recovered*
 Recouvrement, *m. recovery*
 Recouvrir, *recover*
 Recouvrir, *cover again*
 Recracher, *spit again*
 Récréance, *f. provisional possession given in a suit*
 Récrément, *m. recreation; dross*
 Récrépir, *parget again*
 Recribler, *sift again*
 Se Récrier, *exclaim; cry out*
 Récrire, *write again; answer*
 Recroître, *grow again*
 Se Recroqueviller, *shrivel*
 Se Recrotter, *be dirty again*
 Recru, *e. jaded; spent with fatigue*
 Recrue, *f. recruit; recruiting*
 Recruter, *recruit*
 Recruteur, *m. one who recruits*
 Recta, *directly, straight*
 Recto, *m. first page of the leaf*
 Rectoral, *e. rectorial; of a rector*
 Rectorat, *m. rectorship*
 Rectorerie, *f. rectory, parsonage*
 Reçu, *m. receipt; acquittance*
 Recueil, *m. collection; compilation*
 Recueillement, *m. recollection*
 Recueillir, *gather; reap*
 Recueilleir, *m. rope-maker's tool*
 Recuire, *cook again*
 Recuit, *m. Recuite, f. nealing materials; baking glass*
 Recuiteur, *m. blancher in the mint*
 Recul, *m. recoil; recoiling*
 Reculade, *f. drawing backwards*
 Reculer, *put back; retard; recoil*
 A Reculons, *backwards*
 Récupération, *f. emersion*
 Se Récupérer, *retrieve one's loss*
 Récurer, *till a third time*
 Récusable, *exceptionable*
 Récuser, *except against*
 Rédacteur, *m. compiler; editor*

Rédaction, *f. digesting, compiling*
 Redan, *m. indented work (in fortifications)*
 Redanser, *dance again*
 Rédarguer, *reprove; criticize*
 Reddition, *f. surrender; giving up*
 Redébattre, *debate anew*
 Redéclarer, *declare again*
 Redédier, *dedicate again*
 Redéfaire, *undo again*
 Redéjeûner, *breakfast again*
 Redélibérer, *deliberate again*
 Redélivrer, *set at liberty again*
 Redemander, *ask again; require*
 Redemeurer, *stay again*
 Redémolir, *demolish again*
 Redépêcher, *dispatch again*
 Redescendre, *come down again*
 Redevable, *indebted; beholden*
 Redevance, *f. rent; service; tenure*
 Redevancier, *e. tenant, vassal*
 Redevenir, *become again*
 Redévider, *wind up again*
 Redevir, *owe still*
 Rédiger, *write down; digest*
 Redingote, *f. riding-coat; surtout*
 Redire, *say over again; find fault*
 Rediseur, *m. repeater; tell-tale*
 Redite, *f. repetition; tautology*
 Redonder, *be redundant*
 Redonner, *give again; restore*
 Redorer, *gild over again*
 Redouter, *dread; fear*
 Redresser, *redress*
 Redresser, *right*
 Redresseur, *m. avenger; cheat*
 Redresseuse, *f. subtle courtesan*
 Redressoir, *m. planishing-tool*
 Réductible, *reducible*
 Réduire, *reduce; subdue; lessen*
 Réduit, *m. by-place; nook*
 Réer, *bellow; croyn (as deer)*
 Refâcher, *ver or tease again*
 Refaçonner, *do or fashion anew*
 Refaction, *f. abatement; compensation*
 Refaire, *do again*
 Refait, *m. drawn game*
 Refaucher, *mow again*
 Réfection, *f. repast; reparation*
 Réfectoirier, *e. convent steward*
 Refend (mur de), *partition-wall*
 Refendre, *cleave or split again*

Référé, *m. report*
 Référer, *refer* ; *report*
 Refermer, *shut again* ; *heal*
 Referrer, *new-shoe a horse*
 Refêter, *reestablish a holiday*
 Reficher, *stick in again*
 Refiger, *congeal again*
 Refixer, *fix, settle again*
 Reflatter, *flatter again*
 Réfléchir, *think, reflect*
 Réfléchissant, *e. reflecting*
 Reflet, *m. reflection of the light*
 Refléter, *reflect the light*
 Refleuret, *m. sort of Spanish wool*
 Refleurir, *blossom anew*
 Réflexe, *reflected*
 Refluer, *reflow* ; *flow back*
 Refonder, *refund* ; *repay*
 Refondre, *cast again* ; *remould*
 Refondre, *f. melting down again*
 Reforger, *forge anew*
 Refouetter, *whip again*
 Refouiller, *search again*
 Refouir, *dig up again*
 Refouler, *full* ; *stamp again* ; *go against tide* ; *ebb (as the tide)*
 Refouloir, *m. rammer*
 Refourbir, *furbish again*
 Refournir, *supply again*
 Refrain, *m. refret* ; *burden of a song*
 Refrapper, *strike again*
 Refrayer, *smooth* ; *polish*
 Réfréner, *restrain* ; *curb*
 Réfrigérant, *e. cooling*
 Réfringent, *e. refractive*
 Refrire, *fry again*
 Refriser, *curl again*
 Refrognement, Renfrognement, *m. sullenness* ; *frowning*
 Se Refrognier, *knead one's brows*
 Refroidir, *make cool*
 Refroidissement, *m. cooling* ; *coldness*
 Refrotter, *rub again*
 Réfugié, *e. refugee* ; *fugitive*
 Se Réfugier, *fly for refuge*
 Refuir, *to double*
 Refuite, *f. shifting* ; *doubling*
 Refus, *m. refusal* ; *denial* ; *refuse*
 Refusion, *f. refunding* ; *paying back*
 Regain, *m. aftergrass*
 Régal, *m. treat* ; *feast*

Régale, *f. right to enjoy the revenues of vacant bishoprics*
 Régalement, *m. assessment*
 Régaler, *regale, feast*
 Régalien, (*droit*), *royal prerogative*
 Régaliste, *m. incumbent of a benefice*
 REGARD, *m. look* ; *view* ; *mien*
 Regardant, *m. spectator* ; *beholder*
 Regarder, *look at*
 Regarnir, *furnish again*
 Regates, *f. pl. Venetian boat-race*
 Regayer, *to comb flax*
 Regayoir, *m. flax-comb*
 Regayure, *f. refuse of flax*
 Regeler, *freeze again*
 Régence, *f. regency* ; *schoolmastership*
 Régenter, *govern as a regent*
 Regermer, *bud or grow again*
 Régie, *m. management*
 Regimbement, *m. kicking, wincing*
 Regimber, *kick* ; *disobey*
 Régime, *m. diet, regimen*
 Reginglette, *f. bird-trap*
 Régionnaire, *m. church-dignity*
 Régir, *govern* ; *rule*
 Régissant, *e. governing*
 Régisseur, *m. administrator, manager*
 Registratre, *m. register-keeper*
 Régistrata, *m. enregistered deeds*
 Règle, *f. rule* ; *ruler* ; *pattern* ; *model*
 Régulé, *e. set* ; *regular* ; *orderly* ; *exact*
 Règlement, *regularly* ; *strictly*
 Régler, *regulate*
 Réglet, *m. rule* ; *ruler* ; *small fillet*
 Régleur, *se. ruler of books*
 Régliste, *f. liquorice*
 Régloir, *m. ruler* ; *burnisher*
 Rég lure, *f. ruling* ; *drawing lines*
 Règne, *m. reign*
 Régner, *reign* ; *rule*
 Regnicole, *denizen*
 Regonfler, *swell, overflow*
 Regorger, *overflow* ; *abound*
 Regouler, *snub* ; *glut, satiate*
 Regoûter, *taste again*
 Regrat, *m. regrating* ; *huckstering*
 Regratter, *scrape again*
 Regratterie, *f. huckster's trade*
 Regrattier, *e. huckster*
 Regréer, *rig again*
 Regreffer, *new-graft*

Regrès, *m.* regress or return
 Reguinder, hoist or lift up again
 Régule, *m.* regulus
 Réhabilitation, *f.* reinstating
 Réhabiliter, reinstate
 Rehacher, mince again or smaller
 Rehanter, frequent again
 Rehasarder, venture again
 Rehausser, raise; enhance
 Rehauts, *m. pl.* light parts of a picture
 Reheurter, knock or hit again
 Réimposition, *f.* reassessment
 Reine, *f.* queen
 Reine-claude, *f.* green-gage
 Reinette, *f.* rennet, pippin
 Reins, *m. pl.* reins, loins, kidneys
 Réinstaller, reinstall
 Reinté, *e.* strong-backed
 Réintégrand, *f.* reintegration
 Réintégrer, reintegrate
 Reître, *m.* German trooper
 Rejaillir, spout or gush out
 Rejauner, mimic one's voice
 Rejaunir, make yellow again
 Rejet, *m.* young shoot, sprig
 Rejetable, that may be rejected
 Rejeton, *m.* sucker, sprig; layer
 Rejeter, reject; throw back
 Rejoindre, rejoin; overtake
 Rejointoyer, fill up the chasms
 Rejouer, play again
 Réjoui, *e.* joyful; glad; joyous
 Réjouir, rejoice; exhilarate
 Réjouissance, *f.* rejoicing; joy
 Réjouissant, *e.* rejoicing
 Rejoûter, just, tilt again
 Relâche, *m.* intermission; relaxation
 Relâcher, slacken; relax
 Relais, *m.* relay
 Relancer, rouse
 Relaps, *e.* one who relapses
 Relargir, make wider again
 Relater, new-lath; relate
 Relaver, wash again
 Relayer, relieve
 Rélégation, *f.* banishment; exile
 Reléguer, banish, exile
 Relent, *m.* musty smell; mustiness
 Relevailles, *f. pl.* churching a woman
 Relevant, *e.* held, being holden
 Relevé, *m.* raising again

Relevée, *f.* afternoon
 Relever, raise again; turn up
 Reliage, *m.* new-hooping a cask
 Relier, tie again; bind
 Relieur, *m.* bookbinder
 Relimer, file again; polish again
 Reliquat, *m.* remainder of an account;
 remnant, scrap
 Reliquataire, *m.* one that is behind-
 hand in his accounts
 Relire, read over again
 Reliure, *f.* binding a book
 Relocation, *f.* new-letting out
 Relouer, let again; underlet
 Reluire, shine; glitter
 Reluisant, *e.* shining; dazzling
 Reluquer, leer on
 Relustrer, give a new gloss
 Remâcher, chew again; ruminate
 Remaçonner, repair mason-work
 Remander, send word again
 Remanger, eat again
 Remanier, handle again
 Remarchander, cheapen again
 Remarcher, walk or march again
 Remasquer, re-mask
 Remballer, pack up again
 Rembarrer, repulse vigorously
 Remblai, *m.* working for a bank
 Remblaver, sow again with corn
 Remblayer, fill up with earth
 Remboîter, set into joint again
 Rembourrer, stuff
 Remboursable, repayable
 Rembraser, kindle again
 Rembrasser, reembrace
 Rembrocher, spit again
 Rembrunir, make darker
 Rembûcher, hide
 Remêler, shuffle or mix again
 Remémoratif, *ve.* remembrancer
 Remémorer, put in mind
 Remener, carry or bring back
 Remercier, thank
 Remerciement, *m.* thanks
 Réméré, *m.* power of redemption
 Remettre, restore; remit
 Remeubler, new-furnish
 Remise, *f.* coach-house; remittance
 —, *m.* hired coach
 Remiser, put in the coach-house

Remmailloter, *swaddle again*
 Remmancher, *new-haft*
 Remmener, *carry back*
 Remolade, *f. kind of sharp sauce*
 Rémoie, *f. whirlpool*
 Remollient, *e. emollient ; mollifying*
 Remonte, *f. new horses*
 Remonter, *go up again*
 Remonter, *remonstrate*
 Rémore, *m. obstacle ; obstruction*
 Remordre, *bite again*
 Remords, *m. remorse*
 Rémore, *f. sea-lamprey*
 Remorque, *f. towing a ship*
 Remorquer, *tow a ship*
 Rémotis, *à rémotis, aside ; by*
 Remoudre, *grind again*
 Remouiller, *wet again*
 Remouleur, *m. knife-grinder*
 Remous, *m. dead water ; eddy*
 Rempailler (des chaises), *rebottom chairs with straw* [rings]
 Rempaquement, *m. barrelling her-*
 Rempaquer, *pack up again*
 Remparement, *m. intrenchment*
 Se Remparer, *intrench one's self*
 Remplacer, *replace*
 Remplage, *m. filling up*
 Rempli, *m. taking in ; fold ; plait*
 Remplier, *take in, turn in*
 Remplir, *fill up ; fill again*
 Remplissage, *m. filling up*
 Remplisseuse, *f. lace-mender*
 Remploi, *m. replacing money*
 Remployer, *employ again*
 Remplumer, *new-feather*
 Rempocher, *pocket up again*
 Rempoissonner, *stock again with fish*
 Remporter, *carry back ; obtain*
 Remprunter, *borrow again*
 Remuage, *m. moving ; removing*
 Remuant, *e. stirring ; restless*
 Remue-ménage, *m. removing ; tumult*
 Remuer, *move ; stir*
 Remueur, *m. mover, stirrer*
 Remueuse, *f. one who rocks a child*
 Remugle, *m. mustiness ; musty*
 Renâcler, *vn. Vid. Renasquer*
 Renaissance, *f. new birth*
 Renaissant, *e. reviving*
 Renaître, *be born again*

Rénal, *e. renal ; of the loins*
 Renard, *m. fox*
 Renarde, *f. bitch-fox*
 Renardé, *e. flat ; vapid ; stale*
 Renardeau, *m. fox's cub*
 Renardier, *m. fox-catcher*
 Renardièrre, *f. fox's bury or kennel*
 Renasquer, *snuffle*
 Rencaisser, *put into a chest again*
 Renchaîner, *chain up again*
 Renchérir, *make dearer ; grow dearer*
 Renchérissement, *m. rising in price*
 Rencontre, *f. accidental meeting*
 Rencontrer, *meet ; find ; guess*
 Rencorser, *make a new body to a gown*
 Rencourager, *give fresh courage*
 Rendant, *e. one who gives an account*
 Se Rendetter, *run in debt again*
 Rendeur, *se. one who renders*
 Rendonnée, *f. windings of a hunted animal*
 Rendormir, *lull to sleep again*
 Rendoubler, *turn in ; fold up*
 Rendre, *render ; restore*
 Renduire, *new-plaster*
 Rendurcir, *make harder*
 Rène, *f. rein of a bridle*
 Renégat, *m. renegado ; apostate*
 Rêneiger, *snow again*
 Rénette, *f. farrier's paring-knife ; pippin, sort of apple*
 Renfalter, *new-roof a house*
 Renfermé, *m. musty ; fusty smell*
 Renfermer, *shut up again*
 Renfiler, *thread again*
 Renfler, *swell again or more*
 Renfoncer, *plunge deeper*
 Renforcer, *reinforce*
 Renformir, Renformer, *parget*
 Renformis, *m. parget ; pargetting*
 Renformoir, *m. glover's stretcher*
 Renfort, *m. supply ; succour ; relief*
 Rengager, *reengage*
 Rengainer, *sheathe ; put up*
 Se Rengorger, *bridle*
 Rengraisser, *make fat again*
 Rengréger, *make worse*
 Rengréner, *coin again*
 Reniable, *that may be denied*
 Renier, *deny ; abjure ; forswear*
 Renieur, *se. profane swearer*

Renifler, *snuff up again*
 Reniflerie, *f. snuffing up*
 Renifleur, *se. one who snuffs up*
 Reniveler, *take the level of*
 Renne, *m. rein-deer*
 Renoircir, *blacken again*
 Renom, *m. renown; fame; reputation*
 Renommé, *f. fame; report*
 Renommer, *celebrate*
 Renonce, *f. want of a suit (at cards)*
 Renoncer, *renounce; forsake*
 Renouée, *f. blood-wort*
 Renouer, *tie again; renew*
 Renoueur, *m. bone-setter*
 Renouveau, *m. spring of the year*
 Renouveler, *renew; revive*
 Se —, *be renewed or revived*
 Renseigner, *teach again*
 Rensemencer, *sow again*
 Rentamer, *cut again*
 Rentassé, *e. thick and short*
 Renté, *e. who has an income*
 Renter, *endow; assign a revenue*
 Renterrer, *bury again*
 Rentier, *e. annuitant; tenant*
 Rentoiler, *put other linen*
 Rentonner, *tun up again*
 Rentortiller, *twist again*
 Rentraîner, *drag back again*
 Rentraire, *fine-draw; darn*
 Rentraiture, *f. fine-drawing; darning*
 Rentrayer, *se. fine-drawer; darning*
 Rentrée, *f. beginning of term*
 Rentrer, *re-enter*
 Renvahir, *invade again*
 Renvelopper, *wrap up again*
 Renvenimer, *envenom again*
 Renverse, *à la, backwards*
 Renverser, *overthrow*
 Renvi, *m. revy (stake at play)*
 Renvier, *surpass, outdo*
 Renvoi, *m. reference*
 Renvoyer, *send back*
 Repaire, *m. den of wild beasts*
 Repairer, *repair to his den*
 Répaissir, *grow thicker*
 Repaitre, *feed; bait; take food*
 Repaître, *knead again*
 Répandre, *spill; shed*
 Réparage, *m. second shearing of cloth*
 Réparateur, *m. repairer; restorer*

Réparée, *f. white beet*
 Reparition, *f. reappearing*
 Reparler, *speak again*
 Reparoître, *appear again*
 Repartie, *f. repartee; reply; answer*
 Repartir, *set out again*
 Répartir, *distribute; subdivide*
 Répartition, *f. assessment; division*
 Repas, *m. repast, meal; feast*
 Repasser, *repass; carry over again*
 Repaver, *new-pave*
 Repêcher, *fish up again*
 Repeigner, *comb again*
 Repeindre, *draw or paint again*
 Rependre, *hang up again*
 Repercer, *pierce or tap again*
 Repenser, *think of again*
 Répercuter, *reflect, reverberate*
 Reperdre, *lose again*
 Repère, *m. mark*
 Reposer, *weigh again*
 Répétiteur, *m. private teacher*
 Repeupler, *repeople; stock anew*
 Repic, *m. repeck (at piquet)*
 Repiler, *pound, or beat again*
 Repiquer, *prick again*
 Répit, *m. respite; delay; reprieving*
 Replaidier, *go to law again*
 Replanchéier, *new-floor*
 Replanter, *transplant, replant*
 Replâtre, *m. palliation*
 Replâtrer, *new-plaster; palliate*
 Replet, *te. replete; too fat*
 Repleuvier, *rain again*
 Repli, *m. fold; winding; recess*
 Replier, *fold again; turn in*
 Réplique, *f. reply; replication*
 Répliquer, *reply; answer*
 Replier, *plait again*
 Replonger, *dip again*
 Repolir, *polish again*
 Répondre, *answer; reply*
 Répons, *m. response*
 Réponse, *f. answer; reply*
 Reporter, *carry back; reconvey*
 Reposée, *f. lair of a beast*
 Reposer, *lay; put again*
 Reposoir, *m. resting-place; altar*
 Repous, *m. kind of cement or mortar*
 Répouser, *marry again*
 Repoussable, *that may be repulsed*

Repousser, *repel* ; *repulse*
 Repoussoir, *m. driving-bolt*
 Reprendre, *retake*
 Se —, *recollect one's self*
 Repreneur, *m. censurer* ; *fault-finder*
 Représailles, *f. pl. reprisals*
 Représentant, *m. proxy*
 Reprêtrer, *lend again*
 Reprier, *pray again*
 Réprimable, *that can be repressed*
 Reprise, *f. retaking*
 Repriser, *appraise again*
 Reprises, *f. pl. claims*
 Reprocher, *reproach*
 Reproches, *pl. exceptions against a witness*
 Repromettre, *promise again*
 Réprouvé, *m. reprobate*
 Réprouver, *reprove, disown*
 Répulluler, *grow or bud again*
 Requérable, *demandable*
 Requéant, *e. requiring* ; *plaintiff*
 Requéirir, *request* ; *fetch again*
 Requête, *f. request* ; *petition*
 Requête, *quest again*
 Requin, *m. shark* ; *alligator*
 Se Requinquer, *trick one's self up*
 Requent, *m. fifth part of the fifth penny*
 Réquiper, *rig again* ; *equip anew*
 Requis, *e. required* ; *requisite*
 Requise, *f. (être de), to be in request*
 Réquisitoire, *m. suit* ; *request*
 Rescampir, *whiten with white lead*
 Rescindant, *m. demand of rescission*
 Rescisoire, *m. resissory*
 Rescription, *f. assignment*
 Rescrit, *m. rescript* ; *edict*
 Réseau, *m. net-work, netting*
 Réséda, *m. reseda, mignonette*
 Résidant, *e. residing* ; *dwelling*
 Résider, *reside* ; *abide*
 Résignant, *e. resigner*
 Résignataire, *resigne*
 Résigner, *resign* ; *yield up*
 Résiliation, *f. cancelling, annulling*
 Résilier, *annul* ; *cancel*
 Résineux, *se. resinous* ; *like resin*
 Résingle, *m. watch-maker's tool*
 Résipiscence, *f. —cence* ; *repentance*
 Résolu, *e. resolved* ; *resolute*
 Résoluble, *solvable*

Résolument, *resolutely*
 Résonnement, *m. resounding*
 Résonner, *sound* ; *resound*
 Résoudre, *resolve*
 Se —, *be resolved*
 Résous, *a. resolved, dissolved*
 Respecter, *respect* ; *revere*
 Réspirer, *respire, breathe*
 Ressac, *m. surf*
 Ressacer, *consecrate again*
 Ressaigner, *bleed again*
 Ressaisir, *seize again*
 Ressaluer, *salute again*
 Ressasser, *sift again*
 Ressaut, *m. jutting* ; *projection*
 Ressauter, *leap again*
 Ressécher, *dry up again*
 Resseller, *saddle again*
 Ressemblant, *e. resembling, like*
 Ressemeler, *new-sole*
 Ressemer, *sow again*
 Ressentiment, *m. feeling* ; *sense*
 Ressentir, *feel* ; *resent* ; *take ill*
 Se —, *feel* ; *resent*
 Resserrement, *m. binding closer*
 Resserer, *bind up*
 Ressif, Récif, *m. reef, ridge*
 Ressort, *m. spring* ; *wheel*
 Ressortant, *e. going out again*
 Ressortir, *go out again*
 —, *be under the jurisdiction of*
 Ressortissant, *e. lying under a ju-*
 Ressouder, *solder again* [isdiction
 Ressouvenance, *f. remembrance*
 Ressouvenir, *m. remembrance*
 Se —, *remember*
 Ressuage, *m. liquation* ; *sweating*
 Ressuer, *sweat again*
 Ressui, *m. lair for deer*
 Ressuyer, *dry* ; *wipe again*
 Restant, *e. remaining* ; *remainder*
 Restaurant, *m. restorative* ; *eating-house*
 Restaurateur, *trice. restorer* ; *one who keeps an eating-house*
 Restaur, *m. indemnification*
 Restituable, *restorable*
 Restituer, *restore* ; *refund* ; *repair*
 Restituteur, *m. restorer*
 Restreindre, *bind, restrain*
 Restrignant, *e. astringent* ; *binding*

Résultat, *m.* result ; consequence
 Résulter, result ; follow
 Résumé, *m.* summary ; resumption
 Résure, *f.* bait to catch fish
 Retable, *m.* altar-piece
 Rétablir, establish
 Retaillement, *m.* recutting
 Retailer, cut again
 Retailles, *f.* pl. shreds ; clippings
 Retaper, cock a hat
 Retard, *m.* delay ; stop ; hindrance
 Retâter, feel or taste again
 Reteindre, die again
 Retendeur, *m.* cloth-worker
 Retendre, stretch again
 Retenir, retain
 Retenter, try or attempt again
 Rétentionnaire, detainer
 Retentir, resound ; ring, re-echo
 Retentissant, *e.* resounding ; echoing
 Retentissement, *m.* sound, resounding
 Rétentum, *m.* clause, proviso
 Retenu, *e.* reserved ; discreet
 Retenue, *f.* reservedness ; discretion
 Réticence, *f.* concealment
 Réticulaire, reticular
 Réticule, *f.* reticula
 Rétif, *ve.* restive ; stubborn
 Rétine, *f.* retina of the eye
 Rétipore, *f.* sort of stony plant
 Retirade, *f.* intrenchment
 Retiré, *e.* retired ; solitary ; private
 Retirement, *m.* contraction
 Retirer, draw back
 Retoiser, measure over again
 Retombée, *f.* foot of an arch
 Retomber, fall again
 Retondre, shear again
 Retordement, *m.* twisting again
 Retordeur, *m.* silk-twister
 Retordoir, *m.* twisting-machine
 Retordre, twist or wring again
 Rétorquer, retort
 Retors, *e.* twisted ; cunning
 Retorsoir, *m.* cord-wheel
 Retour, *m.* return ; requital
 Retourne, *f.* trump (at cards)
 Rétractation, *f.* recantation
 Rétracter, retract ; recant
 Retraire, redeem an estate
 Retrait, *m.* redemption ; privy

Retraite, *f.* retreat
 Retrancher, retrench
 Retravailler, work again
 Retrayant, *e.* one who redeems
 Rétrecir, straiten, contract
 Rétrecissement, *m.* contracting
 Retremper, dip again
 Retresser, weave or twist again
 Rétrocéder, make over again
 Rétrocession, *f.* making over again
 Retrousser, tuck or cock up
 Retroussis, *m.* cock of a hat
 Retrouver, find again ; retrieve
 Rets, *m.* net
 Rétudier, study or learn again
 Rétuvir, bathe over and over
 Réunir, reunite ; reconcile
 Réussir, succeed ; prosper
 Réussite, *f.* success ; issue ; event
 Revaloir, return like for like
 Revanche, *f.* revenge ; retaliation
 Revancher, take one's part
 Revancheur, *m.* revenger ; avenger
 Rêvasser, have many dreams
 Rêve, *m.* dream
 Revêche, harsh ; sour ; froward
 Revêche, *f.* kind of baize
 Réveil, *m.* act of awaking ; alarm
 Réveil-matin, *m.* alarm-clock or bell
 Réveiller, awake ; revive
 Réveilleur, *m.* awaker, rouser
 Réveillon, *m.* midnight-regale
 Révéler, reveal ; discover
 Revenant, *m.* ghost ; apparition
 —, *e.* taking, pleasing
 Revenant-bon, *m.* perquisite
 Revendeur, *se.* huckster ; retailer
 Revendication, *f.* claim ; claiming
 Revendiquer, claim
 Revendre, sell again ; retail
 Revenir, return
 Revente, *f.* reiterated sale
 Reventer, fill a sail again
 Revenue, *f.* young wood
 Rêver, dream
 Réverbère, *m.* reverberatory
 Réverbérer, reverberate, reflect
 Reverdir, become green again
 Révéremment, reverently
 Révérencieusement, reverentially
 Révéler, reverse ; reverence

Revernir, *varnish over again*
 Reverquier, *m. kind of backgammon*
 Revers, *m. back ; reverse*
 Reversal, *e. that has reference to an-*
 Reverser, *pour again* [other
 Réversible, *reversible, returnable*
 Reversis, *m. game at cards*
 Revestiaire, *m. revestiary, vestry*
 Revêtement, *m. lining of a ditch,*
bastion, etc.
 Revêtir, *clothe ; invest ; line*
 Revêtement, *m. investiture*
 Revêtu, *e. invested ; clothed*
 Rêveur, *se. thoughtful person*
 Revirement, *m. tacking about*
 Revirer, *tuck about*
 Réviser, *revise ; review*
 Réviseur, *m. reviser*
 Revivifier, *revive ; bring to life*
 Revivre, *come to life again*
 Révocatoire, *that revokes*
 Revoir, *see again ; revise*
 Revolin, *m. squall of wind*
 Révoltant, *e. shocking ; scandalous*
 Révolté, *m. rebel*
 Révolter, *raise a rebellion ; shock*
 Révolu, *e. revolved ; accomplished*
 Revomir, *vomit again*
 Révoquer, *repeal ; question*
 Revouloir, *desire or will again*
 Revoyager, *travel again*
 Revue, *f. review ; diligent search*
 Rez-de-chaussée, *m. ground-floor*
 Rez-pied, *rez-terre, m. even with the*
ground
 Rhabillage, *m. patching, mending*
 Rhabiller, *dress again*
 Rhomba, *m. balm of Madagascar*
 Rhombe, *m. rhomb or rhumb*
 Rhomboïde, *m. rhomboid*
 Rhume, *m. rheum ; cold*
 Riant, *e. smiling ; cheerful*
 Ribaud, *e. lewd ; a fornicator*
 Ribauderie, *f. lewdness ; debauchery*
 Riblette, *f. broiled steak*
 Ribleur, *m. night-rambler*
 Ribot, *m. churn-staff*
 Ric à ric, *exactly ; strictly*
 Ricanement, *m. sneering ; sneer*
 Ricaner, *titter ; sneer*
 Ricaneur, *se. giggler, sneerer*

Richard, *m. moneyed man*
 Ricin, *m. palma christi*
 Ricochet, *m. ducks and drakes*
 Ricochon, *m. apprentice to a minter*
 Ride, *f. wrinkle ; laniard*
 Rideau, *m. curtain*
 Ridées, *f. pl. dung of a stag*
 Ridelle, *f. rack or rails of a cart*
 Rider, *wrinkle ; shrivel*
 Ridicule, *ridiculous*
 Ridiculiser, *ridicule ; laugh at*
 Rien, *m. nothing ; any thing ; trifle*
 Rieur, *se. laugher ; jeerer ; mocker*
 Riflard, *m. large plane*
 Rifler, *rifle ; ransack ; fill*
 Rifloir, *m. crooked file*
 Rigodon, *m. rigodoon*
 Rigole, *f. trench ; furrow*
 Rigoler, *open trenches*
 Se —, *make merry*
 Rigorisme, *m. sternness ; stiffness*
 Rigoriste, *m. rigid moralist*
 Rimaille, *f. paltry verse*
 Rimailleur, *make sorry verses*
 Rimailleur, *m. poetaster*
 Rime, *f. rhyme*
 Rimer, *rhyme ; make verses*
 Rimeur, *m. rhymers ; rhymester*
 Rinceau, *m. foliage ; bough*
 Rincer, *rinse ; wash*
 Rincure, *f. water used for rinsing*
 Ringard, *m. iron-bar ; large poker*
 Rinstruire, *teach again*
 Riote, *f. slight quarrel or dispute*
 Rioter, *smile ; giggle ; sneer*
 Ripaille (faire), *feast, banquet*
 Riparographie, *m. writer of trifles*
 Ripe, *f. mason's or sculptor's scraper*
 Ripier, *smooth*
 Ripopé, *m. sorry wine ; foolish talk*
 Riposte, *f. smart repartee*
 Riposter, *reply smartly*
 Rire, *laugh ; joke ; jest*
 Se Rire de, *laugh at*
 Ris, *m. laugh, laughter ; smile*
 Risdale, *f. rix-dollar, a German coin*
 Risée, *f. laughter ; gust ; squall*
 Risser, *lash or seize any thing*
 Risses, *f. pl. gripes*
 Rissole, *f. sort of minced pie*
 Rissoié, *e. tawny ; shrivelled*

Rissoler, *roast, fry, or bake brown*
 Rit, *ou Rite, m. rite*
 Ritournelle, *f. flourish*
 Ritualiste, *m. one skilled in rituals*
 Rivage, *m. shore; bank; beach*
 Rive, *f. bank; shore; water-side*
 River, *rivet; clinch*
 Riverain, *m. one that dwells near a river or wood*
 Rivesaltes, *m. muscadine wine*
 Rivet, *m. rivet; seam*
 Rivure, *f. iron-peg; rivetting*
 Rixe, *f. combat; scuffle*
 Riz, *m. rice*
 Rize, *m. bag of 15000 ducats*
 Rizière, *f. field of rice*
 Rob, *m. rob, inspissated juice*
 Rober, *shear a hat*
 Robin, *m. limb of the law*
 Robinet, *m. cock; spout; spigot*
 Roboratif, *ve. strengthening*
 Roc, *m. rock; castle (at chess)*
 Rocaille, *f. pebbles for a grotto*
 Rocailleux, *m. grotto-maker*
 Rocambole, *f. sort of garlic*
 Roche, *f. rock*
 Rocher, *m. rock*
 — qui veille, *rock above water*
 Rochet, *m. lawn-sleeves*
 Rôder, *roam, rove; ramble*
 Rôdeur, *m. rover; Rambler; blusterer*
 Rodomont, *m. bully; braggadocio*
 Rogaton, *m. waste-paper; scraps*
 Rogne, *f. scurf, scub; mange*
 Rogne-pied, *m. butteris*
 Rogner, *clip; pare; cut*
 Rogneur, *se. clipper*
 Rogneux, *se. scabby; scurvy*
 Rognon, *m. kidney; testicle of animals*
 Rognonner, *growl; mutter*
 Rognure, *f. parings; shreds; clippings*
 Rogue, *surlly; proud; haughty*
 Rogues, *f. pl. hard roe of cod and mackerel*
 Roi, *m. king; monarch*
 Roide, *stiff; steep; rapid*
 Roidement, *stiffly; swiftly*
 Roideur, *f. stiffness*
 Roidillon, *m. little hill or eminence*
 Roidir, *stiffen*
 Roitelet, *m. petty king; wren*

Rôle, *m. roll; list*
 Rôler, *write rolls*
 Rôlet, *m. little roll; list, etc.*
 Romain, *m. roman (printing type)*
 Romaine, *f. steelyard*
 Roman, *m. romance; novel*
 Romance, *f. sort of ballad*
 Romancier, *m. romancer*
 Romanesque, *romantic*
 Romaniser, *make romances*
 Romaniste, *m. writer of novels*
 Romarin, *m. rosemary*
 Rombaillet, *m. furr in timber*
 Romescot, *m. —scot; Peter-pence*
 Rompement de tête, *m. great noise*
 Rompre, *break*
 Ronce, *f. brier, bramble; thorny shrub*
 Ronceroi, *m. thorny place*
 —, *e. round; circular*
 Rondache, *f. round shield or buckler*
 Ronde, *f. round; the rounds*
 Rondeau, *m. rondo; patty-pan*
 Rondelet, *te. plumpish; rather too fat*
 Rondelin, *m. lusty and fat man*
 Rondelle, *f. target; rundle*
 Rondeur, *f. roundness*
 Rondin, *m. cudgel; stick fit for fuel*
 Rondiner, *cudgel*
 Ronfier, *more; snort; roar*
 Ronfleur, *se. snorer*
 Ronge, *m. rumination*
 Ronger, *gnaw*
 Roquer, *castle (at chess)*
 Roquet, *m. cur-dog; short cloak*
 Roquette, *f. rocket (a salad herb)*
 Roquille, *f. French gill; quartern*
 Rosaire, *m. rosary; great beads*
 Rosat, *of roses; made up with roses*
 Roseau, *m. reed*
 Rose-croix, *Rosicrucian*
 Rosée, *f. dew; small, agreeable rain*
 Roseraie, *f. garden of roses*
 Rosereaux, *m. pl. Russian furs*
 Rosette, *f. artificial rose*
 Rosier, *m. rose-bush, rose-tree*
 Rosse, *f. jade; sorry horse; roach*
 Rosser, *bang, lick, belabour*
 Rossignol, *m. nightingale*
 Rossolis, *m. kind of liquor*
 Rostrale, *rostrated, beaked*
 Rot, *m. eruption; belch*

Rôt, Rôti, *m.* roasted meat
 Rote, *f.* rota ; court of justice
 Roter, *eructate*, belch
 Rôtie, *f.* slice of toasted bread
 Rotin, *m.* Indian reed, rattan
 Rôtir, *roast*, *toast* ; *broil* ; *parch*
 Rôtisserie, *f.* cook-shop
 Rôtisseur, *se.* public cook
 Rôtissoir, *m.* Dutch oven
 Rotule, *f.* patella, knee-pan
 Roture, *f.* soccage ; commoners
 Roturier, *e.* ignoble ; plebeian
 Rouage, *m.* wheel-work
 Rouan, *roan*
 Rouanne, *f.* instrument to mark wine-
 Rouanner, *mark casks* [vessels]
 Rouannette, *f.* timber-mark
 Rouche, *f.* carcass of a ship
 Roucou, *m.* plant used in dyeing
 Roucouer, *dye with roucou*
 Roucouler, *coo* (as a dove)
 Roue, *f.* wheel ; peacock's tail
 Roué, *m.* rake, profligate
 Rouelle, *f.* little wheel
 Rouer, *break on the wheel*
 Rouet, *m.* spinning-wheel
 Rouette, *f.* osier-twig ; wicker
 Rouge, *red*
 Rougeâtre, *reddish*
 Rougeaud, *e.* red-faced
 Rouge-bord, *m.* bumper of red wine
 Rouge-gorge, *m.* robin-red-breast
 Rougeole, *f.* measles
 Rouget, *m.* roach, rocket
 Rougeur, *f.* redness ; blush
 Rougir, *redde* ; *colour* ; *blush*
 Roui, *e.* steeped ; soaked
 —, *m.* stench
 Rouille, *f.* rust, rustiness ; mildew
 Rouiller, *rust* ; *make rusty*
 Rouillure, *f.* rust ; rustiness
 Rouir, *steep*, *soak* ; *taint*
 Roulade, *f.* rolling ; trilling
 Roulage, *m.* rolling
 Roulant, *e.* rolling ; *easy* ; *voluble*
 Rouleau, *m.* roll ; rolling-pin ; roller
 Rouler, *roll* ; *roll up*
 Roulet ou Rouloir, *m.* roller
 Roulette, *f.* small wheel
 Rouleur, *m.* ship that rolls much
 Roulier, *m.* waggoner, carrier

Roulis, *m.* rolling of a ship
 Roupeau, *m.* sort of heron
 Roupie, *f.* snivel ; drop ; rupee
 Ropieux, *se.* snivelly ; snivelling
 Roupille, *f.* sort of short cloak
 Roupiller, *dose* ; *sleep unsoundly*
 Roupilleur, *se.* dozing person
 Rouquet, *m.* buck-hare
 Roure, *f.* gall-bearing oak
 Roussâtre, *reddish* ; *ruddy*
 Rousseau, *m.* red-haired man or boy
 Rousselet, *m.* russet pear
 Roussette, *f.* kind of sea-dog
 Roussur, *f.* redness ; reddishness
 Roussurs, *f.* pl. freckles
 Roussi, *m.* Russian leather ; burnt smell
 Roussin, *m.* strong stone horse
 Roussir, *grow red* ; *make red*
 Routailler, *follow a deer*
 Route, *f.* road ; way ; route
 Routier, *m.* road-book ; book of charts
 Routine, *f.* rote ; practice
 Routiner, *accustom*, *habituate*
 Routinier, *m.* mere practitioner
 Routoir, *m.* place for watering hemp
 Rouverin, *brittle* ; *friable*
 Rouvieux, (*cheval*), *mangy horse*
 Rouvre, *m.* oak of the hardest kind
 Rouvrir, *open again*
 Roux, Rousse, *red*
 Royaume, *m.* kingdom, realm
 Royauté, *f.* royalty, kingship, crown
 Ru, *m.* channel of a little stream
 Ruade, *f.* kicking, wincing of a horse
 Rubace, Rubacelle, *m.* clear ruby
 Ruban, *m.* ribbon
 Rubanerie, *f.* ribbon-trade
 Rubanier, *e.* ribbon-weaver
 Rubanté, *e.* trimmed with ribbons
 Rubasse, *f.* artificial crystal
 Rubican, (*cheval*), *rubican horse*
 Rubicond, *e.* rubicund ; ruddy
 Rubis, *m.* ruby ; red pimple
 Rubricaire, *m.* compiler of rubrics
 Ruche, *f.* bee-hive
 Rudanier, *e.* surly, pettish ; gruff
 Rude, *rough* ; *hard* ; *harsh* ; *severe*
 Rudération, *f.* coarse masonry
 Rudesse, *f.* harshness ; severity
 Rudoyer, *use harshly*
 Rue, *f.* street, lane ; rue

Ruelle, *lane* ; *alley*
 Rueller, *mould the vine*
 Ruer, *fling* ; *kick*, *wince*
 Ruïen, *m. whoremaster*
 Rugine, *f. dentist's rasp*
 Ruginer, *scrape*
 Rugir, *to roar*
 Ruïnure, *f. notch* ; *groove*
 Ruïssau, *m. brook, rivulet, kennel*
 Ruïsseler, *gush out* ; *stream*
 Rumb, *m. rhumb-line, or point*
 Ruptoire, *m. corrosive* ; *corrosive medicine*
 Ruse, *f. artifice* ; *stratagem* ; *wile*
 Rusé, *e. cunning* ; *sly* ; *crafty*
 Ruser, *dodge* ; *use artifices*
 Rustaud, *e. boorish* ; *clown*
 Rustiquer, *make rustic-like*
 Rustre, *rustical* ; *churl, clown*
 Rut, *m. rut, rutting*
 Rutoir, *m. pool to steep flax or hemp*
 Rye, *f. sea-shore*

Sa, *f. his, her, its, one's*
 Sabatte d'une ancre, *f. shoe of an anchor* [chor]
 Sabbath, *m. sabbath*
 Sabbatine, *f. thesis on logic*
 Sabine, *f. sabine or savine-tree*
 Sable, *m. sand-hourglass* ; *sable*
 Sabler, *cover with sand*
 Sableux, *se. sandy*
 Sablier, *m. sand-hour glass*
 Sablière, *f. sand-pit, gravel-pit*
 Sablon, *m. sand, small sand*
 Sablonner, *scour with sand*
 Sablonneux, *se. sandy, gravelly*
 Sablonnier, *m. sand-man*
 Sablonnière, *f. sand-pit, gravel-pit*
 Sabord, *m. port-hole*
 Sabot, *m. wooden shoe*
 Saboter, *whip a top*
 Saboteur, *m. one that whips a top*
 Sabotier, *m. maker of wooden shoes*
 Sabouler, *toss, tumble* ; *tease*
 Sabrenas, *m. bungler, cobbler*
 Sabrenaude, *botch* ; *bungle*
 Sabrer, *cut with a sabre*
 Sac-à-vin, *m. drunkard*
 Saccade, *f. jerk, check* ; *reprimand*
 Saccage, *m. overthrow, destruction*
 Saccager, *sack* ; *plunder*

Saccatier, *m. coal-heaver, collier*
 Sacerdoce, *m. priesthood*
 Sachée, *f. sackful*
 Sachet, *m. satchel* ; *pouch*
 Sacoche, *f. courier's bag*
 Sacraire, *m. small pagan temple*
 Sacre, *m. consecration*
 Sacré, *e. sacred, holy*
 Sacrer, *consecrate* ; *swear*
 Sacret, *m. tassel-hawk*
 Sacrificature, *f. priesthood*
 Sacrifier, *sacrifice* ; *destroy*
 Sacristain, *m. sexton*
 Sacristine, *f. vestry-nun*
 Sacrum (l'os), *m. os sacrum*
 Safran, *f. saffron* ; *crocus*
 Safrané, *e. of a saffron colour*
 Safraner, *make yellow with saffron*
 Safranier, *e. bankrupt-merchant*
 Safranière, *f. saffron-plot*
 Safre, *greedy, ravenous*
 Sage-femme, *f. midwife*
 Sagesse, *f. wisdom*
 Sagette, *f. sagitta aquatica*
 Sagou, *m. sago, Indian drug*
 Sagouin, *m. marmoset* ; *sloven*
 Sagouine, *f. slovenly woman*
 Saie, *f. coat of mail* ; *goldsmith's brush* ; *thin serge*
 Saieter, *clean with a brush*
 Saignant, *e. bleeding*
 Saignée, *f. blood-letting*
 Saigner, *bleed* ; *lose blood*
 Saigneur, *m. bleeder*
 Saigneux, *se. bloody, full of blood*
 Saillant, *e. jutting out* ; *striking*
 Saillie, *f. sally* ; *projecture* ; *rant*
 Saillir, *gush out* ; *leap*
 Sain, *e. sound* ; *wholesome* ; *clear*
 Sain-doux, *m. hog's lard or grease*
 Sainement, *healthily*
 Sainfoin, *m. sainfoin, fenugreek*
 Saint, *e. holy, pious* ; *sacred*
 Sainte-barbe, *f. gun-room*
 Sainteté, *f. holiness* ; *sanctity*
 Saisi, *m. one who has been distrained*
 Saisie, *f. seizure* ; *distress* ; *arrest*
 Saisine, *f. seizin* ; *possession*
 Saisir, *seize*
 Saisissement, *m. shock, qualm, flurry*
 Saison, *f. season* ; *time* ; *proper time*

- Sala, *f.* prayer of the Mussulmans
 Saladier, *m.* salad-dish
 Salage, *m.* salting; salt-duty
 Salaison, *f.* salting; salt-provisions
 Salamalec, *m.* Turkish salutation
 Salant, (*marais*), salt-marsh
 Salarier, reward, pay
 Sale, *f.* foul, dirty, filthy; obscene
 Salé, *m.* salt-pork or meat
 —, *e.* salt, salted; brinish, brackish
 Salement, filthily, nastily
 Salep, *m.* salep, medical plant
 Saler, salt; powder
 Saleron, *m.* upper part of a salt-cellar
 Saleté, *f.* filthiness, dirt; obscenity
 Saleur, *m.* fish-curer or salter
 Salicoque, *f.* prawn, kind of lobster
 Salière, *f.* salt-cellar; salt-box
 Salières, *pl.* cavities in the flesh of a lean person
 Saligaud, *e.* sluttish, nasty; sloven
 Salignon, *m.* salt-loaf
 Saligot, *m.* water-nut or water-thistle
 Salin, *e.* saline; brinish; salt
 Saline, *f.* salt-meat; salt-fish; salt-pit
 Salir, dirt; foul; stain
 Salisson, *f.* young slut; sluttish girl
 Salissure, *f.* dirt; filth; spot of dirt
 Salivair, salival, salivary
 Salive, *f.* spittle; saliva; fluxing
 Saliver, salivate
 Salle, *f.* hall; parlour; room
 Salmi, *m.* hash
 Salmigondis, *m.* hotch-potch; ogtio
 Saloir, *m.* salt-tub; powdering-tub
 Salon, *m.* great hall; parlour; saloon
 Salope, slovenly; sloven; slut
 Saloperie, *f.* slovenliness; nastiness
 Salorge, *m.* heap of salt
 Salpêtrier, *m.* saltpetre-maker
 Salsifis, *m.* goat's-beard; salsify
 Saltimbanque, *m.* quack, mountebank
 Saluade, *f.* salutation, reverence
 Saluer, salute; bow; drink to one
 Salure, *f.* saltiness; brackishness
 Salut, *m.* salvation; salutation
 Salvations, *f.* pleadings
 Salve, *f.* volley, discharge
 Samedi, *m.* Saturday
 Sancier, sink, founder
 Sandalier, *m.* sandal-maker
 Sandaraque, *f.* sandarac; red orpiment
 Sang, *m.* blood; race, extraction
 Sanglant, *e.* bloody; cruel
 Sangle, *f.* girth, thong
 Sangler, girth; whip; lash
 Sanglier, *m.* wild boar
 Sanglot, *m.* sob; grouch
 Sangloter, sob, sigh, groan
 Sangsue, *f.* leech; blood-sucker
 Sanguine, *f.* red-lead; blood-stone
 Sanguinolent, *e.* bloody
 Sanicle, *f.* sanicle, self-heal
 Sanie, *f.* sanies, thin matter
 Sannes, *m.* two (at backgammon)
 Sans, without
 Sansonnet, *m.* starling; mackerel
 Santé, *f.* health; toast
 Santon, *m.* Turkish friar
 Saoul, *e.* Vid. Soûl
 Sap, *m.* fir-wood; deals
 Sapajou, *m.* marmoset
 Sapan, *m.* wood used in dyeing
 Sape, *f.* undermining a wall
 Saper, sap; undermine
 Sapeur, *m.* underminer
 Saphique, sapphic
 Saphir, *m.* sapphire
 Sapience, *f.* wisdom
 Sapin, *m.* fir-tree; fir; deal
 Sapine, *f.* fir-joist
 Sapinière, *f.* forest of fir-trees
 Saponacé, *e.* of the nature of soap
 Saponaire, *f.* soap-wort
 Saporifique, saporific
 Saquebute, *f.* sackbut
 Sarangousti, *m.* kind of gum
 Sarbacane, *f.* shooting-tube
 Sarbotière, *f.* ice-cream mould
 Sarcelle, ou Cercelle, *f.* teal
 Sarcler, weed; pull up weeds
 Sarcleur, *se.* weeder
 Sarcloir, *m.* hoe; weeding-hook
 Sarclure, *f.* weedings
 Sarde, *f.* cornelian, sardel
 Sardoine, *f.* sardonys
 Sarment, *m.* vine-branch
 Sarmenteux, *se.* like a vine-branch
 Sarrasin, *m.* buck-wheat
 Sarrasine, *f.* portcullis; hart-wort
 Sarrau, *m.* waggoner's frock
 Sarriette, *f.* herb suvery

Sart, *m.* sea-weed
 Sartis, *m.* pl. shrouds of a galley
 Sas, *m.* sieve
 Sassafras, *m.* sassafras
 Sasser, *sift*; *examine*; *criticize*
 Sasset, *m.* little sieve
 Sassoire, *f.* splinter-bar
 Satinaire, *m.* satin-weaver
 Satiné, *e.* soft as satin
 Satiner, *make* satin-like
 Satisfaire, *satisfy*
 Satisfaisant, *e.* satisfactory
 Satteau, *m.* coral-fishing boat
 Satyrion, *m.* satyrium, rag-wort
 Saucer, *dip in* sauce; *reprove*
 Saucière, *f.* saucer; sauce-boat
 Saucisse, *f.* sausage
 Saucisson, *m.* short sausage
 Sauf, *ve.* safe
 Sauge, *f.* sage
 Saugrenée, *f.* seasoning with salt, pepper, and small herbs
 Saugrenu, *e.* absurd, foolish
 Saule, *m.* willow or willow-tree
 Saumâtre, *briny*, brackish
 Saumon, *m.* salmon; pig of lead
 Saumoné, *e.* (Truite), salmon-trout
 Saumoneau, *m.* little salmon
 Saumure, *f.* brine; pickle
 Saunage, *m.* salt-selling; salt-trade
 Sauner, *make* salt
 Saunerie, *f.* saltern, salt-house
 Saunier, *m.* salt-maker; salt-merchant
 Saunière, *f.* salt-box
 Saupiquet, *m.* high-relished sauce
 Saupoudrer, *to powder*
 Saur, *a.* (Hareng), red herring
 Saure, *yellowish brown*; sorrel
 Saurer, *dry in the smoke*
 Saussaie, *f.* willow-plot
 Saut, *m.* leap, tumble, waterfall
 Sauter, *leap, jump*
 Sautereau, *m.* jack of a harpsichord
 Sauterelle, *f.* grasshopper; locust
 Sauteur, *se.* leaper; tumbler
 Sautille, *f.* vine-sucker
 Sautiller, *skip*; trip along
 Sautoir, *m.* St. Andrew's cross
 Sauvage, *savage*
 Sauvageon, *m.* wild shrub
 Sauvagin, *e.* fishy; rammish taste

Sauvegarde, *f.* safeguard; protection
 Sauvement, *m.* salvage
 Sauver, *save*
 Sauvetage, *m.* saving
 Sauveté, *f.* safety
 Sauveur, *m.* Saviour; redeemer
 Savamment, *learnedly*
 Savane, *f.* savanna; forest of firs
 Savant, *e.* learned; skilful
 Savantasse, *m.* pedantic scholar
 Savate, *f.* old shoe or slipper
 Savaterie, *f.* old shoe-trade
 Saveter, *cobble, bungle, botch*
 Saveur, *f.* savour, relish; taste
 Savoir, *know*; be skilled
 Savoir-faire, *m.* skill; industry; wit
 Savoir-vivre, *m.* manners, behaviour
 Savon, *m.* soap
 Savonnage, *m.* washing with soap
 Savonner, *wash with soap*
 Savonnerie, *f.* soap-house
 Savonnette, *f.* wash-ball
 Savonneux, *se.* soapy; saponaceous
 Savonnière, *f.* soap-wort
 Savourer, *savour*; relish
 Savouret, *m.* marrow-bone
 Saxatile, *that is among stones*
 Saxifrage, *f.* stone-break
 Sayon, *m.* kind of coarse habit
 Sbiro, *m.* constable in Italy
 Scabellon, *m.* pedestal for busts
 Scabieuse, *f.* scabiosa, scabious
 Scabieux, *se.* itchy, scabby
 Scabreux, *se.* rugged; difficult
 Scalène, *scalene*
 Scalpel, *m.* dissecting-knife
 Scander, *scan*
 Scarabée, *m.* beetle
 Scarificateur, *m.* scarifier
 Scarifier, *scarify, lance*
 Scarlatine, (*fièvre*), scarlet-fever
 Sceau, ou Scel, *m.* seal
 Scélérat, *e.* flagitious; villain
 Scélératesse, *f.* wickedness
 Scellé, *m.* seal of a judge
 Scellement, *m.* sealing, cramping
 Sceller, *seal*; ratify; cramp
 Scelleur, *m.* sealer, one that seals
 Scène, *f.* stage; scene
 Scénite, *one who lives under a tent*
 Scénographie, *f.* art of perspective

- Schiste, *m.* sort of stone
 Sciage, *m.* sawing
 Scie, *f.* saw
 Sciemment, *knowingly*; *wittingly*
 Scier, *saw*; *cut down*
 Scieur, *m.* sawyer
 Scille, *f.* squills, sea-onion
 Scintiller, *sparkle*, *twinkle*
 Sciure, *f.* sawing; saw-dust
 Scolie, *f.* scholium; commentary
 Scolopendre, *f.* hart's tongue
 Scorbut, *m.* scurvy
 Scordium, *m.* water-germander
 Scorie, *f.* dross; scoria, slag
 Scorticatoire, *m.* vessel for reducing
 to scoria
 Scorifier, *reduce to scoria*
 Scorpionelle, *f.* oil of scorpion
 Scotomie, *f.* disease of the eyes
 Scribeur, *m.* writer of the Pope's bulls
 Scrofulaire, *f.* blind-nettle
 Scrofules, *f.* pl. scrofula
 Scruter, *scrutinize*; *examine*
 Scrutin, *m.* scrutiny
 Sculpter, *carve*; *engrave*
 Soytaie, *f.* cypher used among the
 Lacedemonians
 Séance, *f.* session; sitting
 Séant, *e.* decent; sitting
 Seau, *m.* pail, bucket
 Sebeste, *m.* fruit of Egypt
 Sébile, *f.* wooden bowl
 Sec, sèche, *dry*; *barren*
 Sécable, *divisible*
 Sèche, *f.* cuttle-fish
 Sèchement, *dry*; *coldly*
 Sécher, *dry*; *wither*
 Sécheresse, *f.* dryness, drought
 Sécheron, *m.* high meadow
 Sèches, *f.* pl. dry sands or rocks
 Séchoir, *m.* horse for drying linen on
 Second, *e.* second auxiliary
 Secondes, Secondines, *f.* after-birth
 Secouer, *shake*
 Secoùment, *m.* shaking; jolting
 Secourable, *helpful*; *ready to assist*
 Secours, *m.* succour; help
 Secousse, *f.* shake, concussion
 Secrétairerie, *f.* secretary's office
 Sectaire, *m.* sectary; disciple
 Sectateur, *m.* follower; disciple
 Séculier, *secular*; *a layman*
 Sédanoise, *f.* pearl, (a printing type)
 Sédatif, *ve.* anodyne; *calming*
 Séducteur, *trice.* seducer, beguiler
 Séduire, *seduce*; *mislead*; *corrupt*
 Seigle, *m.* rye
 Seigneur, *m.* lord; master; seignior
 Seigneurial, *e.* belonging to the lord
 Seigneurie, *f.* lordship; manor
 Sein, *m.* breast; bosom; womb
 Seine, *f.* kind of fishing-net
 Seing, *m.* signature, sign manual
 Seizaine, *f.* thick packthread
 Seize, *sixteen*; *sixteenth*
 Seizième, *sixteenth*
 Séjour, *m.* stay; abode; mansion
 Séjourner, *abide*; *stay*; *tarry*
 Sel, *m.* salt; wit, humour
 Selle, *f.* saddle; pillion; stool
 Seller, *saddle*; *put on the saddle*
 Sellerie, *f.* harness-house
 Sellette, *f.* small stool
 Sellier, *m.* saddler
 Selon, *according to*; *suitably*
 Semaille, *f.* sowing-time
 Semaine, *f.* week
 Semainier, *m.* person who officiates
 for the week
 Semale, Semaque, *f.* smack
 Semblable, *like*
 Semblablement, *likewise*; *too*; *also*
 Semblance, *f.* likeness; appearance
 Semblant, *m.* pretence; show, seeming
 Sembler, *seem*; *look*; *appear*
 Semelle, *f.* sole; foot
 Semence, *f.* seed; cause
 Semer, *sow*; *spread*; *propagate*
 Semestre, *m.* six months
 Semeur, *m.* sower
 Semi, *half*
 Semi-preuve, *f.* semi-proof
 Semillant, *e.* brisk; frisky; fluttering
 Semis, *m.* seed-bed
 Semoir, *m.* seed-bag; drill-plough
 Semonce, *f.* summons; warning
 Semonceur, *m.* summoner
 Semondre, *invite*; *summon*
 Semonneur, *m.* summoner
 Semoule, *f.* sort of vermicelli
 Sempiternel, *le.* everlasting [masts
 Senau, *m.* fast-sailing boat with two

Séné, *m. senna*
 Sénéchale, *f. seneschal's lady*
 Sénéchaussée, *f. seneschal's jurisdiction*
 Seneçon, *m. groundsel* [tion]
 Senelles, *f. pl. hawthorn-berries, hips*
 Sénestre (main), *left hand*
 Sénevé, *m. sinapis, mustard-seed*
 Sens, *m. sense*
 Sens-dessus-dessous, *topsy-turvy*
 Sens-devant-derrière, *wrong way*
 Sensé, *e. sensible; rational; wise*
 Sensément, *sensibly; judiciously*
 Sentencier, *sentence*
 Senteur, *f. odour; smell; scent*
 Senteurs, *f. pl. perfumes, sweet odours*
 Sentier, *m. path; foot-path; by-way*
 Sentine, *f. sink of a ship*
 Sentir, *feel; smell*
 Seoir, *fit well; become*
 Sep, *Vid. Cep*
 Sépée, *f. thicket or cluster of trees which have shot from the same root*
 Sept, *m. seven; seventh*
 Septante, *m. seventy*
 Septième, *m. seventh*
 Septier, *Vid. Setier*
 Septuagénnaire, *septuagenary*
 Septuple, *m. septuple, sevenfold*
 Séquelle, *f. gang; crew; club; party*
 Sérail, *m. seraglio*
 Séran, *m. hatchel, flax-comb*
 Sérancer, *hatchel, dress flax*
 Sérancolin, *m. kind of marble*
 Serdeau, *m. office in the king's household; he who performs its duties*
 Serein, *m. evening-dew; mildew*
 —, *e. a. serene, calm*
 Sérénér, *calm, quiet*
 Séreux, *se. serous; thin; watery*
 Serf, *ve. bondman, slave*
 Serfouette, *f. hoe, weeding-hook*
 Serfouetter, *Serfouir, turn up the ground; hoe*
 Serge, *f. serge*
 Sergenter, *send bailiffs after one*
 Sergenterie, *f. sergeant's place*
 Serger, *Sergier, m. serge-maker*
 Sergerie, *f. serge trade*
 Sergette, *f. thin and slight serge*
 Série, *f. series; train; sequence*
 Serin, *e. canary-bird*

Serinette, *f. bird-organ*
 Seringat, *m. syringa, pipe-tree*
 Seringue, *f. syringe*
 Seringuer, *syringe; squirt*
 Serment, *m. oath*
 Sermenté, *e. who has taken an oath*
 Sermonnaire, *m. collection of sermons*
 Sermonner, *preach; lecture*
 Sermonneur, *se. preacher*
 Serpe, *f. hedging-bill; pruning-knife*
 Serpentaire, *f. snake-root*
 Serpente, *f. silver-paper*
 Serpenteau, *m. young snake; squib*
 Serpenter, *wind about*
 Serpentin, *m. cock of a musket*
 —, *e. serpentine; winding*
 Serpentine, *f. serpentine-stone*
 Serper, *weigh anchor*
 Serpette, *f. pruning-knife*
 Serpillière, *f. packing-cloth*
 Serpolet, *m. wild thyme*
 Serre, *f. greenhouse; fruit-room*
 Serré, *e. close, compact*
 Serré, *hard; soundly*
 Serre-file, *m. bringer up; sternmost ship in a fleet* [pers in]
 Serre-papiers, *m. place to keep pa-*
 Serre-tête, *m. nightcap-band*
 Serrement, *m. squeezing; oppression*
 Serrément, *close; near; niggardly*
 Serrer, *draw close*
 Serron, *m. box of foreign drugs*
 Serrure, *f. lock*
 Serrurier, *f. locksmith's trade*
 Serrurier, *m. locksmith*
 Serte, *f. setting of a ring*
 Sertir, *set a gem or stone*
 Servage, *m. bondage*
 Servant, *servicing*
 Serviable, *serviceable; officious*
 Serviette, *f. napkin; towel*
 Servir, *serve; wait; help*
 Se Servir de, *make use of*
 Serviteur, *m. servant; attendant*
 Sésamoïde, *f. star-wort*
 Séséli, *m. hart-wort*
 Setier, *m. twelve bushels, two gallons*
 Séton, *m. seton; rowel*
 Seuil, *m. threshold, step*
 Seuillet, *m. little threshold*
 Seul, *e. alone; sole; only*

Seulement, *only* ; *solely*
 Seulet, *te. alone* ; *lonely*
 Sève, *f. sap, juice of trees, etc.*
 Sévérondo, *m. eaves of a house*
 Sévices, *m. pl. ill usage*
 Sévir, *use ill* ; *punish*
 Sevrage, *m. weaning*
 Sevrer, *wean* ; *deprive*
 Seyer les bleds, *cut down corn*
 Sgrafit, *m. mezzotinto*
 Si, *if, yes*
 Siam, *m. sort of ninepins*
 Siamoise, *f. coarse cotton-cloth*
 Sibarite, *m. effeminate man*
 Siccité, *f. dryness of a marsh*
 Sicaire, *m. assassin, murderer*
 Sicillique, *m. fourth part of an ounce*
 Sicle, *m. shekel*
 Sidéral, *e. sidereal* ; *starry* ; *astral*
 Sideration, *f. apoplexy* ; *mortification*
 Siècle, *m. century* ; *age* ; *time*
 Sied (il), *becomes*
 Siège, *m. seat* ; *chair*
 Siéger, *keep one's see*
 Sieste, *f. siesta, afternoon's nap*
 Sieur, *m. sir, lord of a manor*
 Siffler, *whistle* ; *hiss*
 Sifflet, *m. whistle* ; *cat-call*
 Siffleur, *se. whistler, hisser*
 Sigillée (terre), *terra sigillata*
 Signalé, *e. signal, famous*
 Signalement, *m. description, sign, note of resemblance*
 Signaler, *signalize*
 Signer, *sign* ; *subscribe* ; *ratify*
 Signet, *m. tassal for books*
 Sil, *m. sil, sort of red ochre*
 Silencieux, *se. silent* ; *not loquacious*
 Silique, *f. cod, husk, shell*
 Sillage, *m. stéerage-way*
 Sille, *f. Grecian satirical poem*
 Siller, *seel or wink (in falconry)*
 Sillon, *m. furrow, ridge* ; *notch*
 Sillonner, *furrow* ; *wrinkle*
 Silve, *f. impromptu*
 Simagrée, *f. grimace* ; *apishness*
 Simarouba, *m. tree of Jamaica*
 Simarre, *f. kind of long gown*
 Simbleau, *m. carpenter's line*
 Similor, *m. pinchbeck*
 Simulacre, *m. idol* ; *image* ; *ghost*

Simuler, *pretend* ; *feign*
 Simultané, *e. simultaneous*
 Simultanéité, *f. simultaneous action*
 Sinapisme, *m. mustard-poultice*
 Sinciput, *m. forepart of the head*
 Sindon, *m. linen-wrapper*
 Singe, *m. ape, monkey* ; *windlass*
 Singerie, *f. apish trick* ; *grimace*
 Se Singulariser, *be singular*
 Singulier, *e. singular* ; *rare*
 Sinon, *else, or else* ; *save, except*
 Sinople, *m. sinople* ; *green*
 Sinus, *m. sine* ; *sinus, cavity*
 Siphon, *m. syphon* ; *water-spout*
 Sire, *m. sire* ; *my lord*
 Siserie, *f. lordship*
 Sirop, *m. syrup*
 Siroter, *sip* ; *tipple*
 Sirtes, *f. pl. syrtis, quicksands*
 Sirvante, *f. ancient poem in the Provençal language*
 Sis, *e. seated, situated*
 Sistre, *m. sistrum, cithern*
 Site, *m. site, situation*
 Sitôt que, *as soon as*
 Situer, *seat* ; *place, fix*
 Situé, *e. situate, lying*
 Six, *m. six* ; *sixth*
 Sixain, *m. stanza of six verses*
 Sixième, *m. sixth* ; *a sixth*
 Sixte, *f. sixth (in music)*
 Smaragdin, *e. like an emerald*
 Smectite, *f. fuller's earth*
 Smille, *f. pointed hammer*
 Smiller, *separate ore from the rock with a pointed hammer*
 Sobriquet, *m. nick-name*
 Soc, *m. plough-share*
 Socle, *m. foot, stand, base*
 Socque, *m. sock* ; *sandal* ; *wooden clog*
 Soda, *distempered heat of the stomach*
 Sœur, *f. sister* ; *nun*
 Sœurette, *f. little sister*
 Soffite, *f. arch, ceiling*
 Soi-disant, *pretended, would-be*
 Soi-même, *one's self*
 Soie, *f. silk* ; *bristle* ; *tongue of a blade*
 Soierie, *f. silk-trade* ; *silk-stuffs*
 Soif, *f. thirst* ; *greedy desire*
 Soigner, *look after*
 Soigneux, *se. careful* ; *diligent*

Soin, *m. care ; diligence ; anxiety*
 Soir, *m. evening ; night ; eve*
 Soirée, *f. evening ; eve*
 Soit, *be it so*
 Soixantaine, *f. sixty ; threescore*
 Soixante, *sixty ; threescore*
 Soixantième, *m. sixtieth*
 Sol, *m. soil ; ground-plot*
 Solaciel, *comfort ; console*
 Solaire, *solar*
 Solandres, *f. pl. solander, ulcer*
 Solbatu, Solle-battu, *e. foundered*
 Solbature, *f. foundering*
 Soldanelle, *f. bind-weed*
 Soldat, *m. soldier ; warrior*
 Soldatesque, *f. soldiery ; soldier-like*
 Solde, *f. pay*
 Solder un compte, *close an account*
 Sole, *f. sole ; horse's hoof*
 Soleil, *m. sun ; sun-flower ; gold*
 Solfège, *m. music-book*
 Solfier, *learn the gamut*
 Solidaire (contrat), *bond for the whole*
 Solidairement, *in solido, wholly*
 Solidarité, *f. being bound in solido*
 Solins, *m. space between two joists*
 Solitaire, *solitary ; desert*
 Solive, *f. joist ; girder ; rafter*
 Soliveau, *m. small joist*
 Solvabilité, *f. solvency ; solvability*
 Solvable, *solvent, able to pay*
 Somache, *brackish, salt*
 Sombre, *dull ; gloomy ; sad*
 Sombrel sous voiles, *overset*
 Sommaire, *summary ; concise*
 Sommination, *f. summons ; summing up*
 Somme, *f. beast's load ; sum*
 —, *m. slumber ; sleep, nap*
 Sommeil, *m. sleep ; sleepiness*
 Sommeiller, *slumber ; dose*
 Sommelier, *m. butler*
 Sommellerie, *f. butlership ; pantry*
 Sommer, *summon ; sum up ; claim*
 Sommet, *m. summit ; top, height*
 Sommier, *m. sumpter-horse*
 Sommité, *f. apex*
 Somnifère, *m. soporiferous draught*
 Somptuosité, *f. sumptuousness*
 Son, *m. bran ; scurf ; sound ; voice*
 Sonate, *f. sonata*
 Sonde, *f. sounding-lead ; probe*

Sonder, *sound ; probe*
 Sondeur, *m. one who sounds*
 Songe, *m. dream*
 Songe-creux, *m. visionary thought*
 Songe-malice, *m. plotter of mischief*
 Songer, *dream*
 Songeur, *m. dreamer, one who dreams*
 Sonica, *in the nick of time (at cards)*
 Sonnaillle, *f. neck-bell*
 Sonnailler, *ring bells often*
 Sonner, *sound ; ring*
 Sonnerie, *f. ring of bells ; clock-work*
 Sonnette, *f. little bell ; rattle*
 Sonnettier, *m. maker of bells*
 Sonneur, *m. ringer*
 Sonnez, *m. two sizes (at backgammon)*
 Sonore, *sonorous ; high-sounding*
 Sophi, *m. sophi, king of Persia*
 Sophronistes, *m. pl. censors in Athens*
 Sopeur, *f. heaviness preceding sleep*
 Sophistiquer, *cavil ; adulterate*
 Sophistiquerie, *f. adulteration*
 Sophistiqueur, *m. —ticator*
 Soporeux, *se. soporiferous*
 Sorbe, *f. berry of the sorb-tree*
 Sorbet, *m. sherbet*
 Sorbier, *m. sorb or service-tree*
 Sorbonique, *f. thesis in divinity*
 Sorboniste, *m. doctor of the Sorbonne*
 Sorcellerie, *f. sorcery ; witchcraft*
 Sorcier, *m. sorcerer ; wizard*
 Sorcière, *f. sorceress ; witch*
 Sorie, *f. Spanish wool*
 Sorne, *f. scum, dross of iron*
 Sornettes, *f. pl. idle stories*
 Sororial, *e. sisterly ; of a sister*
 Sororiant, *e. swelling, growing*
 Sort, *m. fate, destiny ; lot*
 Sortable, *suitable ; equal*
 Sorte, *f. sort, kind ; manner*
 Sortilège, *m. witchcraft ; sorcery*
 Sortir, *go out*
 Sot, *te. silly, stupid ; simpleton*
 Sottise, *f. silliness ; folly* [etc.
 Sottisier, *m. collection of loose songs,*
 Sou, *m. halfpenny, halfpenny-worth*
 Soubarbe, *f. check of a bridle*
 Soubassement, *m. base ; basement*
 Soubresaut, *m. gambol, leap*
 Soubrette, *f. abigail ; waiting-woman*
 Soubreveste, *f. upper coat without sleeves*

Souche, *f. stump, stock, trunk*
 Souchet, *m. freestone; cyperus*
 Souci, *m. anxiety; marigold*
 Soucie, *f. golden-crested wren*
 Se Soucier, *care about*
 Soucieux, *se. full of care; gloomy*
 Soucoupe, *f. saucer; salva*
 Soudain, *e. sudden*
 Soudan, *m. sultan*
 Soudard, *m. old weather-beaten soldier*
 Soude, *f. potash; kali; glass-wort*
 Souder, *solder; settle, balance*
 Soudoir, *m. wax-chandler's tool*
 Soudoyer, *keep in puy*
 Soudre, *solve, resolve*
 Soudrille, *m. pilfering soldier*
 Soudure, *f. solder, soldering*
 Soufflage, *m. sheathing a ship*
 Souffle, *m. puff; breath*
 Souffler, *blow*
 Soufflerie, *f. bellows of an organ*
 Soufflet, *m. bellows; slap*
 Souffletade, *f. repeated slapping*
 Souffleter, *cuff, box, slap one*
 Souffleteur, *se. one who slaps*
 Souffleur, *se. blower, puffer*
 Soufflure, *f. flaw, hollow*
 Souffrance, *f. suffering, toleration*
 Souffrant, *e. suffering; patient*
 Souffre-douleur, *drudge*
 Souffreteux, *se. distressed; needy*
 Souffrir, *suffer; admit of; endure*
 Soufre, *m. brimstone; sulphur*
 Soufrer, *do over with brimstone*
 Soufrière, *f. sulphur-mine*
 Soufroid, *m. sulphuring stove*
 Sougarde, *f. check of a gun*
 Sougorge, *f. throat-band of a bridle*
 Souhait, *m. wish; desire; vow*
 Souhaitable, *desirable*
 Souhaiter, *wish, desire*
 Souil, *m. Souille, f. soil of a wild boar*
 Souiller, *foul; defile; stain*
 Souillon, *f. little sloven; young slut*
 Souillure, *f. filth; spot; stain; impurity*
 Soûl, *e. full; cloyed*
 Soulager, *relieve; comfort*
 Soûlant, *e. filling; cloying*
 Soulard, *e. glutton; greedy person*
 Soulas, *m. comfort; joy*
 Soûler, *fill; satiate; fuddle*

Soulèvement, *m. insurrection; rising*
 Soulever, *lift; stir up a rebellion*
 Souleur, *f. sudden fright*
 Soulier, *m. shoe*
 Souligner, *underline*
 Soumettre, *subdue; submit*
 Soumission, *f. submission*
 Soumissionnaire, *m. subscriber*
 Soupçon, *m. suspicion; distrust*
 Soupçonner, *suspect; conjecture*
 Soupçonneux, *se. suspicious*
 Soupe, *f. soup; porridge, pottage; sop*
 Soupente, *f. loft; braces of a coach*
 Souper, Soupé, *m. supper*
 Souper, *sup; eat one's supper*
 Soupeser, *poise; weigh by hand*
 Soupeur, *m. one who likes supper*
 Soupier, *ère, great soup-eater*
 Soupière, *f. soup-dish; porridge-dish*
 Soupir, *m. sigh; groan; rest (in music)*
 Soupirail, *m. vent-hole, air-hole*
 Soupirant, *m. lover; admirer; suitor*
 Soupirer, *sigh; wish earnestly*
 Soupireur, *m. dangler, one who sighs*
 Souple, *supple, pliant*
 Souplement, *submissively*
 Souplesse, *f. suppleness; docility*
 Souquenille, *f. servant's frock*
 Soquer, *stretch, tighten*
 Sourcil, *m. eye-brow; brow*
 Sourciller, *knit the brow; spring*
 Sourcilleux, *se. lofty; steep; high*
 Sourcroute, *f. sourkrout, German dish*
 Sourd, *e. deaf, dull*
 —, *m. venomous asp*
 Sourdaud, *e. person hard of hearing*
 Sourdeline, *f. Italian bagpipe*
 Sourdine, *deadener or stop for a fiddle, watch, &c.*
 Sourdre, *spring; gush, spout*
 Souriceau, *m. little mouse*
 Souricière, *f. mouse-trap*
 Souriquois, *(le peuple), the miczy tribe*
 Sourire, Souris, *m. smile; smiling*
 Sourire, *smile; simper*
 Souris, *f. mouse*
 Sournois, *e. sullen; saturnine*
 Sous, *under, beneath*
 Sous peine, *on pain*
 Sous-bail, *m. under-lease*

- Sous barbe de beau-pré, *f. bob-stay*
 Sous-commis, *m. under-clerk*
 Souscrire, *subscribe ; write under*
 Sous-doyen, *m. subdean*
 Sous-entendre, *understand*
 Sous-entente, *f. mental reservation*
 Sous-faîte, *m. under-roof timber*
 Sous-ferme, *f. under-lease*
 Sous-garde, *f. handle of a gun*
 Sous-lieutenance, *f. under-lieutenancy*
 Sous-locataire, *under-tenant*
 Sous-ordre, *m. subordinate*
 Sous-pénitencier, *m. subpenitentiary*
 Soussigné, *e. under-written*
 Soussigner, *under-write*
 Sous-tendante, *f. subtense*
 Soustraction, *f. subtraction*
 Soustraire, *subtract ; take away*
 Sous-traitant, *m. under-farmer*
 Sous-traité, *m. under-farming*
 Sous-traiter, *under-farm*
 Sous-ventrière, *f. under-girth*
 Soutane, *f. cassock*
 Soutanelle, *f. short cassock*
 Soute, *f. balance of an account*
 Soutenable, *warrantable*
 Soutenant, *m. sustainer or respondent*
 Soutenement, *m. written defence*
 Souteneur, *m. bully ; bravo*
 Soutenir, *support ; sustain*
 Souterrain, *e. subterranean*
 Soutien, *m. support ; prop, stay*
 Soutirage, *m. racking*
 Soutirer, *rack, defecate*
 Souvenance, *f. remembrance*
 Se Souvenir, *remember ; call to mind*
 Souvent, *often, frequently*
 Soyeux, *se. silky ; soft as silk*
 Spadassin, *m. bravo, hired murderer*
 Spadille, *m. spadilla, spadille*
 Spagirie, *f. medical chemistry*
 Spahi, *m. spahi, Turkish horseman*
 Spalme, *m. asphaltos*
 Spalmer, *pitch a ship*
 Spalt, *m. spalt*
 Spamoseux, *se. subject to the cramp*
 Sparadrap, *m. serecloth ; large plaster*
 Spargelle, *f. sweet-broom*
 Sparsille, *scattered*
 Spath, *m. spar ; kind of crystal*
- Spatule, *f. spatula*
 Spéculaire, (*art*), *art of making looking-glasses*
 Spéculateur, *m. observer*
 Spéculatoire, *f. science which explains celestial phenomena*
 Spéculer, *speculate ; meditate*
 Sphacèle, *m. sphacelus*
 Sphériste, *m. teacher of tennis*
 Sphéristique, *f. art of tennis-playing*
 Spicilège, *m. collection of facts, etc.*
 Spinelle, *spinel, of a pale red colour*
 Spirale, *f. spiral line*
 Spire, *f. spire, spiral line*
 Spleen, ou Spline, *m. spleen*
 Splendeur, *f. splendour ; pomp ; glory*
 Spode, *f. spodium ; burnt ivory*
 Spolier, *plunder, spoliare, rob*
 Spondyle, *m. vertebra*
 Spongieux, *se. spungy ; fungous*
 Spontané, *e. spontaneous ; voluntary*
 Sports, *m. mendicant friar's basket*
 Sputaion, *f. spitting, sputation*
 Sputer, *m. kind of metal*
 Squelette, *m. skeleton ; carcass*
 Squille, *f. squill ; sea-onion*
 Squirre, *m. scirrhoty ; scirrhus*
 Stabilité, *f. stability ; firmness*
 Stablat, *m. hut*
 Stable, *stable ; firm, steady*
 Stacté, *m. gum from the myrrh-tree*
 Stade, *m. stade, race ; furlong*
 Stage, *f. residence*
 Stalle, *f. stall ; seat*
 Stamate, Stamète, *f. sort of stuff*
 Stance, *f. ode ; stanza*
 Stanté, *e. stiff ; laboriously finished*
 Staphylôme, *m. disease of the eye*
 Starie, *f. demurrage ; lay-days*
 Staroste, *m. Polish nobleman*
 Starostie, *f. royal Polish fief*
 Stase, *f. stagnation of the humours.*
 Stathouder, *m. stadtholder* [etc.
 Stathoudérat, *m. stadtholdership*
 Staticée, *f. snow-drop*
 Stationner, *station*
 Statuer, *enact ; decree*
 Statut, *m. statute, decree, law*
 Stéatite, *f. steatites, kind of stone*
 Stéatôme, *m. steatoma*
 Stellion, *m. stellio, spotted lizard*

Stallionat, *m.* cheat, cozenage
 Stellationaire, *swindler*, cheat
 Stenté, *e.* stiff; not free
 Stentorée, (*voix*), *very strong voice*
 Stère, *m.* stere, solid measure
 Stéréotypage, *m.* stereotyping
 Sternum, *m.* sternum, breast-bone
 Stigmates, *m.* stigmata; marks
 Stil de grain, *m.* yellow colour used
 in painting
 Stipendier, *keep in pay*
 Stokfiche, *m.* stock-fish; dry fish
 Store, *m.* window blind
 Strabisme, *m.* squinting
 Strapasser, *drub*; use one ill
 Strapassonner, *paint unskilfully*
 Strapontin, *m.* stool, cricket; hammock
 Stras, *m.* paste to imitate diamonds
 Strasse, *f.* tow or refuse of silk
 Stratification, *f.* stratification
 Stratifier, *stratify*
 Stratocratie, *f.* military government
 Stratographie, *f.* description of what-
 ever concerns an army
 Strélitz, *m. pl.* Russian guards
 Stribord, *m.* starboard
 Strict, *e.* strict; precise; rigid
 Strié, *e.* striated; channelled
 Stries, *f. pl.* stria, fillets, rays
 Striures, *f. pl.* flutings of columns;
 striae of shells
 Strongle, *m.* sort of worm
 Strophe, *f.* strophe, stanza
 Stryge, *Vid.* Vampire
 Stuc, *m.* stucco, plaster of Paris
 Stucateur, *m.* maker of stucco-work
 Styler, *train*, bring up
 Stylet, *m.* stiletto, dagger
 Stylobate, *m.* pedestal
 Su, *e.* (Savoir)
 Su, *m.* knowledge
 Suaire, *m.* winding-sheet
 Suant, *e.* sweating; in a perspiration
 Suave, *sweet to the senses*
 Subduple, *subduplicate*
 Subhastation, *f.* port-sale
 Subhaster, *sell by auction*
 Subir, *undergo*; suffer; yield
 Subit, *e.* sudden; unexpected
 Subjugal, *e.* subordinate
 Subjuguer, *subjugate*

Sublimatoire, *m.* sublimatory
 Sublime, *m.* sublime; lofty style
 Sublimé, *m.* sublimate
 Submerger, *to drown*, sink
 Subrécargue, *m.* supercargo
 Subrécot, *m.* after-reckoning
 Subreptice, *surreptitious*
 Subreption, *f.* subreption
 Subrogation, *f.* substitution
 Subroger, *subrogate*; substitute
 Subside, *m.* subsidy, aid, supply
 Subsidiare, *auxiliary*
 Subsidiarement, *in a subsidiary*
 manner
 Substitut, *m.* substitute; deputy
 Subtriple, Sous-triple, *subtriple*
 Subvenir, *assist*, relieve; supply
 Subvention, *f.* pecuniary aid; supply
 Subvertir, *subvert*; ruin
 Suc, *m.* juice
 Succin, *m.* yellow amber
 Succion, *f.* suction; sucking
 Succomber, *sink under*; yield
 Succursale, (*église*), chapel of ease
 Sucement, *m.* sucking; suction
 Sucer, *suck*; drain; draw
 Sucet, *m.* sucker
 Sueur, *m.* sucker
 Suçoir, *m.* sucking-mouth
 Suçon, *m.* red spot made on the skin
 by sucking it
 Suçoter, *suck repeatedly*
 Sucre, *m.* sugar
 Sucré, *e.* sweet; luscious; shy, coy
 Sucrer, *sugar*; sweeten
 Sucrerie, *f.* sugar-house or plantation
 Sucreries, *pl.* sweetmeats
 Sucrier, *m.* sugar-box; sugar-baker
 Sucrion, *m.* pearl-barley
 Sucrin, (*melon*), luscious melon
 Sud, *m.* south; south wind
 Sud-est, *m.* south-east
 Sud-ouest, *m.* south-west
 Suée, *f.* sudden and great fear
 Suer, *sweat*; perspire; toil
 Suette, *m.* sweating-sickness
 Sueur, *f.* sweat, perspiration; toil
 Suffire, *suffice*; satisfy
 Suffisance, *f.* sufficiency; vanity
 Suffisant, *m.* self-conceited man,
 coxcomb

- Suffragant, *m. suffragan*
 Suffrage, *m. vote*; *approbation*
 Suggester, *suggest*; *prompt*
 Sugillation, *f. bruise, contusion*
 Suie, *f. soot*
 Suif, *m. fat*; *tallow*; *suet*
 Suint, *m. greasiness of animals*
 Suinter, *run out*; *leak*
 Suisse, *m. porter, lodge-keeper*
 Suite, *f. sequel*; *result*
 Suivant, *e. following*
 Suivante, *f. lady's maid*; *companion*
 Suiver, *tallow*; *grease*
 — un vaisseau, *grave or pay a ship*
 Suivre, *follow*; *attend*; *pursue*
 Sujet, *m. subject*; *cause, motive*
 Sujet, *te, subject, liable*
 Sujétion, *f. subjection*; *dependence*
 Sulfuré, *e. Sulfureux, se. sulphureous*
 Sultanin, *m. sequin, Turkish gold-coin*
 Super, *close accidentally*
 Superbe, *f. pride*; *arrogance*
 Supercessions, *decrees to pass the public accounts*
 Supercherie, *f. fraud*; *trick*
 Superfin, *m. superfine*
 Superflu, *e. — fluus*; *superfluity*
 Supérieurement, *better*; *excellently*
 Supin, *m. supine*
 Supination, *f. supination*
 Suppléer, *supply*; *make up*
 Suppliant, *e. humble*; *supplicant*
 Supplice, *m. punishment*; *pain*
 Supplicier, *execute, put to death*
 Supplier, *supplicate*; *beseech*
 Supplique, *f. petition*; *entreating*
 Supportablement, *tolerably*
 Suppôt, *m. agent, aider*; *member*
 Supprimer, *suppress*
 Supputation, *f. computation*
 Supputer, *calculate*
 Sur, *on*; *by*; *over*
 Sur, Sure, *sour, acid, sharp*
 Sûr, Sûre, *sure, certain*; *safe*
 Surabondamment, *superabundantly*
 Suracheter, *buy too dear*
 Suraigu, *e. very sharp (in music)*
 Surale, *f. sural vein*
 Surandouiller, *m. surantler of a buck*
 Surannation, *f. (lettre de), letters of renewal*
 Suranné, *e. superannuated*
 Suranner, *let the time elapse*
 Surarbitre, *m. umpire*; *arbitrator*
 Surard (vinaigre), *vinegar of elder*
 Surbaissé, *e. (voûte), elliptical arch*
 Surbande, *f. fillet*; *ligature*
 Surcens, *m. additional quit-rent*
 Surchauffure, *f. flaw in steel or iron*
 Surcroissance, *f. excrescence*
 Surcroît, *m. addition*; *increase*
 Surcroître, *grow on or out*
 Surdemande, *f. immoderate demand*
 Surdent, *f. gag-tooth, snag*
 Surdité, *f. deafness*
 Surdoré, *e. double-gilt*
 Surdorer, *double-gild*; *gild*
 Sardos, *m. porter's pad*; *backband*
 Sureau, *m. elder-tree, elder*
 Suréminent, *e. supereminent*
 Surenchère, *f. outbidding*
 Surenchérir, *outbid*
 Suret, *te. sourish, acid*; *a little sharp*
 Sûreté, *f. safety*; *security*
 Surfaire, *exact*; *ask too much*
 Surfaix, *m. surcingle*
 Surfeuille, *f. outmost leaf of a bud*
 Surge (laine), *raw unclean wool*
 Surgeon, *m. sprig, shoot*
 Surgir, *come to land*
 Surhaussement, *m. overrating*
 Surhausser, *overrate*; *raise higher*
 Surhumain, *e. supernatural*
 Surjet, *m. whip, overcasting*
 Surjeter, *whip (as tailors do)* [*row*]
 Surlendemain, *m. day after to-morrow*
 Surlier, *make a lashing to the end of a rope*
 Surliûre, *f. lashing to the end of a rope*
 Surlonge, *f. sirloin of beef*
 Surmarcher, *double*
 Surmener, *over-ride*; *jade*
 Surmesure, *f. overmeasure*
 Surmoût, *m. must, scum*; *new wort*
 Surmulet, *m. kind of mullet (fish)*
 Surnager, *swim on*; *float*
 Surnaitre, *grow on*
 Surneigées, *f. pl. snow-tracks*
 Suros, *m. splent or splint*; *ring-bone*
 Surpayer, *pay too dear*
 Surpeau, *f. upper-skin*; *the epidermis*
 Surplis, *m. surplice*

Surplomb, *m. slope, slopiness*
 Surplomber, *slope ; jut out ; bulge*
 Surpluées, *f. track of deer, etc. in wet grass*
 Surpoids, *m. overweight ; overplus*
 Surprenant, *e. surprising ; amazing*
 Surprendre, *surprise*
 Sursaut, *m. start out of one's sleep*
 Surséance, *f. demurrer ; pause*
 Sursemaine, *f. week which precedes another week*
 Sursemer, *sow over again*
 Surseoir, *supersede ; put off*
 Surseuil, *m. head-piece of a door*
 Sursis, *m. delay ; demurrer ; respite*
 Sursolide, *m. oversolid*
 Surtaux, *m. over-assessment*
 Surtaxer, *over-assess*
 Surtout, *m. surtout, riding-coat*
 Surveillance, *f. overseeing, inspection*
 Surveillant, *e. inspector, overseer*
 Surveille, *f. day before the eve*
 Surveiller, *inspect ; watch*
 Survenance, *f. unforeseen arrival*
 Survenant, *e. chance-guest*
 Survendre, *sell too dear*
 Survenir, *come unexpected*
 Survente, *f. excessive overrate*
 Surventer, *blow a storm*
 Survenu, *e. come unexpectedly*
 Survêtir, *put on clothes over others*
 Survider, *lighten a vessel*
 Survie, *f. survivorship*
 Survivance, *f. survivorship*
 Survivancier, *m. one who has the reversion*
 Survivant, *e. survivor*
 Survivre, *survive ; outlive* [above
 Sus, *come on ; cheer up ; over and*
 Suscitation, *f. instigation ; persuasion*
 Susciter, *raise ; create*
 Suscription, *f. superscription*
 Susdit, *e. above-mentioned*
 Susin, *m. quarter-deck*
 Suspect, *e. suspected ; suspicious*
 Suspendre, *to hang up, suspend*
 Suspens, *suspended*
 Suspense, *f. suspension*
 Suspensif, *ve. suspending*
 Suspensoire, *m. truss or bandage*
 Suspente, *f. sling*

Sus-pied, *m. upper-leather*
 Sustentation, *f. sustenance ; support*
 Sustenter, *sustain ; keep*
 Suture, *f. suture, seam*
 Suzerain, *e. paramount*
 Suzeraineté, *f. paramount authority*
 Svelte, *light ; easy*
 Syllabaire, *m. spelling-book*
 Symphyse, *f. union of two bones*
 Synalephe, *f. synalepha*
 Synchroniste, *contemporary*
 Syncope, *f. syncope, swoon*
 Syncooper, *cut off a letter or syllable*
 Synderèse, *f. remorse of conscience*
 Syndical, *e. syndical*
 Syndicat, *m. syndichship or syndicate*
 Syndiquer, *censure ; blame*
 Synoque, *f. continuous fever*
 Syringa, *m. syringa, kind of shrub*
 Syringotome, *m. surgeon's knife*
 Systatique, *contracting*
 Systole, *f. systole, contraction*
 Syzygie, *f. syzygia*

Tabac, *m. tobacco, snuff*
 Tabagie, *f. smoking-house*
 Tabarin, *m. merry-andrew*
 Tabarinage, *m. buffoonery*
 Tabatière, *f. snuff-box*
 Tabellion, *m. notary ; scrivener*
 Tabellionage, *m. scrivener's business*
 Tabide, *consumptive*
 Tabis, *m. tabby, strong silk-stuff*
 Tabiser, *make tabby-like*
 Tablature, *f. tablature ; trouble*
 Tableau, *m. picture*
 Tabler, *depend ; reckon*
 Tabletier, *e. toyman, toymaker*
 Tablette, *f. shelf ; tablet*
 Tablettes, *f. pl. pocket-book*
 Tabletterie, *f. toys ; toy-trade*
 Tablier, *m. apron ; chess-board*
 Tabloin, *m. platform for cannon*
 Tabouret, *m. stool ; cricket*
 Tac, *m. rot among sheep*
 Tactac, *m. tick-tack*
 Tacamaca, *m. sort of gum*
 Tacet, *m. pause (in music)*
 Tache, *f. stain ; blemish*
 Tâche, *f. task ; undertaking*
 Tacher, *dirty ; spot ; stain*

Tâcher, endeavour ; strive
 Tacheter, speckle
 Tachygraphe, *m.* short-hand writer
 Tachygraphie, *f.* short-hand
 Tact, *m.* feeling ; touch
 Tactile, susceptible of touch
 Taction, *f.* touching
 Taël, *m.* Chinese coin
 Tafia, *m.* taffia, kind of rum
 Taïaut, *m.* tally-ho
 Taie, *f.* web or cataract in the eye
 Taillable, liable to be taxed
 Taillade, *f.* cut ; gash ; slash
 Taillader, slash ; cut ; gash
 Taillanderie, *f.* iron-ware
 Taillandier, *m.* ironmonger
 Taillant, *m.* edge of a cutting tool
 Taille, *f.* edge ; stature ; shape
 Taille-douce, *f.* copper-plate
 Taille-mèche, *m.* wax-chandler's tool
 Taille-mer, *m.* ship's cut-water
 Tailler, cut ; carve
 Tailles de fond, *f.* tacks
 Tailleur, *m.* tailor
 Tailleuse, *f.* mantua-maker
 Taille-vent, *m.* sea-bird
 Taillis, *m.* copse ; underwood ; tally
 Tailloir, *m.* trencher ; plinth
 Taillon, *m.* second tax
 Taillure, *f.* inlaid-work ; embroidery
 Tein, *m.* tin-plate
 Tains, stocks to build vessels on
 Taire, conceal
 Se Taire, to be silent
 Taisson, *m.* badger
 Talapoin, *m.* Indian priest
 Taled, *m.* veil used by the Jews
 Taler, Daler, *m.* German dollar
 Talinguer, bend the cable
 Talion, *m.* requital ; retaliation
 Talmouse, *f.* sort of cheesecake
 Taloché, *f.* rap ; knock ; cuff
 Talon, *m.* heel ; stock (at cards)
 Talonner, pursue closely
 Talonnier, *m.* heel-maker
 Talonnières, *f.* shoes of Mercury
 Talus, *m.* slopiness ; shelving
 Taluter, make sloping
 Tamarinier, *m.* tamarind-tree
 Tamaris, *m.* tamarisk, shrub
 Tambour, *m.* drum

Tambourin, *m.* tambarine
 Tambouriner, drum
 Tambourineur, *m.* drummer
 Tamis, *m.* sieve ; bolter ; searce
 Tamise, *f.* sweep of the tiller
 Tamiser, sift ; bolt ; searce
 Tamiseur, *m.* sifter
 Tampon, *m.* bung ; plug ; stopple
 Tamponner, bung ; stop
 Tan, *m.* tan, oak-bark beat small
 Tanaïsie, *f.* tansy
 Tancer, check ; rebuke ; reprimand
 Tanche, *f.* tench
 Tandis que, whilst ; as long as
 Tangage, *m.* pitching
 Tanger, coast
 Tangué de mer, *f.* sea-sand
 Tanguer, pitch, sound, roll
 Tanguieur, *m.* lighterman
 Tanière, *f.* den, hole ; lurking-hole
 Tanne, *f.* black spot on the face
 Tanné, *e.* tawny ; dark ; dun
 Tanner, tan ; vex ; tease
 Tannerie, *f.* tan-house
 Tanneur, *m.* tanner
 Tanqueur, *m.* quay-porter
 Tant, so much
 — que, whilst ; as long as
 — s'en faut que, so far from
 — à tant, even, five all, six all, etc.
 Tante, *f.* aunt
 Tantinet, *m.* little bit ; drop
 Tantôt, soon ; sometimes
 Taon, *m.* gad-fly ; ox-fly
 Tapabor, *m.* riding-cap ; sailor's cap
 Tapage, *m.* clutter, racket, fray
 Tapageur, *m.* noisy fellow ; blusterer
 Tape, *f.* tap, pat, slap ; bung
 Tapeçu, *m.* falling gate
 Taper, tap ; beat ; strike
 Tapinois (en), slily ; secretly
 Se Tapir, lie squat ; crouch
 Tapis, *m.* carpet
 Tapisser, cover with carpets
 Tapisser, adorn with tapestry
 Tapisserie, *f.* tapestry ; hangings
 Tapisser, *e.* upholsterer
 Tapon, *m.* bundle of clothes
 Tapoter, lap ; pat ; beat
 Tapure, *f.* frizzling hair
 Taquet, *m.* cleat ; kevel ; wedge

Taquin, *e. stingy ; peevish*
 Taquiner, *contradict ; provoke*
 Taquinerie, *f. stinginess ; peevishness*
 Taquoir, *m. printer's planer*
 Tarabuster, *tease ; vex*
 Taranche, *f. iron-pin*
 Tarare ! *jiddlestick !*
 —, *f. winnowing machine*
 Taraud, *m. screw-tap or tap*
 Tarauder, *make a screw-hole*
 Tard, *m. late ; too slow*
 Tarder, *delay ; loiter ; stay*
 Tardif, *ve. tardy ; slow*
 Tardiveté, *f. backwardness*
 Tare, *f. tare ; waste ; defect*
 Taré, *e. blemished ; spoiled*
 Tareau, *m. screw-tap*
 Tarentisme, *m. disease occasioned by the bite of the tarantula*
 Tarer, *weigh ; tare*
 Targe, *f. target ; shield*
 Targette, *f. sort of little bolt*
 Se Targuer, *plume one's self*
 Tarière, *f. auger, wimble*
 Tarif, *m. book of rates*
 Tarin, *m. kind of sparrow*
 Tarir, *drain, dry up ; stop*
 Tarissable, *exhaustible*
 Tariissement, *m. draining*
 Taroté, *e. checkered on the back*
 Tarots, *m. pl. checkered cards*
 Taroupe, *f. hair between the eyebrows*
 Tarso, *m. hard Tuscan marble*
 Tartane, *f. sort of one-masted vessel*
 Tartareux, *se. tartareous*
 Tartariser, *refine with salt of tartar*
 Tartelette, *f. little tart*
 Tartre, *m. tartar ; hard lees*
 Tartufe, *m. consummate hypocrite*
 Tartuferie, *f. profound hypocrisy*
 Tartufier, *be an hypocrite*
 Taruga, *stag of Peru*
 Tas, *m. heap ; troop, band ; parcel*
 Tasse, *f. cup ; dish ; bowl*
 Tasseau, *m. little anvil ; bracket*
 Tassée, *f. cupful ; bowlful*
 Tasser, *heap up ; multiply*
 Tassette, *f. tasses of a cuirass*
 Tâte-poule, *m. catquean ; ninny*
 Tâte-vin, *m. wine-taster ; wine-conner*
 Tâter, *fumble ; feel ; taste*

Se tâter, *examine one's self*
 Tâteur, *se. taster ; feeler*
 Tati, *m. fly-bird of the East-Indies*
 Tatillon, *m. meddler, busy-body*
 Tatillonnage, *m. meddling with trifles*
 Tatillonner, *be meddling*
 Tâtiner, *feel over and over*
 Tâtonnement, *m. groping*
 Tâtonner, *feel, grope ; fumble*
 Tâtonneur, *se. fumbler, boggler*
 A tâtons, *groping along*
 Taudis, Taudion, *m. paltry house*
 Taugours, *m. pl. little levers*
 Taupe, *f. mole*
 Taupier, *m. mole-catcher*
 Taupière, *f. mole-trap*
 Taupin, *e. swarthy person*
 Taupinière, *f. mole-hill*
 Tauraille, *f. herd of young bulls*
 Taure, *f. heifer*
 Taureau, *m. bull ; Taurus*
 —, *m. two-handed saw*
 Taurillon, *m. little bull*
 Taurobole, *m. sacrifice of bulls*
 Taute, *f. calmar or cuttle-fish*
 Autogramme, *m. poem wherein all the words begin with the same letter*
 Taux, *m. assize, rate ; assessment*
 Tavaïolle, *f. babe's mantle*
 Tavèle, Tavelle, *f. crown-lace*
 Taveler, *spot or speckle*
 Tavelure, *f. spots, speckles*
 Tavernier, *e. vintner*
 Taxateur, *m. he who taxes costs*
 Taxation, *f. poundage ; fees*
 Taxe, *f. set price ; assessment ; tax*
 Taxer, *rate ; tax, assess, fine*
 Teck ou Teack, *m. teak-wood*
 Teignasse, *f. rusty wig*
 Teigne, *f. scurf ; scald head ; moth*
 Teignerie, *f. scurvy hospital*
 Teigneux, *se. scurfy*
 Teille, *f. rind of hemp or flax*
 Teiller, *peel hemp or flax*
 Teindre, *dye ; tinge ; colour*
 Teint, *m. complexion ; dye ; hue*
 Teinte, *f. tint, colouring, colour*
 Teinture, *f. dye, colour, tincture*
 Teinturerie, *f. dye-house*
 Teinturier, *e. dyer*
 Tel, *le. such a one ; many a one*

Tel, *le. such, like*
 Téméraire, *rash, fool-hardy*
 Témoignage, *m. testimony*
 Témoigner, *testify*
 Témoin, *m. witness, evidence*
 Tempe, *f. temple*
 Tempérament, *m. constitution*
 Tempérant, *e. temperate; sober*
 Tempéré, *e. temperate; sober*
 Tempéré, *e. sober; mild*
 Tempérer, *qualify; allay*
 Tempestatif, *ve. stormy*
 Tempête, *f. tempest, storm; sedition*
 Tempêter, *bluster; storm*
 Templier, *m. knight-templar*
 Temporal, *e. relating to the temples*
 Temporel, *le. temporal; temporary*
 Temporisement, *m. —ing, delay*
 Temporiser, *temporise; delay*
 Temporiseur, *m. procrastinator*
 Temps, *m. time; weather; tense*
 Tenable, *capable of defence*
 Tenace, *viscous; tenacious*
 Tenailles, *f. pincers; nippers*
 Tenailler, *tear off the flesh with hot pincers*
 Tenancier, *e. tenant; copyholder*
 Tenans, *m. pl. supporters*
 — et aboutissans, *m. particulars; limits of an estate, etc.*
 Tenant, *m. champion; respondent*
 —, *e. close-fisted; fixed or joined to*
 Tendant, *e. tending to*
 Tendelet, *m. awning*
 Tenderie, *f. place where toils are set*
 Tendeur, *m. falconer*
 Tendineux, *se. —nous, sinewy*
 Tendre, *tendre; delicate*
 —, *reach; tend*
 Tendreté, *f. tenderness of meat*
 Tendron, *m. tendril*
 Ténèbres, *f. darkness; hell*
 Ténement, *m. farm belonging to the lord of the manor*
 Tenette, *f. surgeon's pincers*
 Teneur, *f. tenour; purport*
 Ténia, *m. tape-worm*
 Tenir, *hold; keep*
 Tenor, *m. tenor (in music)*
 Tentant, *e. tempting, enticing*
 Tentateur, *m. tempter; enticer*

Tentatif, *ve. tempting*
 Tentation, *f. temptation; decoy*
 Tentative, *f. attempt; endeavour, trial*
 Tente, *f. tent; pavilion; awning*
 Tenter, *tempt; attempt*
 Tenture, *f. suit of hangings*
 Tenu, *e. tenuous, thin; slender*
 Tenu, *e. held, kept; bound, obliged*
 Tenue, *f. keeping; steadiness*
 Ténuité, *f. tenuity, thinness; small-*
 Tercet, *m. tiercet; triplet* [ness
 Térébinthine, *f. turpentine*
 Térébinthe, *m. turpentine-tree*
 Térébration, *f. piercing, boring*
 Tergiversateur, *m. shuffler; flincher*
 Tergiversation, *f. subterfuge*
 Tergiverser, *shuffle, flinch*
 Terme, *m. term; bound; rent-day*
 Terne, *tarnished; dull*
 Ternes, *m. pl. two treys, six (at dice)*
 Ternir, *tarnish; sully; blemish*
 Ternissure, *f. tarnishing, dulling*
 Terrager, *gather a ground-tax*
 Terraille, *f. delf-ware*
 Terrain, *m. ground; soil*
 Terral, *m. land-breeze*
 Terrasse, *f. terrace; terrace-walk*
 Terrasser, *throw down*
 Terrasseur, *m. plasterer*
 Terrassier, *m. terrace-maker*
 Terre, *f. earth; ground; land; estate*
 Terre-ferme, *f. terra firma; continent*
 — glaise, *clay, potter's earth*
 Terreau, *m. mould; earth; soil*
 Terre-neuvier, *Newfoundland-fisher*
 Terre-plein, *m. platform of earth*
 Se Terrer, *earth one's self*
 Terrestréités, *f. earthy parts*
 Terrette, *f. ground-iny*
 Terreux, *se. full of earth or clay*
 Terrien, *no. landed man*
 Terrier, *m. burrow; kennel*
 Terrine, *f. earthen pan*
 Terrir, *land; go ashore*
 Terroir, *m. ground; soil; land*
 Tertre, *m. hill; rising ground*
 Tes, *pl. thy, thine*
 Tesseaux, *m. trestle-trees*
 Tessons, *m. pl. potsherds*
 Testamentaire, *by will*
 Tester, *make one's will*

Testi, *m. camel's hair*
 Teston, *m. teston, tester*
 Testonner, *frizzle the hair*
 Têt, *m. potsherd ; skull*
 Tétard, *m. tadpole ; lopped tree*
 Tétasses, *f. swagging breast*
 Tête, *f. head ; top*
 Têter, *suck*
 Têtière, *f. stay-band ; headstall*
 Tétin, *m. nipple ; teat*
 Tétine, *f. udder or teat*
 Téton, *m. woman's breast*
 Tétracorde, *m. lyre with four strings*
 Tette, *f. teat, dug*
 Têtu, *e. headstrong ; obstinate*
 Textuel, *le. that is in the text*
 Thaumaturge, *thaumaturgus ; quack*
 Thé, *m. tea*
 Théatin, *e. theatine monk or nun*
 Théâtral, *e. theatrical ; scenic*
 Théâtre, *m. theatre ; stage ; plays*
 Thébaïde, *f. profound solitude*
 Théière, *f. tea-pot*
 Théologal, *e. divine ; theological*
 Théoricien, *m. theorist*
 Thérapeutique, *therapeutie*
 Thériaque, *f. treacle, theriaca*
 Thermal, *e. mineral*
 Thermes, *f. pl. hot-baths*
 Thésauriser, *treasure up*
 Thèse, *f. thesis, position*
 Thomiste, *m. follower of Thomas*
 Thon, *m. tunny* [Aquinas]
 Thonine, *f. pickled tunny*
 Thorachique, *relating to the breast*
 Thym, *m. thyme*
 Thymbre, *m. winter-savory*
 Tibial, *e. of the leg*
 Tic, *m. tick, convulsive motion*
 Tiède, *lukewarm ; indifferent*
 Tièdement, *coldly ; with indifference*
 Tièdeur, *f. lukewarmness ; coldness*
 Tiédir, *cool ; grow lukewarm*
 Tierce, *f. tierce ; second revise ; third*
 Tiercelet, *m. tarsel, kind of hawk*
 Tiercement, *m. enhancing the price*
 of any thing by a third part
 Tiercer, *trifallow ; tertiate*
 Tierçon, *m. tierce*
 Tiers, *m. third person ; third part*
 Tige, *f. stock ; trunk ; stem*

Tignolle, *f. fishing-boat*
 Tignon, *m. woman's cap*
 Tignonner, *pull caps ; curl*
 Tigré, *e. spotted, speckled*
 Tillac, *m. deck*
 Tille, *f. bark of linden-trees*
 Tilleul, Til, *m. linden-tree*
 Timbale, *f. kettle-drum*
 Timbalier, *m. kettle-drummer*
 Timbre, *m. clock-bell ; stamp ; crest*
 Timbré, *e. crazy*
 Timbrer, *stamp paper*
 Timbreur, *m. stamper*
 Timon, *m. coachpole ; helm*
 Timonnier, *m. steersman*
 Timoré, *e. timorous ; scrupulous*
 Tine, *f. long tub*
 Tinette, *f. sort of small tub*
 Tintamarre, *m. great noise, jumble*
 Tintamarrer, *make a noise*
 Tintement, *m. tingling ; tinkling*
 Tintenague, *m. tutenag, spelter*
 Tinter, *toll ; tingle ; nod*
 Tintin, *m. jingling a glass, etc.*
 Tintouin, *m. tingling ; trouble*
 Tique, *f. tick (a vermin)*
 Tiquer, *have the tick*
 Tiqueté, *e. speckled*
 Tiqueur, *m. horse that has the tick*
 Tir, *m. direction of fire-arms*
 Tirage, *m. pulling ; drawing*
 Tiraillement, *m. plucking ; pulling*
 Tirailleur, *pull, haul ; tease*
 Tirailleur, *m. bad marksman*
 Tirant, *m. purse-string ; boot-strap*
 Tirasse, *f. net for partridges, etc.*
 Tirasser, *catch with a net*
 Tire-botte, *m. boot-jack*
 Tire-bouchon, *m. corkscrew*
 Tire-bourre, *m. gun-worm*
 Tire-bouton, *m. buttoner*
 Tire-clou, *m. nail-drawer*
 Tire-fond, *m. cooper's turrel*
 Tire-laisse, *m. disappointment*
 Tire-ligne, *m. ruler ; drawing-pen*
 Tire-lire, *f. money-box*
 Tire-lirer, *sing like a lark*
 Tire-moelle, *m. marrow-spoon*
 Tire-pied, *m. shoe-maker's stirrup*
 Tire-plomb, *m. glazier's vice*
 Tire-veilles, *f. pl. man-ropes*

Tirer, *draw*
 Tiret, *m. slip of parchment*
 Tiretaine, *f. linsey-woolsey*
 Tireur, *m. gamekeeper*
 Tiroir, *m. drawer ; bolt of a gun*
 Tisane, *f. ptisan, diet-drink*
 Tison, *m. brand, firebrand*
 Tissonner, *stir the fire*
 Tissonneur, *se. fond of stirring the fire*
 Tissonnier, *m. poker*
 Tisser, *weave, twist, plait*
 Tisserand, *m. weaver*
 Tisseranderie, *f. weaver's trade*
 Tissu, *e. woven, interwoven*
 Tissutier, *m. riband-weaver*
 Tistre, *weave ; contrive, manage*
 Tithymale, *m. milk-thistle, sea-lettuce*
 Titre, *m. title-page ; voucher ; title*
 Titré, *e. one who has a title*
 Titrer, *give a title of honour*
 Titrier, *m. forger of titles*
 Titulaire, *titular ; incumbent*
 Toc, *m. tap ; gentle knock*
 Tocane, *f. new juice of grapes*
 Toge, *f. toga, Roman gown*
 Toile, *f. cloth, linen-cloth, linen*
 Toilé, *m. ground of a lace*
 Toilerie, *f. linen-trade*
 Toiles, *f. pl. toils, snare ; sails*
 Toilier, *ère, linen-weaver*
 Toise, *f. fathom ; six feet*
 Toisé, *m. measure of brickwork*
 Toiser, *measure by fathoms*
 Toiseur, *m. measurer ; surveyor*
 Toison, *f. fleece*
 Toit, *m. roof of a house ; dwelling*
 Toiture, *f. roof-work ; roofing*
 Tôle, *f. thin iron-plate*
 Tolletières, *f. pl. row-locks*
 Tollets, *m. pl. tholes*
 Tomate, *f. kind of nightshade*
 Tombac, *m. pinchbeck*
 Tombe, *f. tombstone ; tomb ; grave*
 Tombeau, *m. tomb ; monument*
 Tombelier, *m. carman*
 Tomber, *fall, tumble*
 Tombereau, *m. dung-cart*
 Tome, *m. tome, volume*
 Ton, *m. tune, note, sound*
 Tondaille, *f. shearing*
 Tondeur, *m. shearer*

Tondre, *shear ; shave*
 Tonlieu, *m. market-tax or toll*
 Tonnant, *e. thundering*
 Tonne, *f. tun, butt*
 Tonneau, *m. cask ; tun ; ton*
 Tonnelage, *m. cooper's trade*
 Tonneler, *tunnel ; entrap*
 Tonnelier, *e. cooper*
 Tonnelle, *f. tunnel-net ; arbour*
 Tonnellerie, *f. cooperage*
 Tonner, *to thunder ; inveigh*
 Tonnerre, *m. thunder*
 Tonnes, *f. pl. kind of shells*
 Tonsurer, *shave one's crown*
 Tonte, *f. shearing ; shearing-time*
 Tontinier, *e. member of a tontine*
 Tonture, *f. shearing ; clipping*
 Tonturé, *e. (Vaisseau bien), ship built with a handsome sheer*
 Tope! *done ; agreed to ; be it so*
 Toper, *agree or consent to*
 Topinambour, *m. Jerusalem-artichoke*
 Toque, *f. university-cap*
 Toquer le verre, *chink glasses*
 Toquet, *m. child's or servant's cap*
 Torchier, *wipe ; rub clean*
 Torchère, *f. high stand for a torch*
 Torchis, *m. mud ; clay*
 Torchon, *m. dish-clout or cloth ; rubber*
 Tordage, *m. twisting*
 Tordeur, *se. wool-twister ; throwster*
 Tore, *m. wreath ; torus*
 Tordre, *twist ; wreath*
 Tormentille, *f. septfoil*
 Toron, *m. strand of a rope*
 Torpille, *f. torpedo, cramp-fish*
 Torquer, *make rolls of tobacco*
 Torquet (donner un), *humbug one*
 Torquette, *f. game wrapped in straw*
 Tors, Torse ; Tort, Torte ; twisted
 Tors, *m. twisting*
 Torse, *m. trunk of a figure*
 —, *f. twisted work*
 Torser, *wreath ; twist*
 Tort, *m. wrong ; injury*
 Torticolis, *m. wry neck*
 Tortillement, *m. twisting ; shuffling*
 Tortiller, *twist ; shuffle ; waddle*
 Tortillon, *m. whip ; young wench*
 Tortionnaire, *unjust ; unlawful*
 Tortis, *m. garland ; twisted threads*

Tortu, *e. crooked ; perverse*
 Tortue, *f. tortoise ; turtle*
 —, *f. testudo, a warlike machine*
 Tortuer, *bend ; make crooked*
 Tortueusement, *crookedly*
 Torturer, *to rack, torture*
 Toscan, *m. Tuscan order*
 Toste, *f. rowing-bench in a boat*
 —, *m. toast, health*
 Toster, *toast, name a health*
 Tôt, *soon, quick, quickly*
 Toton, *m. totum or tetotum*
 Touage, *m. towage, towing*
 Touaille, *f. towel*
 Toucan, *m. American bird*
 Touchant, *concerning, about*
 —, *e. afflicting ; affecting*
 Touche, *f. touch ; stop ; string*
 Toue, *f. towing ; ferry-boat*
 Touée, *f. tow-line ; tow-rope*
 Touer, *tow ; kedg ; haul*
 Touffe, *f. tuft ; thicket*
 Touffu, *e. tufted ; bushy, branchy*
 Toug, Touc, *m. Turkish standard*
 Toujours, *always, ever*
 Toupet, *m. toupees ; tuft of hair*
 Toupie, *f. child's top ; low prostitute*
 Toupier, Toupiller, *whirl about*
 Toupillon, *m. little tuft*
 Toupin, *m. laying-top*
 Touque, *m. herring-buss*
 Tour, *m. turn ; circumference*
 Tourbe, *f. turf for fuel*
 — *menue, people ; vulgar*
 Tourbeux, *se. turf*
 Tourbière, *f. turf-field or pit*
 Tourbillon, *m. whirlwind ; vortex*
 Tourd, *m. Tourdelle, f. thrush*
 Tourdille (Gris), *sallow*
 Tourelle, *f. turret ; little tower*
 Tourellé, *e. adorned with towers*
 Touret, *m. drill ; lathe ; winch*
 Tourière, *f. maid who looks to the turning-box in a nunnery*
 Tourrillon, *m. a trunnion ; pivot*
 Tourmente, *f. violent storm ; tempest*
 Tourmenteux, *se. stormy*
 Tourmentin, *m. forestay-sail*
 Tournant, *m. turning ; whirlpool*
 Tourne-broche, *m. jack ; turnspit*
 Tournée, *f. circuit ; turn ; round*

Tournelle, *f. criminal court*
 Tournemain (en un), *in the twinkling of an eye*
 Tourner, *turn ; revolve*
 Tournesol, *m. sunflower*
 Tournette, *f. yarn-wind ; reel*
 Tournevire, *f. messenger*
 Tournevis, *m. screw-key ; turn-screw*
 Tourneur, *se. turner*
 Tourniquet, *m. tourniquet*
 Tournoi, *m. tilt ; tournament*
 Tournoiement, *m. whirling round*
 Tournoir, *m. potter's tool*
 Tournois (livre), *French livre*
 Tournoyer, *turn about ; shuffle*
 Tournaure, *f. turning ; genius*
 Tourte, *f. pie*
 Tourteau, *m. crusty little loaf*
 Tourtereau, *m. young turtle-dove*
 Tourterelle, *f. turtle-dove*
 Tourtière, *f. baking-pan*
 Tourtoire, *f. long switch used in cours.*
 Tourtouse, *f. rope, halter* [ing
 Tourtre, *f. turtle-dove*
 Toussaint, *f. All-saints-day*
 Toussier, *cough ; hem*
 Tousserie, *f. coughing*
 Tousseur, *se. cougher*
 Tout, *e. all, whole*
 Tout-à-coup, *suddenly ; unexpectedly*
 Tout-à-fait, *altogether ; entirely*
 Tout-à-point, *seasonably*
 Tout de bon, *in earnest*
 — *d'un coup, suddenly*
 Tout ou rien, *neck or nothing*
 Tout outre, *through and through*
 Toute-bonne, *f. all-heal, clary*
 Toutefois, *nevertheless, yet*
 Toutou, *m. little dog ; whelp ; lap-dog*
 Toux, *f. cough*
 Toxique, *m. poison*
 Traban, *m. German soldier*
 Trac, *m. track ; footstep of animals*
 Tracas, *m. bustle ; hurry ; stir*
 Tracasser, *plague ; torment*
 Tracasserie, *f. shuffle ; trick ; cavil*
 Tracassier, *ere. busy-body ; shuffler*
 Tracer, *delineate ; sketch*
 Traceret, *m. tracing-point*
 Trachée-artère, *f. wind-pipe*
 Traçoir, *m. tracer*

Traditionnaire, *m.* *traditionist*
 Traditive, *f.* *thing delivered by tradition*
 Traduire, *translate; transfer*
 Traduisible, *that may be translated*
 Trafiquant, *m.* *trader; dealer*
 Tragacante, *m.* *gum-dragon*
 Trahir, *betray; be false to*
 Trahison, *f.* *treachery; treason*
 Train, *m.* *track; retinue, train*
 Traînant, *e.* *trailing*
 Traîne, *f.* *boat in tow*
 Traîneau, *m.* *sledge*
 Traînée, *f.* *train; series*
 Traîner, *draw, drag, trail*
 Traîneur, *m.* *straggler; poacher*
 Traire, *milk; draw milk*
 Trait, *m.* *shaft, arrow; trace*
 Trait-quarré, *m.* *square-rigged vessel*
 Traitable, *tractable; docile*
 Traitant, *m.* *farmer of the revenues*
 Traite, *f.* *journey; traffic, trade*
 Traité, *m.* *treaty; treatise, tract*
 Traitement, *m.* *treatment*
 Traiter, *treat; negotiate*
 Traiteur, *m.* *cook-shop keeper*
 Traître, *esse.* *treacherous*
 Trajet, *m.* *passage by sea or land*
 Tramail, *m.* *trammel, drag-net*
 Trame, *f.* *woof; conspiracy*
 Tramer, *weave; plot*
 Trameur, *m.* *twister*
 Tramontane, *f.* *north-wind; north-star*
 Tranchant, *e.* *sharp, cutting*
 Tranche, *f.* *slice; chop; edge*
 Tranchée, *f.* *trench; ditch*
 Tranchées, *pl.* *gripes; colic; belly-*
 Tranche-file, *f.* *bar in a shoe* [ache
 Tranche-lard, *m.* *cook's great knife*
 Tranche-montagne, *m.* *bully; boaster*
 Trancher, *cut off; decide*
 Tranchet, *m.* *shoemaker's knife*
 Tranchoir, *m.* *trencher*
 Transcrire, *transcribe*
 Transe, *f.* *trance; pangs, agony*
 Transférer, *transfer; remove*
 Transfilage, *m.* *marling*
 Transfuge, *m.* *desertér; turncoat*
 Transi, *e.* *chilled; benumbed*
 Transiger, *transact; covenant*
 Transir, *chill; shiver*

Transissement, *m.* *chilliness*
 Transmuable, *transmutable*
 Transmuer, *transmute; change*
 Transpirable, *perspirable*
 Transpiration, *f.* *perspiration*
 Transpirer, *perspire; transpire*
 Transvaser, *decant; pour out*
 Trantran, *m.* *knack; way*
 Trapèze, *m.* *trapezium*
 Trapu, *e.* *squat, thick and short*
 Traquenard, *m.* *ambuling*
 Traquer, *make an inclosure for hunt-*
 Traquet, *m.* *trap; snare* [ing
 Travade, *f.* *changeable winds*
 Travail, *m.* *work, labour; pain*
 Travailler, *work*
 Se —, *fret*
 Travailleux, *m.* *labourer; pioneer*
 Travaux, *m.* *pl. works; labour*
 Travée, *f.* *bay of joists*
 Travers, *m.* *breadth*
 Traverse, *f.* *cross-piece; traverse*
 Traversée, *f.* *passage; short trip by sea*
 Traverser, *travel through; vex*
 Traversier, *m.* *passage-boat*
 Traversin, *m.* *bolster; cross-bar*
 Travesti, *e.* *disguised; burlesqued*
 Travestir, *disguise; parody*
 Travestissement, *m.* *disguise*
 Trayon, *m.* *teat, dug*
 Trébuchant, *e.* *of full weight*
 Trébuchement, *m.* *downfall*
 Trébucher, *stumble; slip*
 Trébuchet, *m.* *money-scales; trap*
 Trèfle, *m.* *trefoil, clover*
 Tréflé, *e.* *trefoil*
 Tréfoncier, *m.* *forest-lord*
 Tréfonds, *m.* *property; estate*
 Treillage, *m.* *arbour-work*
 Treille, *f.* *vine-arbour; sort of net*
 Treillis, *m.* *lattice-work; grate*
 Treillisser, *grate, lattice*
 Treizaine, *f.* *thirteen*
 Treize, *m.* *thirteen; thirteenth*
 Treizième, *m.* *thirteenth*
 Trelingage, *m.* *cat-harpings*
 Trelinguer, *reave a crow-foot*
 Trelucher, *shift the sails*
 Tréma, *m.* *dieresis (")*
 Tremblaie, *f.* *grove of aspen-trees*
 Tremblante, *f.* *electrical coil*

Tremble, *m. aspen-tree*
 — de terre, *earthquake*
 Trembleur, *se. fearful person*
 Trembleurs, *m. pl. Quakers*
 Tremblotant, *e. trembling*
 Trembloter, *quake ; shiver*
 Trémeau, *m. middle of a parapet*
 Trémie, *f. mill-hopper, salt-measure*
 Trémousser, *flutter*
 Trémoussoir, *m. swing ; riding-chair*
 Trempe, *f. tempering ; temper*
 Tremper, *dip ; steep ; temper*
 Tremplin, *m. spring-board*
 Trempoir, *m. soaking-trough*
 Trempure, *f. trendle of a mill*
 Trentain, *m. thirty all (at tennis)*
 Trentaine, *f. thirty*
 Trentanel, *m. plant used for dyeing*
 Trente, *m. thirty ; thirtieth*
 Trentième, *m. thirtieth*
 Tréou, *m. lug-sail ; square-sail*
 Trépas, *m. decease ; death*
 Trépassé, *m. dead body*
 Trépassement, *m. point of death*
 Trépasser, *die ; depart this life*
 Trépied, *m. trivet ; tripod*
 Tréigner, *beat the ground often with one's feet*
 Très, *most ; very ; mighty*
 Tré-sept, *m. game at cards*
 Trésor, *m. treasure ; treasury*
 Trésorerie, *f. treasurership*
 Trésorier, *m. treasurer*
 Tressaillir, *start ; leap up*
 Tresse, *f. tresses ; plaited hair*
 Tresseur, *twist ; weave ; plait*
 Tresseur, *se. weaver of hair*
 Tressoir, *m. weaver's frame*
 Tretoire, *f. wooden-pincers ; basket-maker's brake*
 Tréteau, *m. trestle ; prop*
 Treuil, *m. roll, axle-tree, windlass*
 Trêve, *f. truce ; intermission*
 Trezain, *m. thirteenth part*
 Tri, *m. game at cards*
 Triacleur, *m. quack ; mountebank*
 Triage, *m. picking, culling ; chusing*
 Triaire, *m. triarian, Roman soldier*
 Trianon, *m. pavilion*
 Tribale, *f. fresh pork ; pork-chop*
 Triballer, *waggle ; dangle*

Tribord, *m. starboard*
 Tribordals, *m. pl. starboard-watch*
 Tribouiller, *move ; stir*
 Triboulet, *m. triblet, goldsmith's tool*
 Tribu, *f. tribe ; clan*
 Tribule, *m. water-caltrop*
 Tribunat, *m. tribune's office*
 Tribune, *f. rostrum ; church-gallery*
 Tricher, *cheat ; trick*
 Tricherie, *f. cheating ; cheat*
 Tricheur, *se. one who cheats*
 Tricoises, *f. pl. farrier's pincers*
 Tricolore, *of three colours*
 Tricon, *m. pair royal (at cards)*
 Tricot, *m. cudgel ; knitting*
 Tricotage, *m. knitting*
 Tricoter, *knit ; weave*
 Tricoterie, *f. deceit, cheat*
 Tricotet, *m. sort of dance*
 Tricoteur, *se. knitter*
 Trictrac, *m. backgammon*
 Tride, *strong and swift*
 Triennal, *e. triennial*
 Triennalité, *f. triennium*
 Trier, *pick ; pick and chuse*
 Trieur, *se. sorter*
 Trigaud, *e. shuffling ; shuffler*
 Trigauder, *shuffle ; play foully*
 Trigauderie, *f. shuffling ; foul play*
 Trimestre, *m. space of three months*
 Trine, *f. trine*
 Tringle, *f. curtain-rod ; rail*
 Tringler, *draw lines ; chalk*
 Trinquant, *m. small fishing-boat*
 Trinquer, *tipple, tope ; quaff*
 Trinquet, *m. fore-mast and sail*
 Trinquette, *f. forestay-sail*
 Triolet, *m. kind of verse*
 Triomphateur, *m. triumpher*
 Triompher, *triumph ; excel*
 Tripaille, *f. garbage, entrails*
 Tripartite, *having three parts*
 Tripe, *f. tripe, gut*
 Tripe-madame, *f. house-leek*
 Tripe de velours, *wool-velvet*
 Triperie, *f. tripe-house*
 Tripétale, *tripetalous*
 Tripette, *f. small tripe*
 Triphthongue, *f. triphthong*
 Tripier, *m. untamed hawk*
 —, *e. tripe-man or woman*

Triplement, *m.* trebling; triple increase
 Tripler, *treble*; become threefold
 Tripliques, *f. pl.* sur-rejoinder
 Tripoli, *m.* sort of chalk
 Tripolir, *polish* with tripoly
 Tripot, *m.* tennis-court, gaming-house
 Tripotage, *m.* mishmash; mixture
 Tripoter, *make a medley*
 Tripotier, *e.* keeper of a tennis-court
 Trique, *f.* cudgel, large stick
 Trique-bale, *m.* sling-cart for transporting cannon
 Triquenique, *f.* trifle; trifling quarrel
 Triquer, *take the sticks out*
 Trirème, *f.* trireme; galley
 Trisaieul, *m.* great great grandfather
 Trisaieule, *f.* great great grandmother
 Triste, *sad*; dull; sorrowful
 Tristesse, *f.* grief; sadness; gloom
 Triturer, *triturate*; pound
 Triviaire, *where three ways meet*
 Trivialité, *f.* triteness, vulgarity
 Troc, *m.* truck; exchange; barter
 Trochée, *m.* trochee
 Trochet, *m.* cluster of fruit or flowers
 Trochisque, *m.* trochisk; lozenge
 Trocholique, *f.* art of wheel-work
 Trochure, *f.* trochings of a deer
 Trochus, *m.* sort of sea-shell
 Troène, *m.* privet (shrub)
 Trogne, *f.* large ugly face; red face
 Trognon, *m.* core of an apple, etc.
 Trois, *m.* three; *a.* three, a third
 Troisième, *m.* third
 Trôler, *lead about*; stroll
 Trolle, *f.* unleashing of dogs
 Trombe, *f.* water-spout
 Trompe, *f.* trumpet
 Tromper, *deceive*; cheat
 Trompeter, *blab out*; proclaim
 Trompette, *m.* trumpeter
 Trompeur, *so.* cheating
 Trompillon, *m.* small pendentive
 Tronc, *m.* trunk; shaft
 Tronchet, *m.* cooper's block
 Tronçon, *m.* stump, piece; trunk
 Tronçonner, *lop*; truncate
 Trône, *m.* throne; crown
 Trônière, *f.* gun-hole; battlement
 Tronquer, *lop*; mutilate; truncate
 Trop, *too*; too much; too many

Trophée, *m.* trophy; victory
 Tropique, *tropical*; tropic
 Tropologique, *figurative*
 Troquer, *truck*; barter; exchange
 Troqueur, *so.* fond of trucking
 Trosse, *f.* truss
 Trot, *m.* trot of a horse, etc.
 Trotiner, *trot up and down*
 Trotade, *f.* trotting
 Trotte, *f.* way; jaunt, ramble
 Trotte-menu, *m.* small trotting
 Trottin, *m.* errand-boy; foot-boy
 Trottoir, *m.* foot-way; foot-path
 Trou, *m.* hole; gap
 Trouble-fête, *m.* troublesome fellow
 Trouée, *f.* opening; gap; perforation
 Trouer, *perforate*
 Troupe, *f.* troop; company
 Troupeau, *m.* flock; drove; herd
 Trousse, *f.* truss; bundle; quiver
 Trousseau, *m.* bunch; bride's clothes
 Trousse-galant, *m.* cholera morbus
 Trousse-queue, *m.* trousse-queue
 Trousser, *truss*; tuck up
 Troussis, *m.* tucking in; folding in
 Trouvaille, *f.* thing found; finding
 Trouver, *find*
 Trouverre, Trouveur, *m.* bard
 Trouveur, *m.* small dioptric glass
 Truand, *e.* truant; sturdy beggar
 Truandaille, *f.* truants; beggars
 Truander, *play the truant*
 Truanderie, *f.* truanship
 Truau, *m.* fisherman's net
 Truble, *f.* little net
 Trucheman, —ment, *m.* interpreter
 Trucher, *go a begging*
 Trucheur, *so.* beggar, mumper
 Truelle, *f.* trowel
 Truëlle, *f.* trowel-full
 Truffe, *f.* truffle; swine-bread
 Truffière, *f.* truffle-plot
 Truie, *f.* sow; very fat woman
 Truite, *f.* trout
 Truité, *e.* red speckled
 Trumeau, *m.* pier; pier-glass
 Trusquin, *m.* chisel; gage
 Tu, *thou*
 Tuable, *that may be killed*
 Tuage, *m.* killing and dressing a hog
 Tuant, *e.* fatiguing, toilsome; killing
 Tu-autem, *m.* main point; difficulty

Tubéreux, *se.* having knots
 Tubulé, *e.* tubulated; tubulous
 Tubulites, *m. pl.* fossil tubes
 Tudesque, *m.* Teutonic
 Tue-tête (crier à), *bawol*; cry aloud
 Tue-vents, *m. pl.* slaters' sheds
 Tuer, *kill*; *slay*; *murder*
 Tuerie, *f.* slaughter-house
 Tueur, *m.* slaughterer
 Tuf, Tufeau, *m.* soft sandy stone
 Tufier, *e.* loamy
 Tugue, *f.* poop of a frigate
 Tuile, *f.* tile
 Tuileau, *m.* shard or bit of a tile
 Tuilerie, *f.* tile-kiln
 Tuilier, *m.* tiler; tile-maker
 Tulipier, *m.* tulip-tree
 Tuméfier, *cause* a tumour
 Tunicelle, *f.* tunicle; jacket
 Tuorbe, *m.* theorbo, a sort of lute
 Tuquet, *m.* sort of owl
 Turbe, *f.* crowd; multitude
 Turbé, *m.* Turkish sepulchre
 Turbotin, *m.* small turbot
 Ture, Turque, Turk; Turkish
 Tarcie, *f.* mole, pier; dyke
 Turcol, *m.* hermitage of a Brahmin
 Turelure, *f.* repetition
 Turlupin, *m.* sorry buffoon
 Turlupinade, *f.* silly jest; pun
 Turlupiner, *banter* one
 Turlut, *m.* kind of lark
 Turluter, *sing* as a lark
 Turquerie, *f.* cruel disposition
 Turquet, *m.* sort of little dog
 Turquette, *f.* rupture-wort
 Turquin, (bleu), *blue* colour
 Turquine, *f.* sort of turquoise
 Turtle, *f.* turtle or sea-tortoise
 Tussilage, *m.* colt's feet
 Tutelle, *f.* guardianship; protection
 Tuteur, trice, *guardian*; *protector*
 Tutie, *f.* tatty, sublimate of zinc
 Tutoiement, *m.* thowing, theeing
 Tutoyer, *speak* to thee and thou; in
 the second person singular
 Tuyau, *m.* pipe; tunnel
 Tuyère, *f.* opening for a pipe
 Tympan, *m.* tympanum
 Tympaniser, *defame*, *slander*
 Tympanite, *f.* sort of dropsy

Tympanon, *m.* dulcimer
 Typhomanie, *f.* disorder of the brain
 Typhon, *m.* whirlwind
 Tyranneau, *m.* petty tyrant
 Ubiquitaire, *m.* ubiquitous
 Udomètre, *m.* instrument to measure
 dampness of the weather
 Ulcérer, *ulcerate*; *incense*
 Ultérieurement, *further*
 Ultramontain, *e.* ultramontane
 Umble, *m.* kind of trout
 Un, Une, *one*; *a*, *an*
 Unguiculé, *e.* having nails
 Uni, *e.* united; smooth; even
 A l'uni, *level*
 Unième, *first*; *one*
 Uniment, *evenly*; *equally*; *plain*
 Unique, *only*, *sole*; *singular*
 Unir, *unite*; *smooth*; *level*
 Univocation, *f.* uniformity
 Univoque, *of one* meaning
 Uranographie, *f.* uranography
 Uranoscope, *m.* uranoscropy
 Urbanistes, *m.* Urbanists
 Ure, *m.* ure-ox, wild bull
 Urebec, *m.* sort of grub
 Uretac, *m.* preventer, fore-tack
 Uriner, *make* water
 Urineux, *se.* urinous
 Us, *m.* custom, practice
 Usager, *e.* one who has a right in a
 common
 Usages, *m.* church-books
 Usance, *f.* custom, practice
 Usant, *e.* making use of
 User, *consume*, *waste*
 Usine, *f.* manufactory
 Usité, *e.* customary; in use
 Ustion, *f.* ustion; calcination
 Usucapion, *f.* loss of right
 Usufruit, *m.* usufruct; temporary use
 Usufruitier, *e.* usufructuary; tenant
 Usurairement, *like* a usurer
 Usure, *f.* usury; wearing out
 Ut, *m.* first note of music
 Utérin, *e.* by the mother's side
 Utilement, *usefully*; *profitably*
 Utiliser, *make* use of
 Utinet, *m.* cooper's mallet
 Utricule, *m.* little leathern budget

Uvæure, *m. seal, sort of sea-calf*
 Uvée, *f. uvæa, tunic of the eye*
 Uzifure, *m. sinoper, cinnabar*

Va, *done; granted; agreed*
 Va-tout, *m. sweepstakes*
 Vacances, *f. holiday; vacation*
 Vacarme, *m. bustle; tumult; uproar*
 Vacation, *f. profession; vacancy*
 Vaccin, *m. virus of the cow-pox*
 Vache, *f. cow; neat's leather*
 Vacher, *e. cow-keeper, cow-herd*
 Vacherie, *f. cow-house*
 Vacier, *m. blackberry-bush*
 Vaciet, *m. berry-bearing heath*
 Vacillant, *e. vacillating*
 Vaciller, *vacillate*
 Vademanque, *f. want of cash*
 Vadrouille, *f. swab or mop*
 Vagabondage, *m. vagrancy; wander-*
 Vagabonner, *wander* [ing]
 Vagissement, *m. squalling of children*
 Vague, *f. wave; surge; billow*
 —, *vague; loose; undefined*
 Vaguement, *vaguely*
 Vague-mestre, *m. baggage-master*
 Vaguer, *ramble; wander; stray*
 Vaigrage, *m. ceiling; foot-waleing*
 Vaigrer, *fix the planks of a ship's ceiling*
 Vaigres, *f. pl. planks used in the ceiling of a ship*
 Vaillamment, *valiantly; stoutly*
 Vaillance, *f. valour; bravery*
 Vaillant, *e. valiant, brave; stout*
 Vaillantise, *f. prowess; feats*
 Vaincre, *vanquish; subdue*
 Vairé, *e. variegated*
 Vairon (œil), *m. wall-eye; wall-eyed*
 Vaisseau, *m. vessel; ship*
 Vaisselle, *f. table-utensils*
 Val, *m. valley; dale*
 Valable, *valid; good in law*
 Valablement, *validly*
 Valant, *valid; worth*
 Valérianelle, *f. small valerian*
 Valetage, *m. mean drudgery*
 Valetaille, *f. troop of footmen*
 Valeter, *cringe; wait, drudge*
 Valeur, *f. value; price; worth; valour*
 Valeureux, *se. valiant*

Validation, *f. ratifying*
 Valider, *make valid; confirm*
 Valise, *f. cloak-bag; portmanteau*
 Vallée, *f. valley; dale; side of a hill*
 Vallon, *m. vale, dale; little valley*
 Valoir, *be worth*
 Valvulaire, *having many valves*
 Valvules, *f. pl. valves in the body*
 Van, *m. winnowing-fan*
 Vanille, *f. vanilla, aromatic nut*
 Vaniller, *m. vanilla-tree*
 Vaniteux, *se. full of vanity*
 Vanne, *f. flood-gate; water-gate*
 Vanneau, *m. lapwing*
 Vanner, *winnow; sift*
 Vannerie, *f. basket-trade*
 Vannet, *m. scallop-shell*
 Vannette, *f. winnowing-basket*
 Vanneur, *m. winnower*
 Vannier, *m. basket-maker*
 Vantail, *m. leaf of a folding door*
 Vantard, *m. boaster*
 Vanter, *praise, extol; magnify*
 Vanterie, *f. boasting; ostentation*
 Vanteur, *m. boaster; self-praiser*
 Vantiller, *stop the water with planks*
 Vaquer, *be vacant; attend*
 Varaigne, *f. sluice; reservoir*
 Varande, *dry herrings*
 Varangues, *f. floor-timbers*
 Vare, *f. measure of an ell and a half*
 Varech, *m. sea-weed; sea-wreck*
 Varenne, *f. warren, chase*
 Variant, *e. fickle; uncertain*
 Variantes, *f. various readings*
 Varice, *f. swollen vein; varis*
 Varicocèle, *m. tumour in the scrotum*
 Varier, *vary; alter; diversify*
 Varilles, *f. pl. fibres in veins*
 Variolique, *of the small pox*
 Variqueux, *se. varicose*
 Varlet, *m. page, varlet*
 Varlope, *f. plane*
 Varre, *m. sort of harpoon to catch*
 Vasart, *m. muddy, oozy* [tortoises]
 Vasculaire, *se. —lar, full of veins*
 Vase, *f. slime; mud; mire*
 Vaseux, *se. muddy; miry; slimy*
 Vassoles, *f. coamings of the hatches*
 Vaticinateur, *m. prophet*
 Vaticination, *f. prediction*

Vaticiner, *foretell*; *predict*
 Vatmar, *m. wagtail*
 A-vau-de-route, *in great confusion*
 Vaudeville, *m. ballad*; *farce*
 Vaurien, *m. vile wretch*; *rogue*
 Vautour, *m. vulture*
 Vautrait, *m. hunting-equipage*
 Vautrer, *hunt wild boars*
 Se —, *wallow or welter in mud*
 Veau, *m. calf*; *veal*
 Vecteur, *m. vector*
 Védasse, *f. alkaline salt*; *potash*
 Vedette, *f. scout, vedette*
 Végétal, *e. vegetable, vegetating*
 Végétant, *e. vegetative*
 Végétaux, *m. pl. vegetables*; *plants*
 Végéter, *vegetate*; *grow*
 Véhicule, *m. vehicle, deferent*
 Veillant, *e. awake*; *waking*; *sedulous*
 Veille, *f. watching*; *vigil*
 Veillée, *f. watching*; *sitting up*
 Veiller, *watch*; *sit up*
 Veilles, *f. pl. lucubrations*; *labours*
 Veilleur, *m. he who watches*
 Veilleuse, *f. little lamp*
 Veilloir, *m. shoemaker's stool*
 Veillote, *f. hay-mow*; *hay-cock*
 Veiné, *e. veined, veiny*; *streaked*
 Veiner, *veneer*
 Veineux, *se. veiny, full of veins*
 Vêlar, *m. hedge-mustard*
 Velsut, *shout*
 Vêler, *calve, bring forth a calf*
 Vêlin, *m. vellum*; *fine parchment*
 Vélite, *m. Roman light-armed soldier*
 Velléité, *f. velleity, volition*
 Véloce, *swift* (*said of the planets*)
 Velours, *m. velvet*
 Velouté, *m. velvet-lace*
 —, *e. soft*; *tufted*; *like velvet*
 Veloutier, *m. velvet-maker*
 Veltage, *m. gauging*
 Velte, *f. gauge*; *measure of six quarts*
 Velter, *gauge a vessel*
 Velteur, *m. gauger, one who gauges*
 Velu, *e. shaggy*; *hairy*; *bearded*
 Velvete, *f. water-wort*
 Venado, *m. little stag of Peru*
 Venaïson, *f. venison*
 Vénéalemeut, *mercenarily*
 Venant, *m. comer*
 Vendable, *saleable*; *marketable*

Vendange, *f. vintage*; *vintage-time*
 Vendanger, *gather the vintage*
 Vendangeur, *se. vintager*
 Venderesse, *f. seller*
 Vendeur, *se. seller*; *vender*
 Vendication, *f. claiming*
 Vendiquer, *lay claim to*
 Vendition, *f. sale*
 Vendre, *sell, vend*
 Vendredi, *m. Friday*
 — saint, *Good-Friday*
 Vendu, *e. sold*; *betrayed*
 Vené, *e. hunted*; *little tainted*
 Vénéfice, *m. poisoning*; *witchcraft*
 Venelle, *f. lane*
 Vénéneux, *se. venomous*
 Vener, *hunt*
 Vénérer, *venerate*; *respect*
 Vénérie, *f. venery*; *hunting*
 Vénérien, *ne. venereal*
 Venette, *f. fear*; *alarm*; *inquietude*
 Veneur, *m. huntsman, hunter*
 Venger, *revenge*; *avenge*
 Vengeur, *eresse, avenger*
 Vénial, *le. venial*; *pardonable*
 Vénielement, *in a venial manner*
 Venimeux, *se. venomous*; *baneful*
 Venin, *m. venom*; *poison, spite*
 Venir, *come*
 S'en venir, *come, go away*
 Venir, *m. coming*; *journey*
 Vent, *m. wind*
 Vente, *f. sale*; *market-place*
 — à l'encan, *auktion*
 Venter, *blow*; *be windy*
 Venterolles, *m. purchase-duties*
 Venteux, *se. windy*; *tempestuous*
 Ventier, *m. wood-monger*
 Ventilation, *f. appraising goods*
 Ventilér, *appraise*; *estimate, value*
 Ventosité, *f. windiness, flatulency*
 Ventouse, *f. cupping-glass*; *air-hole*
 Ventouser, *cup*
 Ventre, *m. belly*; *womb*; *stomach*
 Ventrée, *f. litter*; *brood*
 Ventrière, *f. belly-band*
 Ventripotent, *e. having a great belly*
 Ventru, *e. large-bellied*
 Venue, *f. arrival*; *coming*; *growth*
 Vénule, *f. small or little vein*
 Vénusté, *f. gracefulness*
 Vêpres, *f. pl. vespers, evening-prayers*

Ver, *m.* worm; maggot; mite
 — à soie, *silk-worm*
 — luisant, *glow-worm*
 Verbaliser, *make many words*
 Verbe, *m.* verb
 Verbeusement, *tediously*
 Verbeux, *se.* verbose; tedious
 Verbiager, *talk emptily*
 Verbiageur, *se.* verbose talker
 Ver-coquin, *m.* vine-grub; whim
 Verdâtre, *greenish*; rather green
 Verdelet, *te.* tartish; still vigorous
 Verderie, *f.* verderer's jurisdiction
 Verdet, *m.* verdigris
 Verdeur, *f.* greenness; tartness
 Verdier, *m.* verderer
 Verdillon, *m.* upholsterer's frame
 Verdir, *paint green*; become green
 Verdoyant, *e.* verdant
 Verdoyer, *grow green*
 Verdurier, *m.* one who furnishes vegetables for the royal household
 Véreux, *se.* worm-eaten
 Vergé, *f.* rod, switch
 Vergéage, *m.* measuring, gauging
 Vergé, *e.* streaked, striped
 Vergée, *f.* measure of 358 square toises
 Vergence, *f.* tendency of the humours towards a part
 Verger, *m.* orchard; verger
 Vergeté, *e.* brushed
 Vergeter, *brush*; whisk
 Vergetier, *m.* brush-maker
 Vergettes, *pl.* brush; hoops of a drum
 Vergéure, *f.* water-mark in paper
 Verglas, *m.* glazed frost; rime
 Vergogne, *f.* shame
 Vergue, *f.* yard of any sail
 Véicle, *f.* spurious stone
 Véridicité, *f.* veracity
 Véridique, *telling truth*
 Verin, *m.* jack-screw
 Vérine, *f.* best species of tobacco
 Verjus, *m.* verjuice; sour grapes
 Verjuté, *e.* tart; sour; sharp
 Vermeil, *m.* silver-gilt
 Vermeil, *le.* of a lively red
 Vermeille, *f.* sort of precious stone
 Vermicelle, *m.* vermicelli
 Vermiculaire, *like a worm*
 Vermiculé, *e.* vermiculated, inlaid

Vermiforme, — *form, vermicular*
 Vermifuge, *m.* vermifuge
 Vermiller, *scratch for worms*
 Vermillonner, *paint with vermilion*
 Vermisseau, *m.* small worm
 Se Vermouler, *grow worm-eaten*
 Vermoulu, *e.* worm-eaten
 Vermoulure, *f.* worm-hole
 Vermout, *m.* wine in which wormwood has been put
 Vernimbok, *m.* wood used in dyeing
 Vernir, *varnish*; glaze
 Vernis, *m.* varnish
 Vernisser, *varnish, gloss*
 Vernisseur, *m.* varnisher
 Vernissure, *f.* varnishing
 Vérole, *f.* pox
 Petite Vérole, *f.* the small-pox
 Véron, *m.* minnow
 Véronique, *f.* fluellin, veronica
 Verrat, *m.* boar or boar-pig
 Verre, *m.* glass
 Verrée, *f.* glassful, bumper
 Verrerie, *f.* glass-house; glass-making; glass-ware
 Verrier, *m.* glass-maker or seller
 Verrière, *f.* picture-glass
 Verrine, *f.* glass-work
 Verroterie, *f.* glass-ware, beads, etc.
 Verrou, *m.* bolt
 Verrouiller, *bolt*; hasp
 Verruceux, *se.* full of warts
 Verrue, *f.* wart
 Vers, *m.* verse, metre, rhyme
 Vers, *towards*; about
 Versade, *f.* overturning
 Versant, *e.* apt to overturn
 Versé, *e.* —sed, skilled; experienced
 Verseau, *m.* Aquarius
 Versement, *m.* payment
 Verser, *pour*; fill; overturn
 Verset, *m.* verse of a chapter; stanza
 Verso, *m.* second page of a leaf
 Vert, *e.* green
 Vert-de-gris, *m.* verdigris
 Vertelle, *f.* flood-gate of a brine-pond
 Vertement, *smartly*; briskly
 Vertevelle, *f.* staple of a bolt
 Vertex, *m.* crown of the head
 Verticillé, *e.* verticillate
 Verticilles, *f.* pl. rings, whirls
 Vertige, *m.* vertigo; dizziness

Vertigo, *m.* *whim, maggot; staggers*
 Vertu, *f.* *virtue*
 Vertueux, *se.* *virtuous; chaste*
 Vertugade, Vertugadin, *m.* *fardin-
gale* [*gales*]
 Vertugadier, *ère.* *maker of fardin-*
 Verve, *f.* *rapture; whim; cue, mood*
 Verveine, *f.* *vervain*
 Vervelle, *f.* *label tied to a hawk*
 Verveux, *m.* *sweep-net; fruit-basket*
 Vesce, *f.* *vetch; fitch*
 Vesceron, *m.* *wild vetch or fitch*
 Vésicaire, *f.* *winter-cherry*
 Vésiculeux, *se.* *vesicular*
 Vespérie, *f.* *reprimand, reproof*
 Vespériser, *reprimand*
 Vespe, *f.* *fizzling, fizze*
 Vespe de loup, *f.* *fuzz-ball*
 Vesser, *fizze*
 Vesseur, *se.* *fizzler, one who fizzles*
 Vessie, *f.* *bladder; blister*
 Vessigon, *m.* *kind of malanders*
 Veste, *f.* *vest; waistcoat*
 Vêtement, *m.* *raiment; garment*
 Vétérance, *f.* *being a veteran*
 Vétillard, *e.* *Vid. Vétillieur*
 Vétille, *f.* *trifle; insignificant thing*
 Vétiller, *stand on trifles*
 Vétillerie, *f.* *shift, cavil; haggling*
 Vétillieur, *se.* *punctilious person*
 Vétilleux, *se.* *tedious; punctilious*
 Vêtir, *clothe, find clothes for*
 Vêtu, *e.* *clothed, clad, arrayed*
 Vêture, *f.* *ceremony of clothing a
monk or nun*
 Vétusté, *f.* *ancientness, oldness*
 Veuf, *ve.* *widower; widow*
 Veule, *soft, weak; dull*
 Veuvage, *m.* *widowhood*
 Viable, *likely to live*
 Viager, *e.* *for or during life*
 Viande, *f.* *meat; food; viand*
 Viander, *feed (said of deer)*
 Viandis, *m.* *pasture for deer*
 Viatique, *m.* *viaticum*
 Vibord, *m.* *waist of a ship*
 Vicairie, *f.* *vicarage; curacy*
 Vicariat, *m.* *vicarage; curacy*
 Vicarier, *efficiate as curate*
 Vice, *m.* *vice; defect, blemish; sin*
 Vice-bailli, *m.* *vice-bailiff*
 Vicennal, *e.* *vicenary*

Vicié, *e.* *vitiated, depraved; rotten*
 Vicier, *vitiate, taint; make void*
 Victimaire, *m.* *among the ancients, he
who slew the victims in a sacrifice*
 Victimier, *make one a victim*
 Victorieole, *f.* *trifling success*
 Victuailles, *f.* *pl. ship's provisions*
 Victuaillieur, *m.* *contractor; agent,
victualler*
 Vidame, *m.* *bishop's representative*
 Vidamie, *f.* *dignity held in fee of the
church*
 Vidange, *f.* *emptying; clearing*
 Vidanges, *f.* *pl. filth; rubbish; dung*
 Vidangeur, *m.* *nightman*
 Vide, *void; empty; hollow*
 Vide, *m.* *vacuum; gap, chasm; blank*
 Vide-bouteille, *m.* *country-house near*
 Videlle, *f.* *jagging-iron* [*town*]
 Vidier, *empty; clear*
 Vidimer, *certify an act*
 Vidrecome, *m.* *tumbler, large drink-
ing-glass*
 Viduité, *f.* *widowhood, viduity*
 Vidure, *f.* *pinking, cutting into flowers*
 Vie, *f.* *life; livelihood; energy*
 Viédase, *m.* *puppy, scoundrel*
 Viel, Vieux, Vieille, *old, ancient*
 Vieillard, *m.* *old man*
 Vieille, *f.* *old woman*
 Vieillement, *as an old person*
 Vieillerie, *f.* *old clothes, old lumber*
 Vieillesse, *f.* *old-age*
 Vieillir, *grow old*
 Vieillot, *te.* *oldish; stale*
 Vielle, *f.* *cymbal, hurdy-gurdy*
 Vieller, *play on the hurdy-gurdy*
 Vielleur, *m.* *hurdy-gurdy player*
 Vierge, *f.* *virgin; maid; Virgo*
 Vieux, *Vid. Vieil*
 Vieux-ong, *m.* *hog's grease*
 Vif, *m.* *quick; heart of a tree, etc.*
 Vif, *ve.* *alive; smart*
 Vif-argent, *m.* *quicksilver*
 Vigie, *f.* *sentinel on a mast*
 Vigier, *keep a good look-out*
 Vigilamment, *vigilantly*
 Vigile, *f.* *eve; vigil*
 Vigne, *f.* *vine, vineyard; villa*
 Vignerone, *m.* *vine-dresser*
 Vignette, *f.* *flourish; vignette*
 Vignoble, *m.* *vineyard-plot*

- Vigogne, *f.* *Peruvian sheep; finest Spanish wool*
 Vigorte, *f.* *pattern for cannon-balls*
 Viguier, *m.* *sort of magistrate in the south of France*
 Vil, *Vile, vile; mean; despicable*
 A vil prix, very cheap
 Vilain, *m.* *miser; bondman*
 —, *e.* *ugly; lase; slovenly*
 Vilsinement, *nastily; basely*
 Vilebrequin, *m.* *wimble*
 Vilement, *vilely; basely*
 Vilenie, *f.* *filth, dirt, nastiness*
 Vileté, *f.* *vileness; cheapness*
 Vilipender, *undervalus; vilify*
 Villace, *f.* *large straggling town*
 Village, *m.* *village; hamlet*
 Villageois, *e.* *villager*
 —, *e.* *of the country; clownish*
 Villanelle, *f.* *country-ballad or lay*
 Ville, *f.* *city, town*
 Villénage, *m.* *villénage; bondage*
 Villette, *f.* *small town or city*
 Vimaire, *f.* *storm, hurtful weather*
 Vin, *m.* *wine* [wine]
 Vinage, *m.* *seigneurial right paid in*
 Vinaigrerie, *f.* *vinegar-manufactory*
 Vinaigrette, *f.* *wheelbarrow; chaise*
 Vinaigrier, *m.* *vinegar-maker*
 Vindas, *m.* *windlass*
 Vindicté, *f.* *avenging*
 Vinée, *f.* *vintage; crop of grapes*
 Vinetier, *m.* *barberry-tree or bush*
 Vineux, *se.* *vinous; wine-like*
 Vingeon, *m.* *bird of Madagascar*
 Vingt, *m.* *twenty; score*
 Vingtaine, *f.* *score, twenty*
 Vingtième, *m.* *twentieth*
 Viol, *m.* *rape; ravishment*
 Violat, *m.* *of violets*
 Viole, *f.* *viol (musical instrument)*
 Violement, *m.* *rape; infraction*
 Violemment, *violently; eagerly*
 Violenter, *to force*
 Violér, *violate; ravish; infringe*
 Violet, *m.* *purple, violet-colour*
 —, *te.* *purple, of a violet-colour*
 Violier, *m.* *wall-flower, stock*
 Violon, *m.* *fiddle, violin; fiddler*
 Viorne, *f.* *viburnum, wayfaring-tree*
 Vipereau, *m.* *young viper*
 Vipérine, *f.* *viper's bugloss*
- Virelai, *m.* *virelay, roundelay*
 Virement, *m.* *transfer of a debt*
 Virer, *turn; move round; veer*
 Vires, *m.* *pl. concentric rings*
 Vireveau, *m.* *winch, windlass*
 Vire-volte, *f.* *quick turning-about*
 Virginal, *e.* *virginal; maidenly*
 Virgouleuse, *f.* *sort of pear*
 Virgule, *f.* *comma*
 Virole, *f.* *clasp; ring; ferrule*
 Virolet, *m.* *roller*
 Virure de bordage, *f.* *strake*
 Vis, *f.* *screw; vice; spiral staircase*
 Visa, *m.* *examination and signing of an act*
 Visagère, *f.* *forepart of a woman's cap*
 Viscéral, *e.* *of the intestines*
 Viscère, *m.* *intestine*
 Visée, *f.* *aim; design; thought*
 Viser, *revise and examine*
 Visière, *f.* *aim or sight of a gun; visor*
 Visigoth, *m.* *rude, unskilful person*
 Visirat, *Vizirat, m.* *viziership*
 Visitation, *f.* *visitation; judicial visit*
 Visorium, *m.* *printer's copy-holder*
 Visqueux, *se.* *viscous, slimy*
 Visser, *screw*
 Vitchoura, *m.* *sort of fur-cloak*
 Vite, *swift; nimble; quick*
 —, *quickly; fast; speedily*
 Vitelots, *m.* *pl. kind of Italian pastry*
 Vitement, *quickly, promptly*
 Vitesse, *f.* *swiftness; quickness*
 Vitonnières, *f.* *pl. limberholes*
 Vitrage, *m.* *glazing, partition, glass-windows* [in churches]
 Vitraux, *m.* *pl. large glass-windows*
 Vitre, *f.* *glass-window; pane of glass*
 Vitré, *e.* *glazed; done with glass*
 Humeur vitrée, vitreous humour of
 Vitrer, *glaze; do with glass* [the eye]
 Vitrerie, *f.* *glazier's trade*
 Vitriol, *m.* *vitriol, mineral salt*
 Vitriolé, *e.* *vitriolous; vitriolated*
 Vitriolique, *vitriolic; vitriolous*
 Vitupère, *m.* *blame, reproach*
 Vitupérer, *vituperate; blame*
 Vivace, *vivacious, long-lived*
 Vivacités, *pl.* *sudden starts of passion*
 Vivandier, *e.* *sutler*
 Vivant, *e.* *alive; living person*
 Vivat, *bravo; long-live*

Vive, f. *sea-dragon*
Vivelle, f. *netting; saw-fish*
Vivement, ad. *briskly; sensibly; smartly; eagerly; sharply; to the quick*
Vivier, m. *pond, fish-pond*
Vivoter, v. *live poorly*
Vivre, Vivres, m. *food; provisions*
Vivre, v. *live, exist; behave*
Vivrier (bâtiment), m. *viaticall-shipping*
Vocabuliste, m. *writer or compiler of a vocabulary*
Vocaux, m. pl. *voters (in a monastery)*
Vœu, m. *vow; promise; wish; vote*
Vœux, pl. *wishes; vows; homage*
Vogue, f. *vogue; repute; fashion*
—, act of rowing
Vogue-avant, m. *strokesman*
Voguer, v. *row; be prosperous*
Vogueur, m. *rower*
Voici, behold; here is, here are; this is, these are
Voie, f. *way; road; conveyance; means; courses; footing of a deer*
— d'eau, f. *leak*
— lactée, f. *milky-way*
Voilà, behold; that is, those are; there is, there are
Voile, m. *veil; crape; cover; pretence*
—, f. *sail; ship*
Voiler, v. *veil; cloak, hide, conceal*
Voilerie, f. *sail-yard, sail-loft*
Voilier, m. *sailing-ship*
Voilure, f. *sails; way of sailing*
Voir, v. *see; behold; perceive*
Se —, visit one another; look at one's self; find one's self
Voirie, f. *inspection of the highways; common sewer; garbage*
Voisin, e. *neighbouring; neighbour*
Voisinage, m. *neighbourhood, vicinity*
Voisiner, v. *visit one's neighbour*
Voiture, f. *carriage; fare; load*
Voiturier, v. *carry, convey*
Voiturier, m. *carrier, waggoner*
Voiturin, m. *one that lets horses to travel, and accompanies them*
Voix, f. *voice; cry; singer; vote*
Vol, m. *robbery, theft; flight; flying*
Volable, that may be stolen
Volage, f. *fickle; inconstant*
Volaille, f. *poultry; fowl-market*
Volaillier, m. *poulterer*

Volant, m. *shuttlecock; fly of a wind-mill; water-lily*
—, e. *flying; wingy; winged*
Volatile, m. *winged animal*
Volaille, f. *birds that are good to eat*
Volcan, m. *volcano*
Vole, f. *vole (at cards)*
Volée, f. *flight; volley; brood, covey, society, company; rank, degree; fly of a windmill; spring-tree bar*
A la volée, ad. *rashly; at random*
Voler, v. *fly; steal, rob*
Volereau, m. *little thief; pilferer*
Volerie, f. *flight; theft; extortion*
Volet, m. *window-shutter, dovecot; little sea-compass; flyer*
Voleter, v. *flutter about*
Volettes, f. pl. *horse's net*
Voleur, se. *robber, thief; plunderer*
Volière, f. *aviary; dovecot*
Volige, Volile, f. *thin plank*
Volonté, f. *will; mind; pleasure*
Volontiers, ad. *willingly*
Volte, f. *volt; turn; sort of dance*
Volte-face, f. (faire), v. *wheel about*
Volter, v. *shift one's place (in fencing)*
Voltigement, m. *vaulting; fluttering*
Voltiger, v. *flutter about; vault*
Voltigeur, m. *tumbler, vaulter*
Volubilis, m. *convolvulus; wood-bind*
Value, f. *weaver's spindle*
Voluter, v. *wind; turn round*
Volvulus, m. *iliac passion*
Vombare, m. *kind of butterfly*
Vomique, f. *imposthume in the lungs*
Vomir, v. *vomit; emit*
Vomissement, m. *vomiting*
Vomitoire, m. *vomit*
Vorace, voracious, ravenous
Votant, m. *voter; one who votes*
Votation, f. *voting*
Voter, v. *vote; give one's vote*
Votre, Vos, your
Vouer, v. *vow; devote; consecrate*
Vouge, f. *hunter's staff; boar-spear*
Vouloir, v. *will, desire; be willing*
Vous, you, ye [wise stones
Voussoirs, Vousseaux, m. pl. *wedge*
Voussure, f. *bending of a vault*
Voûte, f. *vault, arch; arch-roof*
Voûtes, f. pl. *counters of a ship*
Voûter, v. *to arch, vault*

Se Voûter, *stoop with age*
 Voyant, *m. seer ; prophet*
 —, *e. shining, gaudy ; garish*
 Voyelle, *f. vowel*
 Voyer, *m. surveyor of the highways*
 Vrai, *m. truth*
 —, *e. true ; real ; faithful ; very*
 Au vrai, *truly ; for certain*
 Vraiment, *truly ; indeed ; certainly*
 Vraisemblable, *likely ; probable*
 Vraisemblablement, *probably*
 Vraisemblance, *f. likelihood ; probability ; verisimilitude*
 Vréder, *ramble about*
 Vrille, *f. gimlet, borer, wimble*
 Vrilles, *f. tendrils of a vine, etc.*
 Vrillerie, *f. art of making gimlets*
 Vrillier, *gimlet-maker*
 Vu, *m. preamble ; contents*
 —, *considering ; seeing*
 — que, *seeing that ; since*
 Vue, *f. sight ; view ; examination ; prospect ; window ; aim, intention*
 Vulgaire, *m. vulgar ; mob*
 —, *common ; vulgar, mean*
 Vulgairement, *vulgarly [the Bible]*
 Vulgate, *f. Vulgate translation of*
 Vulpine, *crafty, deceitful*
 Vulvaire, *f. mother-wort*
 Vulve, *f. womb, matrice*

Warrant, *m. warrant, writ*
 Wherry, *m. wherry, boat*
 Whig, *m. Whig, political partisan opposed to the Tories*
 Wisk, *m. whist, game at cards*
 Wiski, *m. sort of light carriage*
 Wolfram, *m. mine of hard iron*

Xénélaïse, *f. expulsion of foreigners ; alien-bill*
 Xénie, *f. xenia, new-year's gift*
 Xénodochie, *f. hospitality*
 Xérophagie, *f. xerophagy, regimen of dry meats used by ancient athletes*

Xérophthalmie, *f. xerophthalmia*
 Xiphias, *m. sword-fish*
 Xiphoïde, *xiphoïdes*
 Xylolâtre, *one who worships statues*
 Xylon, *m. cotton-plant*
 Xyste, *m. xystos, place of exercise*

Y, *there, thither*
 Yeuse, *f. holm-oak, scarlet-oak*
 Yeux, *m. eyes. Vid. Œil*
 Yole, *m. yawl, very small boat*
 Ypreau, *m. Dutch elm*
 Yutu, *m. Peruvian partridge*

Zacynthe, *f. sort of wild succory*
 Zagaie, *f. zagaye, long. Moorish dart*
 Zagu ou Sagou, *m. sago-tree*
 Zaim, *m. Turkish horseman*
 Zain, *m. horse of dark colour*
 Zélateur, *trice, zealot, stickler*
 Zélote, *m. jealous man*
 Zélotopie, *f. extreme jealousy*
 Zélotypie, *f. zeal carried too far*
 Zénonique, *like Zeno*
 Zest, *fiddlestick ! pshaw ! pish !*
 Entre le zist et le zest, *tolerably ; so so ; neither good nor bad*
 Zeste, *m. thin piece of orange-peel*
 Zététique, *zetetic, proceeding by in-*
 Zibeline, *f. zibellina, sable [quarry]*
 Zinzolin, *reddish violet-colour*
 Zist, *Vid. Zest*
 Zizanie, *f. dissension, discord ; tare*
 Ziziphe, *m. jujube-tree*
 Zoïle, *m. smarting critic*
 Zoolâtrie, *f. worship of animals*
 Zoolithe, *m. petrified animal substance*
 Zoophore, *m. zoophorus*
 Zoophorique, *zoophoric*
 Zootomie, *f. dissection of beasts*
 Zopiassa, *m. zopissa, pitch and tar which is scraped from old ships*
 Zoroche, *m. sort of metallic silver*
 Zoucet, *m. plungeon, sea-bird*
 Zymosimètre, *m. zymosimeter*



